

F
561
M471
C.4

CLASSIFIED FINDING LIST

of the

COLLECTIONS

of the

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(977.406 M624m)



011977

1977

CHAS. H. FINE

of the

COLLECTORS

of the

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

PREFACE

In 1876 the Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan decided to publish their proceedings and other historical material in a series of annual volumes. Altogether forty volumes, under minor changes in title but commonly known as the Michigan Historical Collections, made their appearance between 1877 and 1929. Volume 39 (1915), however, was published by the Historical Commission of the State of Michigan although the Pioneer Society's name still appears on the title page. The last volume, number 40 (1929) is compiled and edited by Dr. George N. Fuller, Secretary of the Commission, and published by the Commission.

In the Michigan Historical Collections there is a vast amount of information of value to the historian, but except for a few volumes devoted to specific subjects, topical material is widely scattered throughout the series. The indexes that now form a part of the set are of some aid in locating material, but these indexes are largely of the author and title type with some subject entries. It is difficult or at least tedious, therefore, to find a list of a man's personal papers, official documents on particular subjects, or reminiscences of a certain period. It was for this reason that a classified finding list was prepared. There are three convenient chronological divisions, and under each is a listing of the type of material arranged topically.

Work on the finding list was begun in 1939 as a WPA project (No. 7798) with Wayne University as the sponsor. Mr. Joe L. Norris of the University's Department of History served as the sponsor's representative, and Mr. Frank M. Powers of the WPA directed the workers in the actual indexing. The first draft was finished the next year, but the funds ran out before the list could be completed in final form. In the fall of 1940 the project was transferred to the Michigan Historical Records Survey and placed under the direction of Mr. Stuart Portner, the state supervisor. Under this agency the final checking and typing was accomplished.

A plan, on the part of the Historical Records Survey, to publish the Finding List became a war casualty and the typescript was given to Wayne University in August 1942. Publication by the University has been made possible by subventions from the Wayne University Press, the Historical Society of Michigan, the Detroit Historical Society, and Mr. Leonard Simons of Detroit.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
1600 - 1796	
Official Papers	1
Personal Papers	5
Reminiscences	31
Special Studies	32
Maps, Portraits, Illustrations and Miscellaneous	39
Biographical Sketches and Genealogies	42
1796 - 1861	
Official Papers	55
Personal Papers	60
Reminiscences	103
Special Studies	125
Maps, Portraits, Illustrations and Miscellaneous	143
Biographical Sketches and Genealogies	148
1861 - 1926	
Official Papers	162
Personal Papers	163
Reminiscences	168
Special Studies	173
Maps, Portraits, Illustrations and Miscellaneous	183
Biographical Sketches and Genealogies	187
Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society	261

1600 to 1796

1900-1910

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

OFFICIAL PAPERS

AMERICAN COLONIES: boundaries, XIX, 1-11;
French in, XIX, 2-8; recommendations, XIX,
8-11.

BOARD OF AUDITORS (BRITISH): military expense
accounts, XX, 233, 248-49.

CANADA: appointments, XI, 621-23; boundaries,
XII, 121, XXIV, 579; court docket, XI,
624-25; courts, XI, 627-50, XII, 2-3;
currency regulations, X, 214-15; French
claims to, XXXIII, 36; Indian peace ne-
gotiations, XXIV, 544-56; land boards,
XXIV, 44-88, 351-57; legislative council,
XII, 23-24; naturalization act, XIX, 137-
38; proclamations (British), XI, 620-21,
XXXVI, 14-19; proclamations (French),
XIX, 694-96, XXXIII, 36; provinces, XI,
620-21, XXXVI, 14-19; real estate, VIII,
489-92; revenues, XIX, 22; townsite for
Loyalists, XXIII, 402a; trade regulations,
XL, 655-56.

CENSUS: Detroit, IX, 469-73, X, 311-27, 446,
601-13; XIII, 52-53, 54-55, XXXIII, 271-
72, 492-95; Indian, X, 635-36, XIII, 70,
79-81, XX, 305-07, XXXIII, 552-53; St.
Joseph, X, 406-07, XIII, 58-59.

COMMERCE: bills of account, VIII, 482-89, X,
499; bills of lading, IX, 657; board of
trade, XXXVII, 424-28; Indian trade, X,
272-74, 403, 429, 430, XI, 472-82, XIII,
68-69, 77-78, 79-81, XIX, 11-13, XX, 278-
79, 279-80, XXIV, 27, 109-31, 167-70,
203-06, 684-85, 686-87, XXV, 27-29, XXXIII,
42-44, 152-55, 243-45, 318-19, 704-05,
XXXIV, 631-41, XXXVII, 424-28; Indian
trading posts, XIX, 21; Indian trade regu-
lations, XXXIV, 590, 614-15; merchandise
lists, XIX, 507-08; partnership agreement,
X, 305-07; regulations, VIII, 449-50, XI,
655-56, XII, 4-9, XX, 48, XXIV, 40, 109-
31, 203-06, XXXIII, 318-19, 704-05; re-
ports (British), XII, 4-9, 36-37; security
for goods, VIII, 492.

CONGRESS, UNITED STATES: see United States
Congress.

COURTS: arrests, IX, 595-97, 618-19; Canadian,
XI, 627-50; XII, 2-3; docket, XI, 624-25;
expenses, XXIV, 343-45; judges, XII, 666-
67; officers appointed, XI, 621-23; trial
of John Dease, XI, 514-620, XIII, 86-89,
XXIII, 610-80; trial of Joseph Ainse, XI,
514-620, XIII, 86-89, XXIII, 610-80; trial
of Joseph Howard, XIX, 503-05.

CRIME: assault and battery, IX, 595-97; bail
for prisoner, IX, 620-21; desertion, X,
355-56, XXXIV, 346-47, 352-53; 358-59,
360, 369-71, 380-81, 387-88, 390-91, 401-
03, 404-05, 407-09, 430-31, 436-37, 440-
41, 445, 452-53, 484-85, 488-89, 490, 509,
519, 522-23, 550-51, 605, 615-17, 624, 641,
646-47, 647-48, 652-53; embezzlement, XI,
514-620, XIII, 86-89, XXIII, 610-80; fraud,
XXXIV, 596, 654-57; malfeasance, X, 293-94;
mutiny, XXXIV, 352-53; 355-56; sedition, X,
343-45; tampering with mail, IX, 618-19;
theft, XX, 309-10, XXXIV, 358-59; 360, 488,
504, 510, 519-20, 562-63, 568, 570, 583-84,
618-19, 626-27, 654; trading without li-
cense, XIX, 503-05, XXXIV, 631-41; treason,
X, 343-45, XIX, 327-33; see also Courts;
trials.

CURRENCY: exchange rate (British), X, 213-14;
Quebec regulations, X, 214-15.

DETROIT: census, IX, 469-73, X, 311-27, 446,
601-13, XIII, 52-53, 54-55, XXXIII, 271-72,
492-95; established (French), XXXIII, 198-
241, 245-48; immigration to, XXIV, 578;
land board, XXIV, 44-88; land survey, XXIV,
44-88; Loyalists at, XI, 451, XIII, 77;
maps and surveys, XXIV, 43-44; persons
wishing to settle at, XI, 452; real estate,
1721, XXXIII, 687-89; settlement of,
XXXIII, 574-76; surveying of, VIII, 460.

ELECTIONS (FRENCH): town of Castelsarrisin,
XXXIV, 300-02.

FORTS: Detroit, VIII, 462-66, XII, 30-33, XX,
273-75, XXIII, 329, 331, 336-38, 373-74,
375, 376, 385-86, 390-91, XXIV, 90, 430,
434-54, 533-34, XXXIII, 687; Erie, XXIV, 89;

FORTS: (continued) La Boeuf, XXV, 1; Lernoult, XII, 30, XXIII, 330, 373-74, 377-81, 382-86, 390-91, XXIV, 409-10, 430-31; Malden, XX, 512b; Miamis, XXVII, 636-37; Michilimackinac, IX, 556-58, X, 641-45, XII, 33-34, XXIII, 372-73, 374, 375, XXIV, 90, 428-30, 433, XXXIX, 83; Niagara, XXIII, 375, XXIV, 89; Presque Isle, XXVII, 636-39; propose building (British), XXIV, 502-09; St. Joseph, XXVII, 636-37; Sandusky, XXVII, 636-37; Slosser, XXIV, 89.

FRANCE: appointments, XXXIV, 298-300; Canadian claims, XXXIII, 36.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR: see Seven Years War.

GREAT BRITAIN: claim adjustment law, XXIV, 92-93; Indian land policy, XXIV, 690; Indian relations, XXIV, 683-84; proclamations, XI, 620-21, XXXVI, 14-19; trade regulations, VIII, 449-50.

HESSE, LAND BOARD: XXIV, 44-88; see also, Detroit.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT (BRITISH): appointments, XX, 304, XXIII, 616-17, XXV, 92; bid for merchandise, X, 403; commissions, XXIV, 327; expenses, X, 555-57, XII, 311-15; instructions, XI, 347-49; XIII, 72, XXIII, 603-05, 627-32, XXV, 79-81; pay rolls, IX, 485, X, 636, XI, 344-45, XII, 75, XX, 213, XXV, 108-09, 110; regulations, XX, 452-54; see also Indians: gifts.

INDIANS: British-American relations, XXIV, 683-85; census, X, 635-36, XIII, 79-81, XIX, 6-8, XX, 305-07, XXXIII, 552-53; chiefs, XXIV, 372; Congressional resolutions, XX, 111; councils, VIII, 467, IX, 442-52, 452-58, 482-83, X, 170-72, 348-53, 420-21, 453, 462-65, 472-76, 500-02, 506-08, 527-28, 532-33, 538-41, X, 542-43, 544-46, 550-52, 567-69, 576-78, 587-91, XI, 326-28, 337-38, 354-55, 370-71, 465-67, 467-70, 470-72, 490-96, XIII, 42-46, 64-67, 89-92, 92-96, 99-100, 100-02, 104, 105-06, 107-09, 490-96, XIX, 308-10, 593-96, XX, 133-35, 153-54, 174-83, 347-50, 354-55, XXIV, 5, 24-25, 33, 206-08, 223-25, 234-37, 249-50, 274-76, 279-80,

INDIANS: (continued) councils, 309-13, 318-19, 319-21, 367-70, 397, 413-14, 421-22, 483-98, 499-501, 509-16, 518-19, 523-25, 560-68, 569, 570-71, 579-85, 587-92, 592-94, 615-16, 633-42, 656, 662-66, 671-74, XXV, 40-46, 46-52, 53-61, 64-67, 691-93, XXXIII, 190-93, 331-36, 388-89; deeds, XIX, 633-34, XXXV, 580-83; equipment for expedition, VIII, 458; gifts, VIII, 472-75, IX, 655, X, 403, 405, 484-85, 496, 497, 579-81, 596, 632-33, 654-55, XI, 356-57, 382-83, XII, 16, 41, 82-83, 96-97, 146-47, 152-53, 157-59, 174-76, 247, 248, 625-26, XIII, 73-74, XIX, 59-60, 517-18, 658-61, XX, 51-54, 271, 329, 455, XXXIII, 314, 568; land occupation protested, XXV, 1-2; lands ceded, XX, 193-95, XXIV, 27-29, 44-88, 351-57, XXV, 104a, XXXV, 580-83; land policy (British), XXIV, 690; military commission, VIII, 459; military intelligence, XIX, 186-87, 442-43, XX, 385, XXIV, 132, 133-34, 159-62, 166-67, 220-23, 251-53, 277-79, 420-21, 520-32; peace negotiations, XXIV, 544-56, XXV, 13; Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 266-339, XXVII, 656-57; speeches, VI, 458, X, 298, 340-41, 353-55, 427-28, 429, 444, 583-84, XI, 380-81, 467-69, XII, 13-14, 18-20, 43-44, 112-15, 115-16, 143-44, 162-63, XIII, 102-03, 104-05, XIX, 181-82, 444-46, 468-69, 469-70, 596-97, XX, 308-09, 310-11, 314-15, 342-43, 346-47, 392-93, 399-400, 446, XXIV, 2-3, 21-22, 96-97, 98-99, 100-02, 135-38, 209-11, 214-15, 215-17, 237-39, 239-41, 244-46, 391-93, 401-02, 421-22, 551-54, 579-85, 597-99, 629-31, 652-54, 656, XXV, 10-11, 53-61, 81-83, 86-87, 94-100, 101-02, 690-91, XXVII, 644-45, 653-54, 671-72, XXXIII, 258-62, 285-88, 288-94, 294-96, 324-26, 326-27, 346-50, 362-65, 366-67, 388-89, 503-06, 584-86, 586-87, XXXIV, 49-51, 190-91, 191-95, 196, 197-99, 634; see also Indians: councils; trade, X, 272-74, 403, 429, 430, XI, 472-82, XIII, 68-69, 77-78, 79-81, XIX, 11-13, XX, 278-79, 279-80, XXIV, 27, 109-31, 203-06, 684-87, XXV, 27-29, XXXIII, 42-44, 152-55, 243-45, 318-19, 704-05, XXXIV, 590, 614-15, 631-41, XXXVII, 424-28; trading licenses, IX, 650; trading posts, XIX, 21; treaties, XX, 410-19, XXIII, 606-07, XXIV, 22-24.

INDIANS: (continued) treaties, 41-42, 274-76, 616-17, XXV, 687.

LOYALISTS (BRITISH): XI, 451, XIII, 77.

MARRIAGE CONTRACTS: IV, 75, 76, VIII, 450, 454, XXXIII, 308b, 308c, XXXIV, 232, 234, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 297.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY: boundary legislation, XII, 639-40; judges, XII, 666-67.

MILITARY AFFAIRS: arrests (American), XXXIV, 595; arrests, (British), IX, 618-19, 622-27, X, 358; barracks inventory (British), X, 470, 614-15; Bass Islands, map, XXXI, 486a; board of survey (British), XX, 464; commissions (American), XXXIV, 353, 379, 383, 386, 394, 443-44, 517, 537, 551, 588, 609, 632, XXXVII, 28-29, 41, 61, 93, 124-25, 428-29, 442-43; commissions (British), XIX, 23-24, XX, 9-10, XXIV, 3-4; commissions (French), VIII, 459; communications (American), XX, 369-70; courts of inquiry (British), X, 211-12, XI, 514-20, XXVII, 636-37, 638-39, 639-43, 645-50, 650-52, 652-53, 657-60, 660-70; court martials (American), XXXIV, 346-47, 348-49, 351, 352-53, 354, 358-59, 360, 364, 368-72, 379, 380-81, 387-88, 389, 390-91, 396-97, 399-400, 401-07, 409-16, 422-23, 430-34, 436, 439-42, 445-46, 451-53, 455-57, 458-59, 460-63, 470-71, 473-76, 484-86, 488-89, 490-91, 493, 494, 503-04, 509-11, 519-20, 522-23, 535-36, 550-51, 556-57, 560, 562-63, 566-68, 568-69, 570, 572, 581-82, 583-84, 586, 587-88, 593, 593-95, 596-97, 604-05, 607-09, 612-13, 615-17, 618-19, 621-22, 624-25, 626-27, 630-31, 632, 633-34, 637-38, 638-39, 641-42, 643, 644-45, 646-47, 647-48, 651-53, 654-57; desertions (American), XXXIV, 346-47, 352-53, 358-59, 360, 369-71, 380-81, 387-88, 388, 390-91, 401-03, 404-05, 407-09, 430-31, 436-37, 440-41, 445, 451-53, 484-85, 488-89, 490, 509, 519, 522-23, 550-51, 605, 615-17, 624, 641, 646-47, 647-48, 652-53; discharges (British), XIX, 175; enlistments (British), XIX, 163, 175; expenses (British), IX, 647-48, 652, XIX, 23-26, XX, 94, 95, 205-13, 233, 248-49,

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) expenses (British), XXIII, 179, 342-44, 346, 349, 392-93, XXIV, 359, 409-10, 428-54, 533-34; expenses (French), XXXIII, 296-97, 668-70, 703; see also Military Affairs: pay rolls; forts, see Forts; intelligence (British), XIX, 186-87, 442-43, 554, 585, 646-47, XX, 323-24, 356-57, 365-66, 385, XXIV, 132, 133-34, 135, 159-62, 166-67, 220-23, 251-53, 277-79, 328-29, 420-21, 520, 532, XXV, 693-95, XXVII, 632-33; Miamis Country, map, XX, 368a, XXXV, 550c-50d; Miamis River, map, XXXI, 486a; muster rolls (American), XXIV, 242, XXXIV, 372-77, 417-18, 448-49, 465-66, 477-84, 513-17, 597-602, 611-12, 629, 657; muster rolls (British), IX, 484, X, 212-13, 261, 283, 291, 432, 471, 508-09, 616, 619, 651, XI, 416, XII, 60, XIII, 52, XIX, 230, 344-45, 479, XX, 36, 81, 84, 156, 204, 213, 233, 272, XXIV, 6, 248, 606, 607, XXV, 4, 5, 93, 134-35; muster rolls (French), X, 212-13, XXXIII, 387; mutiny (American), XXXIV, 52-53; naval forces (British), X, 618, XIX, 603, XXIV, 4, 12, 14, 618; orderly books (Wayne's), XXXIV, 346-665; orders (American), VIII, 466-67, 542-43, 621-23, 624-27, 628-30, XII, 593, 646, XX, 231, 369-70, XXIV, 186-98, 410-11, XXXIV, 220, 346, 347-48, 349-50, 350-52, 353-54, 354-55, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362-64, 364-68, 372-79, 381-86, 386-87, 389, 390, 391-96, 398-99, 400, 404, 407, 409-14, 416-21, 423-30, 435-39, XXXIV, 442-43, 443-44, 445, 446-47, 450-51, 453-55, 457-58, 460, 463-70, 471-73, 477-84, 486-88, 489-90, 491-93, 494-501, 504-09, 511-19, 520-22, 523-35, 537-50, 551-56, 557-59, 560-62, 563-66, 568, 569-70, 571-72, 573-81, 585, 586-87, 588-89, 591-93, 596, 597-604, 605-07, 609-11, 613-15, 618, 619-21, 622-24, 625-26, 627-30, 631-32, 632-33, 634-36, 637-48, 639-41, 642-43, 644, 645-46, 647, 648-51, 653-54, 657-65; orders (British), VIII, 466-67, IX, 343-44, 345, 516-18, 591-92, 603-05, 609, X, 258-59, 281, 355, 477, 622, XI, 396-97, XII, 618-21, XIX, 24-25, 40-42, 43-44, 102-03, 112, 128-29, 282-83, 389-92, 432-58, 476, XX, 9, 197, 216, 216-17, XXIII, 74-75, 81, 239-40, 247, 455-56, 486-87, 493-96, XXV, 13, XXVII, 673, 674-76; orders

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) orders (French), XXVII, 655. XXXIII, 497-502; passes (American), XX, 214; passes (British), XX, 103; pay roll regulations (American), XXXIV, 590-91; pays rolls (British), IX, 484, 588-89, 592-95, X, 637-38, XI, 368, 391, XIX, 23-26, 333-34, 368, XX, 48, XXIV, 12, 13; Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 266-339; prisoners captured (American), XX, 18, 24; ration returns (British), X, 250-51, XI, 439, XX, 237; stores (American), XI, 331, XXXIV, 349-50, 359-60, 362, 582, 593; stores (British), IX, 387-88, 409, 630, 651, 653-54, 655, 656, X, 250, 252, 284, 292-93, 363, 364, 369, 383-89, 400, 415, 425, 441, 442, 455-56, 457-61, 468-70, 505, 513-14, 519-22, 533-34, 557-65, 592, 616, 617, 620-21, 636-37, 666, XI, 325, 332, 335, 339, 346, 352, 416-18, 422-23, 426-31, 437-38, 439-40, XII, 58, 98, 101-03, 117, 119, 124-41, 164, 206-07, XIX, 357-58, 380-83, 407-10, 440-41, 483-89, 576, 589, 604-13, 644-45, 657, XX, 4, 12, 22, 28, 41-42, 72, 93, 129, 156, 163, 202, 247, 313, 505, 603-06, XXIII, 253-56, 334-35, 340-41, XXIV, 359-61, 594-95; stores (French), XXXIII, 687, 694; treason (British), X, 343-45; see also Forts, treaties, Wars by name.

MILITARY EXPEDITIONS: Vincennes, XIX, 442-43; Wayne's March map, XXIV, 666a; Wayne's orderly book, XXXIV, 346-665.

NAVY: see Military Affairs; naval forces.

PONTIAC'S CONSPIRACY: VIII, 266, 339, XXVII, 656, 657.

POPULATION: see Census.

REAL ESTATE: abstracts, VI, 502; bills of sale, XXXIV, 229-31, 237, 238-39, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246-47, 255-56, 256-57, 259, 259-60, 264, 264-65, 294; Canadian, VIII, 489-92; deeds, I, 343-44a, 585-611, IV, 77-78, V, 551-52, VIII, 454-56, 456-57, 470-71, 491, 494-95, XXXIV, 237-48, 255-57, 259-60, 264-65, XXXV, 580-83; Detroit, X, 427; Detroit, 1721, XXXIII, 687-89; Detroit survey, VIII, 460,

REAL ESTATE: (continued) Detroit survey, XXIV, 44-88; land board, XXIV, 44-88, 351-57; land claims, XXXIV, 33-37; land grants, XII, 17, 27, 623-26, XX, 193-95, XXIV, 14-15, 27-29, 44-48, 174-78, 251, 257, 342, 346-57, 470, 570, XXXIII, 373-82, 670-71, 691, 705, XXXIV, 120-21, 128-30, XXXV, 580-83, XXXVI, 16-17; land purchase, XXV, 104a; leases, VIII, 479-80; Belle Isle title disputed, X, 237-44; tax receipts, VIII, 462, 482; town plat, XXIII, 402a.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR: expedition to Vincennes, XIX, 442-43; immigration to Detroit, XI, 452, XXIV, 578; Loyalists, XI, 451, XIII, 77; peace negotiations, XXIV, 544-56, XXV, 13; proclamations (French), XIX, 694-96; prisoners (American), XX, 18, 24; ration returns (British), XI, 439, XX, 237; townsite for Loyalists, XXIII, 402a; treaty of peace, XXIV, 8-11; Wayne's march map, XXIV, 666a; Wayne's orderly book, XXXIV, 346-665; see also Military Affairs.

SEVEN YEARS WAR: capitulation of French, XXIV, 1-2.

TRADE: see Commerce, Transportation.

TRANSPORTATION: boats, IX, 648, XII, 6-7, XX, 678-79, XXIV, 40; table of distances, X, 247-48, XIII, 49-50.

TREATIES: Indian, XXIII, 606-07, XXIV, 22-24, 27-29, 41-42, 274-76, 616-17, XXV, 687, XXXIV, 746; Indian negotiations, XXIV, 544-56; Revolutionary War, XXIV, 8-11.

UNITED STATES: boundaries, XII, 121, XXIV, 579; boundaries (maps), XXIV, 600a, 600b, 608a, 612a, 613a, 616a, 616b, 616c, 616d, 618a; Indian peace negotiations, XXIV, 544-56; Indian policy, XXIV, 683-84.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: military regulations, XXXIV, 590-91.

WARS: see Wars by name.

PERSONAL PAPERS

- ABBEY, ABRAHAM: petition from, XX, 251.
- ABBOTT, EDWARD: letters from, IX, 488, 488-89.
- ABBOTT AND FINCHLEY: draft drawn by, X, 338.
- ABERCROMBIE, JAMES: letter to, XIX, 177-78.
- AGNET, GUILLAUME: commercial papers, XXXIV, 245, 257-58.
- AIGREMONT, FRANCOIS: see d'Aigremont, Francois.
- AINE, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINNSE, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINS, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSE, JOSEPH LOUIS: charges against, XXIII, 610-11, 633-58; commercial papers, X, 415, 437-38, XI, 510-14; letters from, X, 406, XI, 501-06, XIII, 57-58, 85, 406; letter to XXIII, 613; petitions from, X, 434-37, XIII, 59, XXIII, 673-74.
- AINSE, LOUIS JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSEA, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSEE, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSEES, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSES, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSSE, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSSEE, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- ALLEN, ROBERT: letter to, VIII, 476.
- AMHERST, JEFFREY: letters from, XIX, 24, 24-26, 125-26, 127-28, 137, 140-42, 149, 155, 157-58, 176, 178-79, 180, 185, 193-94, 195, 196-98, 198-200, 203-04, 206-07, 208-09, 223-24, 228-29, 229-30, 231-33.
- AMHERST, JEFFREY: (continued) letters from, 233-34, 237-38, XXVII, 607, 673-74, 675; letters to, XIX, 14-20, 122-23, 123-25, 131-32, 132-34, 134-36, 144-46, 167-68, 170-71, 176, 179, 180-81, 183-84, 184, 191-92, 195-96, 200-01, 205-06, 211-12, 219-20, 221-22, 224-26, 226-27, 227-28, 28, 230-31, 234-36, 238-41, 241-42, 242-43, XXVII, 675-77.
- AMHERST, WILLIAM: letter from, XXVII, 678.
- ANGRUM, WILLIAM: letters from, XI, 488-89, XXIV, 35-39; letter to XXX, 60-62.
- ANDERSON, JOHN: letter to, XII, 110.
- ANDREWS, ELIZABETH: letter from, XI, 404; petition from, XX, 148-49.
- ANDREWS, JAMES: letter from, XIX, 304-05; letter to, XIX, 346.
- ANS, LOUIS JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- ANTHON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN: letters from, X, 373-74, XIX, 119, 172-73.
- ARMSTRONG, GEORGE: letter from, XX, 249.
- ARUNDEL, WILLIAM: letter from, X, 348.
- ASKIN, JOHN: letters from, X, 494-95, XII, 109, 109-10, 159-60, XIX, 551-52; letters to, IX, 368-69, X, 479-80, XXX, 59-60.
- AUBREY, THOMAS: petition from, X, 502.
- AVENEAU, CLAUDE D': see d'Aveneau, Claude.
- BABBY, DUPERRON: see Baby, Duperron.
- BABY, DUPERRON: complaint against, XIX, 84-85.
- BADGLEY AND DOBIE: letter from, XXIV, 144-45.
- BARNES, THOMAS: letter from, XXIII, 342.

- BARR, WILLIAM: letters from, XIX, 618-19, 620, XX, 19-20, 186; letters to, XIX, 653, XX, 16-17.
- BARRINGTON, LORD: letter to, XXVII, 607.
- BARROIS, MARIE L'HOTEMONT: see l'Hotemont-Barrois, Marie.
- BARTE, JEAN: commercial paper, XXXIV, 244.
- BASSETT, HENRY: letters from, XIX, 296-99, 300-01, 301-02, 307-08, 310-11, 313, 314, 315, 315-16; letters to, X, 251-52, 253-54, 256-57, 257, 257-58, 259, 260, 260-61, 304-05, 306-07.
- BAUBIN, CHARLES: see Beaubien, Charles.
- BEAUBIEN, CHARLES: letter from, XXIV, 378.
- BEAUCOURS, BOISVERRHOLET DE: see de Beaucours, Boisverrholet.
- BEAUHARNOIS, FRANCOIS: see de Beauharnois, Francois.
- BEAUJEU, LOUIS LIENARD DE: see de Beaujeu, Louis Lienard.
- BECHFER, THIERRY: letter from, XXXIV, 277-80.
- BECKWITH, GEORGE: letters to, XXIV, 171, 172-73.
- BEGON, CLAUDE MICHEL: letters from, XXXIII, 41-42, 571-72, 595-98, 709-10, XXXIV, 11-13, 16-17; letter to, XXXIV, 40-44; petition to, XXXIV, 38-40.
- BELLE ISLE: ownership dispute, X, 239-41.
- BELLEVILLE, JEAN: see Barte, Jean.
- BENARD, RENE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 294.
- BENNETT, THOMAS: letters from, IX, 392-93, 395-97, XIX, 455-56, XX, 259.
- BENTLEY, MISS _____: see Blizard, Mrs. S.
- BENTLEY, THOMAS: affidavit by, XIX, 328-31; letters from, XIX, 324-27, 472-73, 489-90, 548-49, 560, 560-62, 563-65; letters to, XIX, 388-89, 400-01, 406, 417-18, 455; petitions from, XIX, 321-23, 331-33, 347-48, 369.
- BIRD, G. H.: see Bird, Henry.
- BIRD, HENRY: letters from, IX, 584, X, 333-34, 336-37, 337, 625-27, XI, 340, XIX, 413, 524, 527-29, 533-34, 538-39, 545-46, XX, 191-92; letters to, X, 418-19, XXIV, 16-17.
- BIZALION, MICHEL: marriage contract, XXXIV, 261-63.
- BLAINE, ALEXANDER: letters from, XIX, 317, 318.
- BLAINVILLE, PIERRE JOSEPH CELERON DE: see de Blainville, Pierre Joseph Celeron.
- BLAND, JEAN LE: see le Bland, Jean.
- BLIZARD, MRS. S.: letter from, XIX, 388-89.
- BOISHEBERT, LOUIS HENRY DESCHAMPS DE: see de Boishebert, Louis Henry Deschamps.
- BOISY, DU BUDA DE: see de Boisy, du Buda.
- BOIVIN, LEONAR: see Bolegne, Leonar.
- BOLEGNE, LEONAR: commercial papers, XXXIV, 245.
- BOLT, LIEUTENANT COLONEL _____: see Bolton, Mason.
- BOLTON, MASON: letters from, VI, 524, IX, 427-29, X, 309-11, XIX, 334, 343, 346, 353-55, 359, 363-65, 365, 365-67, 370-73, 373-74, 415-17, 471, 474, 479, 506-07, 521-22, 567-68, 572-73; letters to, IX, 429-30, 606, 614, 621, X, 280, 282-83, XIX, 335-37, 348-50, 362, 367, 395-96, 413, 428-29, 429-30, 436-37, 439-40, 448, 448-49, 451-52, 453-54, 458-59, 459-60, 462-63, 468, 472, 477-79, 480, 495, 495-96, 501-02, 502-03, 506, 519-20, 520, 526-27, 529-30, 531-32, 535-36, 536-37, 540-41, 543-45, 546-47, 553-54, 555, 556, 557-58, 558-59.

- BOLTON, MASON: (continued) letters to, 565, 566, 566-67, 568, 570-72, 574-75, 577, 578-79.
- BONNART, MARTIN (SAMUEL): see Bouvart, Martin (Samuel).
- BOUAT, FRANCOIS MARIE: charges against, XXXIII, 631-41.
- BOUQUET, HENRY: journal, XIX, 27-28, 30-32; letters from, XIX, 32-33, 33-35, 35-36, 37-38, 46, 52-54; 54-56, 61-62, 64-65, 66-68, 69-70, 73-76, 81-82, 82-84, 89-90, 91-92, 92-93, 96-97, 108-10, 114-15, 122-23, 123-25, 131-32, 132-34, 134-36, 143-44, 144-46, 146-48, 167-68, 170-71, 176, 177-78, 179, 180-81, 184, 191, 191-92, 195-96, 200-01, 205-06, 219-20, 221-22, 224-26, 226-27, 227-28, 230-31, 234-36, 238-41, 241-42, 246-47, 249-50, 259-61, 261-63, 263-64, 264-65, 267-68, 271-72, 273-74, 274, 279-82, 283-87; letters to, XIX, 28, 30, 36-37, 38-39, 39-40, 44-46, 49, 49-50, 50-51, 51-52, 60, 60-61, 62-63, 63-64, 65-66, 70-71, 72-73, 76-77, 79, 80, 80-81, 85-86, 86-89, 93-94, 94-96, 98, 98-100, 100, 101, 102, 103-05, 105, 105-06, 106-07, 107-08, 110, 110-12, 116-17, 117-18, 118-19, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125-26, 127, 127-28, 129-30, 137, 138-40, 140-42, 142-43, 143, 149, 150, 150-52, 152, 152-53, 153-54, 155, 155-56, 157, 157-58, 158, 159-60, 160-61, 161-62, 162-63, 163-64, 165, 166, 166-67, 168-69, 169, 171-72, 172-73, 173-74, 174, 176, 177, 178-79, 180, 182-83, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192-93, 193-94, 196-98, 198-200, 201-03, 203-04, 204-05, 206-07, 208, 208-09, 209-11, 212-19, 223-24, 231-33, 233-34, 237-38, 243-44, 247, 248, 249-50, 250-51, 251, 252-53, 255, 256, 257-59, 265-66, 266, 266-67, 269-71, 272-73, 274-75, 275-76, 276, 277-78, 278-79, 289, 289-93, 293, 294-95, XXVII, 678, 680.
- BOURBON, LOUIS ALEXANDRE DE: see de Bourbon, Louis Alexandre.
- BOUVART, MARTIN (SAMUEL): letter from, XXXIII, 120-21.
- BOWEN, OWEN: letter from, XX, 201; letter to, XX, 205.
- BOWMAN, JOSEPH: letter from, X, 309.
- BOYER, JOHN: journal, XXXIV, 539-64.
- BRADLEY, JOHN: letter from, XIX, 400-01.
- BRAD STREET, JOHN: letter to, XIX, 274.
- BRADT, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.
- BRANDT, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.
- BRANT, JOSEPH: letters from, XII, 49, 173, XIX, 634-35, 655-56, XX, 333, 335-37, 341-42, 379-80, 381-82, 395-96, 396-97, 408-09, XXIV, 141-42, 198-99, 247, 270, 285, 358, 364, 416-17, 417-18, 456, 571-72, 605-06, 614; letters to, XII, 116, XXIV, 256-57, 361-63, 364-65, 379-80, 385-86, 478, 586-87.
- BREHM, DEDERICK: letters from, IX, 410-12, 412-13, 413-14, 414-15, 416-18, 418-19, 419-20, 420-22, 538, 555-56, X, 347-48, XIX, 247, 256-57, 265-66, 404-06, 410, 413-14, 448; letters to, IX, 386-87, 523-27, 527-29, 530-33, 538-43, 544, 545, 546, 546-47, 552, 553, 578, 607, 610-12, X, 373-74, 398, XI, 358-59, 373-74, 377-78, XIX, 366-87, 398-99, 402-04, 432-34, 451, XX, 150-51.
- BRICKWOOD, JOHN: letter from, XXIV, 171.
- BRICKWOOD, PRATTIE AND COMPANY: letter to, XXIV, 144-45.
- BROWN, ADAM: letters to, XXV, 63, 64.
- BROWN, FRANCIS: letter from, XX, 5-6.
- BROWNE, JOHN: letters to, X, 218-19, 233-34.
- BRUCE, JAMES: letter from, XIX, 437-39.
- BRUCE, THOMAS: letter to, X, 252-53.
- BUELL, JOHN H.: letter from, XX, 377-78.
- BUNBURY, JOSEPH: letter from, XXIII, 252.

- BURGY, CHRISTIAN: letter from, IX, 620.
- BURKE, EDMUND: letters from, XII, 159, 169, 171, XX, 406-07.
- BURKE, RICHARD: letters to, X, 669-70, 670.
- BURNETT, JOHN: letter from, XX, 55, letter to, XIX, 535.
- BURNS, ROBERT: poem, XX, 297-98.
- BUTLER, JOHN: letters from, XIX, 340-43, 383-85, XX, 330-31, 332, 343-44, 352, 359, 368, XXIV, 233, 257-58, 396, 397; letters to, XII, 173, XIX, 355-56, 393-94, 399, XX, 408-09, XXIV, 554-56.
- BUTLER, RICHARD: letter from, XXIV, 295-96; letters to, XXIV, 180, 201-02, 211-12, 229-30, 231-32, 233, 241-42, 243, 244, 253-56, 268-69, 277, 286-87, 293-95, 295-96, 298, 301-03, 307, 313-17, 321, 323, 325-26.
- CADDOTH, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADET, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE: commercial papers, XXXIII, 225-26, 227, 245-48, 250-54, 255-56, 267-77, 290-97, 314, 373-82, 418a, 478-79, 510-12, 518-28, 641-42, 668, 670-71, 687, XXXIV, 215-32, 248-56, 267-77; commission as mayor, XXXIV, 298-300; complaint against, XXXIII, 382-83; dispute with Durant, XXXIV, 215-20; dispute with Sabrevois, XXXIII, 36-39; land claims, XXXIII, 658-68; letters from, XXXIII, 40-41, 54-71, 96-100, 100-01, 111-12, 133-151, 152-55, 161-81, 182-84, 198-241, 249-53, 272-85, 336-41, 350-53, 506-08, 508-10, 513-15, 602-06, 612-13, 614-21, 621, 631, 650-58, XXXIV, 285-86, 286-89, 290-91; letters to, XXXIII, 102, 103, 104-05, 105-06, 106, 112-14, 114-15, 118-19, 120-21, 121-22, 123-24, 124-26, 126-29, 129-30, 155-57, 159-60, 187-89, 253-56, 257, 272-85, 299-300, 346-50, 390-94, 483-84, 486, 517, 594-95, 673-74; marriage
- CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE: (continued) certificate, XXXIII, 308b-308c; personal property inventory, XXXIII, 267-77, 518-28, 641-42; petitions from, XXXIII, 253-56, 297-99, 598-600, 622-29, 647-49, 668-70, 672-74, 677-87, 695-702, XXXIV, 254-55; power of attorney by, XXXIV, 221, 228, 231-32.
- CADILLAC, FRANCOIS DE LA MOTHE: marriage certificate, XXXIV, 297.
- CADILLAC, JOSEPH DE LA MOTHE: letters from, XXXIV, 106-07, 213-14.
- CADILLAC, MARIE THEREZE DE LA MOTHE: baptismal certificate, XXXIV, 298; power of attorney, XXXIV, 221, 221-22.
- CADOLL, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADOT, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADOTH, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE: letter from, XI, 368.
- CALDWELL, WILLIAM: letters from, X, 646, XII, 111, XIX, 355-56, XX, 25-26, 352-53; letters to, X, 270, 646; petition from, XI, 626.
- CALLIERES, LOUIS HECTOR BONNEVUE DE: see de Callieres, Louis Hector Bonnevue.
- CALVE, JOSEPH: letter from, X, 421-22.
- CALVEE, JOSEPH: see Calve, Joseph.
- CAMBLE, DONALD: see Campbell, Donald.
- CAMPAU, JACQUES: leases from, VIII, 479-80.
- CAMPAU, TACKO: commercial papers, VIII, 486.
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD: letter from, XX, 192.
- CAMPBELL, DONALD: letters from, XIX, 44-46, 46-49, 49-50, 62-63, 70-71, 76-77, 78-79.

- CAMPBELL, DONALD: (continued) letters from, 86-89, 94-96, 98-100, 101, 103-05, 112, 113-14, 116-17, 120, 121, 129-30, 138-40, 150, 150-52, 152-53, 153-54, 160-61, 161-62, 163-64, 169, 171-72, 172-73, 173-74, 182-83, letters to, XIX, 82-84, 89-90, 146-48.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN: commercial papers, XIX, 376-77; letters from, X, 368-69, XIX, 359, 394-95, 481, 523, 547, 552, 556-57, 645-46, XX, 35, 64-65, XXIV, 652; letters to, VIII, 462-64, X, 216-18, XIII, 48, XIX, 377-78, 387-88, 401-02, 411, 441-42, 446, 447, 449, 515, 516, 548, 552-53, 557, 596, 645, 648-49, 656-57, 663-64, XX, 31, 31-33, 37, 42-43, 56, 61, 62-63, 69, 239, XXIV, 648; petition from, XX, 148.
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM: letters from, XXV, 14-15, 16, 17-18, 19, 20-21; letters to, XXV, 16-17, 18.
- CARHEIL, ESTIENNE DE: see de Carheil, Estienne.
- CARLETON, GUY: address by, VIII, 399-401; letters from, IX, 342, 344, 344-45, 346, 348, 348-49, 349-51, 351, 351, 351-52, X, 222-24, 230, 261, 280, 282-83, XI, 652, 652-54, XII, 1-2, 9-10, 11, 16-17, 22-23, 29, 37-38, XXIV, 39-40, 143, 164-65, 173, 259-61, 270-71, 298-300, 300, 309-13, 317-18, 386-89, 578, 619-20, 621-23, 625-26, 642-43, 644-45, 654-55, 657, 657-58, 662, 688, 689-90, 698-99, XXV, 34-36, 78-79, 83-84, 88-89, 89-91, 104-05; letters to, IX, 346-48, 365, 366, 366-67, 430-33, 433-37, 437-38, 438-39, 440, 440-42, 448-49, 458, 459, 460, X, 229-30, 278, 281-82, XI, 498-99, 650-51, XIII, 82-83, XIX, 320, 337-39, 339-40, 343, 347, XX, 34, 57-58, 64, 78-79, 452-54, XXIII, 388-89, 584, 676-78, 678-79, XXIV, 257-58, 502-09, 626-27, 649-50, 650-51, 658-59, 659-60, 660-61, 679-82, 592-95, XXV, 6-9, 30, 35-36, 37-38, 38-39, 53, 102-03, 105-06, petitions to, X, 237-38, 286-87, XI, 626, 627-30, XII, 11-12, XIX, 321-23, 331-33, XX, 305, XXIII, 585-86, 673-74, 675, XXIV, 162-64.
- CARLETON, THOMAS: letter from, XIX, 411-12; letter to, XIX, 400.
- CASSE, JEAN: contract, XXXIV, 255-56.
- CASSEDY, JAMES: accused of sedition, X, 343-45.
- CATIN, THEREZE: petition from, XXXIII, 675-76.
- CELORON, PIERRE JOSEPH: see de Blainville, Pierre Joseph Celeron.
- CHABERT, PHILLIPE JONCAIRE: see Joncaire, Phillipe Chabert.
- CHAMPAGNE, JEAN: see Labatut, Jean.
- CHAMPIGNY, JEAN BOCHART DE: see de Champigny, Jean Bochart.
- CHANDLER, KENEIM: letters from, XXIII, 252, 388-89.
- CHAPITON, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Chapoton, Jean Baptiste.
- CHAPOTON, JEAN BAPTISTE: petition from, X, 238-39.
- CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANCOIS XAVIER DE: see de Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier.
- CHARLTON, EDWARD: letter from, XII, 38.
- CHARON, CHARLES: commercial papers, XXXIV, 240, 245.
- CHENE, ANTOINE: letters from, X, 628, 629-30.
- CHENE, ISIDORE: letter from, XIX, 635-36; letter to, XIX, 634-35.
- CHESNE, ANTOINE: see Chene, Antoine.
- CHEVALIER, LOUIS: see Chevallier, Louis.
- CHEVALLIER, LOUIS: letters from, X, 286, 380-81, 391-93, XIX, (252-53) 375-76; petitions from, X, 438-40, 653, 654, XIII, 60-62, 62.
- CHEW, JOSEPH: letters from, XII, 145, XX, 313, 326-27, 327-28, 330, 331-32, 333-34, 334-35, 337, 338, 344, 345-46, 350-51, 353, 359-60, 360-61, 361-62, 362-63, 367.

- CHEW, JOSEPH: (continued) letters from, 367-68, 372-73, 374, 376-77, 379, 383-84, 384-85, 387-89, 395, 401, 401-02, 402-03, 405-06, 407-08, 419-20, 423-24, 424-25, 425-26, 432-33, 450-51, XXV, 1-2; letters to, XII, 80-81, 83-84, 95, 104, 110-11, 115, 118, 120-21, 121, 122-23, 150-51, 153, 165-66, 168, 177-78, 178, 179-80, 180-81, 189-90, XX, 322-23, 325-26, 329, 330-31, 332, 333, 335, 338-40, 340-41, 342, 342-44, 351-52, 352, 355-56, 357, 358, 359, 362, 363, 364-65, 365, 368, 370-72, 379-80, 395-96, 396-97, 426-27, 427, 428-29, 429-31, XXIV, 358, 364, 456, 477, 614, XXV, 104.
- CHEW, WILLIAM JOHNSON: letters from, XX, 380, 428-29, 429-31.
- CHRISTIE, JOHN: letters from, XIX, 188-89, 209-11, 248-49, 252.
- CIRES, _____: letter to, X, 294-97.
- CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS: letters from, X, 308-09, XIX, 465-67.
- CLARKE, ALURED: letters from, XXIV, 335, 373-75, 419, 423-25, 456, 531-32, 533, 539, 557-58, 586; letters to, XX, 318-19, XXIII, 375-76, XXIV, 247-48, 285, 372, 384, 398-99, 422-23, 454-55, 456-58, 501-02, 525-28, 534-35, 537-38, 538-39, 540-44, 547, 547-49, 568-69, 575-76.
- CLARKE, ISAAC WINSLOW: letter to, XXIV, 121-26.
- CLAUS, DANIEL: letter from, X, 229-30; letters to, X, 512-13, XIX, 360-62, 617, 617-18, 627, XX, 300-01.
- CLAUS, WILLIAM: see Clause, William.
- CLAUSE, WILLIAM: letters to, XI, 383, 389-90, 435.
- CLINTON, GEORGE: letter from, XX, 215.
- CLINTON, HENRY: letters from, XIX, 350-52, 393, 399, 569, XX, 2-3; letters to, XIX, 418-22, 460-62, 463-65, 470-71, 495-99, 590-91, XX, 10-11.
- CLOES, GEORGE: see Clowes, George.
- CLOSE, FARMAN: letter from, XII, 9.
- CLOVES, GEORGE: see Clowes, George.
- CLOWES, GEORGE: commercial papers, XI, 455; letters from, IX, 592, 607-08, 608-09, 609-10, 612, 614, 621, XI, 454-55, XX, 232, letters to, IX, 595, 619, X, 391.
- COCHRAN, GAVIN: see Cochrane, Gavin.
- COCHRANE, GAVIN: letters from, XIX, 72-73, 102; letter to, XIX, 78.
- COEUR, JEAN: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.
- COEUVRES, VICTOR MARIE: see d'Estrees, Victor Marie Coeuvres.
- COFFIN, THOMAS ASHTON: letters from, XX, 345-46, XXIV, 648; letters to, XII, 181, XX, 326-27, 327-28, 330, 331-32, 333-34, 334-35, 337, 338, 344, 345, 350-51, 353, 359-60, 360-61, 361, 361-62, 362-63, 367, 367-68, 372-73, 374, 376-77, 379, 383-84, 384-85, 387-89, 395, 401, 402-42, 402-03, 405-06, 407-08, 419-20, 421-22, 423-24, 424-25, 425-26, 431-32, 432-33, XXIII, 331-32, XXIV, 652.
- COLHOON, THOMAS: letter from, XIX, 49.
- COME, PIERRE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 247.
- COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL (BRITISH): petition to, XXIV, 570.
- COMPTANT, JEAN: commercial papers, XXXIV, 256-57.
- CONTROLLER GENERAL (FRENCH): letter to, XXXIV, 130-33.
- COOPER, ROBERT: letters from, XXIII, 397-398.
- COPPIES, THOMAS ASTON: letter to, XII, 145.
- CORNWALL, JOHN: depositions by, X, 344-45, 346-47.

CORNWALL, RICHARD: letters from, XIX, 658, 674-75.

COUNCIL OF STATE (FRENCH): letter to, XXXIII, 709-11.

COUNCIL OF THE NAVY (FRENCH): petitions to, XXXIII, 677-87, 707-09; see also Navy Council (French).

COY, _____: see Elliott and Coy.

CRAIGIE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 180, XXIV, 31-32, 456-58, 501-02, 536, 536-37, 537-38, 538-39, 692-95, XXV, 38-39.

CRAMAHE, HECTOR T.: letter from, XIX, 14; letters to, IX, 299-302, 461-62, 462, 463-64, X, 279.

CRAMAHE, HECTOR T.: see Cramahe, Hector T.

CRAMATRE, HECTOR T.: see Cramahe, Hector T.

CROFTON, MRS. _____: commercial papers, VIII, 489.

CROGHAN, GEORGE: letters from, XIX, 58-59, 183-84, 190, 192-93.

CUISY, GORDIEN DAILLEBOUT: letter from, XIX, 537-38.

CUYLER, ABRAHAM: letters from, XX, 89-90, 103-04, 104-05, 105-06, 108, 145.

DABLON, CLAUDE: letter from, XXXIV, 280; letter to, XXI, 488-94.

D'AIGREMONT FRANCOIS: letters from, XXXIII, 424-53, 487-91, XXXIX, 63-64, 64-65.

DAILY, JOHN: petition from, XX, 29-30.

DANFORD, J. B.: letter from, XXIII, 388-89.

DARKE, SARAH: letter to, XXIV, 331-33.

DARKE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIV, 331-33, 333-34

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF: letter from, XIII, 51; letters to, X, 256, 264-70, XIII, 67-68, XX, 324-25.

D'AVENEAU, CLAUDE: letter from, XXXIII, 123-24.

DAVISON AND LEES: petition from, XX, 270-71.

DAY, NATHANIEL: letter from, XIX, 378-79; letters to, X, 279, XIX, 346-47, 369-70, 551-52, 574, XX, 20.

DEASE, JOHN: journal, XI, 499-501; XIII, 82-83; letters from, XII, 12-13, XXIII, 608-09, 669-70; 670-71, 671-72, 672-73; letter to, XI, 489-90, XIII, 106; petition from, XXIII, 675.

DE BEAUCOURS, BOISVERRHOLET: letter from, XXXIV, 155-57.

DE BEAUHARNOIS, FRANCOIS: letters from, XXXIII, 155-57, 196-98, XXXIV, 49-51, 51-53, 61-63, 63-64, 65-66, 70-72, 72-73, 90-104, 108-09, 109-10, 111-12, 113-15, 118-19, 128-30, 135-37, 137-38, 141, 143-45, 146-47, 147-48, 148-49, 151-54, 154-55, 161-63, 164, 169, 180-84, 186-89, 190-91, 191-95, 205-06, 207-08, 208-09, 209-10, 211-12, 212-13; letters to, XXXIV, 67-69, 85-87, 87-90, 104-05, 138-40, 163-64, 203-05, 206-07.

DE BEAUJEU, LOUIS LIENARD: letter to, XIX, 28-29.

DE BLAINVILLE, PIERRE JOSEPH CELORON: letter from, XXXIV, 206-07.

DE BOISHEBERT, LOUIS HENRY DESCHAMPS: letter from, XXXIV, 67-69.

DE BOISY, DU BUDA: letter to, XIX, 435-36.

DE BOURBON, LOUIS ALEXANDRE: letters from, XXXIII, 574-76, 631-39, 643-46, 668-70, 673-74, 704-05; letters to, XXXIII, 602-06, 612-13, 621, 630-31, 650-58; petitions to, XXXIII, 647-49, 672-73, 676-77.

DE CALLIERES, LOUIS HECTOR BENVUE: letters from, XXXIII, 107, 108-10, 155-57, 158; contract, XXXIV, 222-25.

- DE CARHEIL, ESTIENNE: letters from, XXXIII, 102, 124-26.
- DE CHABERT, PHILIPPE JONCAIRE: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.
- DE CHAMPIGNY, JEAN BOCHART: letters from, XXXIII, 44-53, 72-77, 86-94, 108-10, 111-12, 115-17, 155-57.
- DE CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANCOIS XAVIER: letters from, XXXIII, 706, XXXV, 547.
- DE FRONTENAC ET PALLJAU, LOUIS DE BUADE: letters from, XXXIII, 44-53, 72, 77-85, 85-86, 94-96, 456, XXXIV, 283-85.
- DE FURGOLE, ANGELIQUE: marriage certificate, XXXIV, 297.
- DE GRANDVILLE, MADAME _____: petition from, XXXIII, 492.
- DE HAAS, J. P.: letter from, XIX, 60.
- DE JEAN, PHILLIPE: letters from, XIX, 549-50, 550-51.
- DE JONCAIRE, PHILLIPPE CHABERT: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.
- DE LA FOREST, CHARLOTTE: commercial paper, XXXIV, 229-231; power of attorney, XXXIV, 231-32, 232.
- DE LA FOREST, GUILLAUME: commercial paper, XXXIII, 510-12; letters from, XXXIII, 370-71, 486, 495-97, 512.
- DE LA HONTAN, ARMAND LOUIS DELONDARCE: letter from, VIII, 404-05.
- DE LA HOUTON, ARMAND LOUIS DELONDARCE: see de la Hontan, Armand Louis Delondarce.
- DE LA JONCAIRE, PHILLIPPE: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.
- DE LA RICHARDIE, ARMAND: letters from, XXXIV, 172-83, 189, 195-96, 196-99, 199-200, 201, 202, 210-11; letter to, XXXIV, 203-05.
- DE LA TOUCHE, _____: letter to, XXXIII, 182-84.
- DE LAVAL, FRANCOIS: letter to, XXXIII, 54-71.
- DE LESDIGUIERES, DUCHESSE: letter to, XXXV, 547.
- DELILLE, _____: personal property inventory, XXXIV, 294-96.
- DE MAISONVILLE, ALEXIS: letter from, XX, 261; letter to, XXIV, 252.
- DE MARSAC, JACOB: commercial paper, XXXIV, 243.
- DE MAUREPAS, JEAN FREDERIC PHELYPEAUX: letter from, XXXIV, 87-90; letters to, XXXIV, 54-55, 133-34, 213-14; petition to, XXXIV, 142-43.
- DEMOULIN, JACQUES: commercial papers, XXXIV, 241, 256-57.
- DE NIAN, CHERUBIN: letter from, XXXIII, 517.
- DE NOYAN, PIERRE JACQUES PAYAN: letters from, XXXIV, 73-85, 150-51, 157-61, 165-66, 170-71, 200, 201, 202, letter to, XXXIV, 167-68.
- DE PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: character certificate by, XXIV, 7; letters from, IX, 365-66, 366-67, 367-68, 369-70, 370-71, 371-73, 373-74, 374-76, 376-77, 377-78, 378-79, 379-80, 380-81, 382-83, 383-86, 386-87, 388-89, 389-90, 391-92, 394, 397-98, 580-81, 582-83, 584-85, 585-86, 588-89, 598-99, 614, 615-16, 617, 630, X, 271, 275-77, 278, 287-88, 370, 370-71, 371-72, 372-73, 373, 375, 377-78, 378-80, 394-95, 395-400, 404, 413, 414, 419-20, 423-24, 424-25, 425-26, 426, 427, 440-41, 448-51, 452, 462, 479-80, 481-83, 494, 498, 504, 506, 508-09, 509-10, 510-11, 512, 513-14, 522-23, 523, 536-37, 541-42, 546-48, 549-50, 565-66, 573-74, 574-75, 575-76, 584, 585-86, 586-87, 591-92, 594-95, 599, 600, 623-24, 628-29, 630-31, 633-34, 634, 634-35, 647, 648-49, 649-50, 651, 664-65, XI, 321-22, 322-23, 323-24, 336, 337, 340-41, 359-60.

DE PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: (continued)

letters from, 362-65, 363-64, 366-67, 368-69, 372, 388-89, 390-91, 402-03, 407-08, XIII, 41, 42, 46, 47, 53-54, 55-56, 63-64, XIX, 411, 425-26, 427, 437, 448-49, 455, 495, 501-02, 519-20, 526-27, 531-32, 536-37, 540-41, 553-54, 555, 566, 567, 574-75, 578-79, 580-81, 581-82, 591-92, 592-93, 600-01, 613, 614, 614-15, 619-20, 629-30, 640, 644, 646, 664-65, XX, 4-5, 7-8, 16, 18-19, 23-24, 26, 27, 27-28, 37-39, 44-45, 54-55, 66-67, 87-88, 96, 109-10, 116-17, 126, 128, 131, 136-37, 138, 142-43, 145-46, 152, 157-58, 158, 171, 190, XXXV, 550; letters to, IX, 352-53, 354-54, 355-56, 356-57, 357-58, 358-59, 359-60, 361-63, 363-64, 364-65, 393, 397, 412-13, 586-87, 597, 600, 612, 614, 616-17, 618, 627-28, 630-32, 533-41, X, 261, 261-62, 263, 270-79, 280, 286, 357-58, 377, 390, 393-94, 401-02, 408-10, 410-11, 412-13, 416-18, 423, 433-34, 445, 465-66, 471, 478-79, 490-92, 493, 515-16, 516-18, 524-25, 525-27, 535-36, 572, 578-79, 582-83, 583, 583-84, 598, 623, 628, 629-30, 646, 652-53, 659-60, 670-71, XI, 342-43, 350-51, 353, 362, 381, 385-86, 397-98, XIII, 41, 42, 46-47, XIX, 350, 352-53, 397-98, 402, 499-501, 527, 527-29, 530-31, 533-34, 538-39, 541-43, 545-46, 548-49, 560, 563-65, 569-70, 575, 590, 597-98, 598-600, 635-36, 647-48, 658, 665-66, XX, 25-26, 26-27, 32-34, 49-51, 60, 64-65, 68-69, 122-23, 125, 130-31, 138-40, 217-19, 231-32, 254-55, 258, 259; petition to, X, 274-75, 456, XIII, 53-54, IX, 587-88; poem to, XX, 297.

DEPIN, RENE LEMOINE: commercial paper, XIV, 246-47.

DE PONTCHARTRAIN, LOUIS PHELYPEAUX: letters from, XXXIII, 187-89, 190-243, 475-76; letter to, XXXIII, 315.

DE QUINDRE, DAGNIAU: letter from, X, 401.

DE RAMEZAY, CLAUDE: letters from, XXXIII, 194-96, 571-72.

DE RAMEZAY, GENEVIEVE: petition from, XXXIV, 142-43.

DE REPENTIGNY, LOUIS LE GARDEUR: letter to, XIV, 648.

DE ROCHEBLAVE, MARIE MICHEL: letter from X, 382.

DE ROCHEBLAVE, PHILIP: letters from, XI, 354, 402; letters to, XI, 319-20, 353, 393; petitions from, X, 466-67, XX, 73-74.

DE SABREVOIS, JACQUES CHARLES: claims, XXXIII, 643-46; letters from, XXXIII, 582-84, 594-95; quarrel with Cadillac, XXXIII, 36-39.

DESNAYELLES, NICHOLAS JOSEPH: letters from, XXXIV, 122-28, 164-64, 196, 199.

DE SPETH, ERNST WILHEIM LUDWIG: see von Speth, Ernst Wilhelm Ludwig.

DE STEUBEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HENRY FERDINAND: see von Steuben, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand.

D'ESTREES, MARECHAL: see d'Estrees, Victor Marie Coeuvres.

D'ESTREES, VICTOR MARIE COEUVRES: letters from, XXXIII, 574-76, 631-39, 643-46, 668-70.

DE TAFFANEL, PHILLIPPE: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.

DE TONTY, PIERRE ALPHONSE: see di Tonti, Pierre Alphonse.

DETROIT: anonymous letters from, XII, 50, XXIV, 104-05, 683-84, XXXIII, 710-15; traveler's account, XVII, 565-668.

DETROIT CITIZENS: commercial paper, XXXIV, 222-25; contract, XXXIII, 478-79; letter from, XXVII, 645; petitions from, X, 237-38, XI, 627-30, XXXIII, 707-09, XXXIV, 38-40.

DETROIT MERCHANTS: commercial paper, XIX, 588-89; letter to, XXVII, 634-35; petitions from, X, 456, XI, 424, 459-61, XIII, 53-54, 54-55, XIX, 492-93, 654-55, XXIV, 556-57.

- DE VAUDREUIL, LOUIS PHILIPPE DE RIGAUT:
 letters from, XXXIII, 41-42, 196-98, 242,
 249-53, 299-300, 301-04, 319-24, 324-26,
 328-31, 342-46, 328-31, 342-46, 354-61,
 366-67, 368-70, 371-72, 389, 395-99, 399-
 400, 401-24, 453-54, 477-78, 479-83, 483-
 84, 485, 528-36, 559-67, 569-71, 576-79,
 587-88, 588-90, 590-93, 595-98, 607-10,
 610-12, 687-89, 709-10, XXXIV, 10-13, 14-
 15, 54-55, 291-93; letters to, XXXIII,
 262-71, 272-85, 336-41, 350-53, 383-87,
 507-08, 510-12, 512, 513-15, 515-17, 537-
 52, 553-57, 557-59, 582-84, 690-95, 704-05;
 petitions to, XXXIII, 253-56, 297-99.
- DE VILLIERE, PETER JOSEPH NEYON: letters from,
 XXVII, 645, 653-54, 654-55, 655.
- DI TONTI, PIERRE ALPHONSE: letters from,
 XXXIII, 367, XXXIV, 46-48.
- DOBIE, RICHARD: letters from, XX, 40-41, 82-
 83; letters to, XX, 82, 235-37.
- DOBIE AND BADGLEY: letter from, XXIV, 144-45.
- DODGE, JEAN: letter from, XIX, 465.
- DORCHESTER, LORD: see Carleton, Guy.
- DOUGLASS, EPHRAIM: letter to, XX, 684-85.
- DOW, JAMES: letters from, XIX, 142-43, 269;
 letter to, XIX, 143-44.
- DOYLE, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 42, 48-49,
 83-84, 120, 165, XXIII, 181, 339, 341,
 381, XXIV, 428.
- DUBUISSON, CHARLES REGAUT: letter from,
 XXXIII, 537-552; letters to XXXIII, 485,
 495-97.
- DUCHARME, JEAN MARIE: letter to, X, 442-43.
- DU CHESNEAU, JAMES: letter from, XXXIV, 281.
- DUFFIN _____: see Taylor & Duffin.
- DUGAN, THOMAS: see Duggan, Thomas.
- DUGGAN, THOMAS: journal, XII, 105-09; letters
 from, XII, 61-62, 64, 68-69, 71, 72, 72-
 73, 77, 78, 79, 84, 85-86, 88, 89, 92, 93-
 94, 104, 110-11, 115, 118, 121-22, 122,
 123, 185-86, XX, 312, 362.
- DU JAUNAY, PIERRE: letter to, XXXIV, 210-11.
- DU LHU, DANIEL GREYSOLON: letter to, XXXIII,
 40-41.
- DULUTH, DANIEL GREYSOLON: see du Lhu, Daniel
 Greysolon.
- DUNBAR, WILLIAM: letter to, XIX, 476-77.
- DUNDAS, ALEXANDER: letters from, XX, 56-57,
 61-62, 67-68, 74-75; letter to, XX, 66-67.
- DUNDAS, HENRY: letters from, XXIV, 384, 517-
 18, 678-79, 682; letters to, XXIV, 324-26,
 335, 373-75, 377-78, 381-83, 386-89, 419,
 423-25, 425, 456, 531-32, 533, 539, 549-
 50, 576-78, 586, 617, 619-20, 621-23, 623-
 25, 625-26, 643-44, 644-45, 646, 647-48,
 654-55, 657-58, 661-62, 666-70, 674-78,
 698-99, XXV, 2-4, 12, 21-22, 22-24, 31,
 31-32, 32-34, 111-13.
- DUNN, THOMAS: letters from, XX, 109, 172.
- DUPLESSIS, LOUIS: see Gatineau, Louis.
- DUPUIS, ANTOINE: commercial paper, XXXIV,
 238-39.
- DUPUIS, CLAUDE THOMAS: see Dupuy, Claude
 Thomas.
- DUPUY, CLAUDE THOMAS: letters from, XXXIV, 18-
 28, 28-33, 55-58, 59-61, letter to, XXXIV,
 18-28, 51-53.
- DU QUINDRE, DAGNIAU: see de Quindre, Dagniau.
- DURAND, PIERRE: commercial paper, X, 365-66;
 personal property, X, 366.
- DURANT, LOUIS: dispute, XXXIV, 215-20.
- DUSSANT, MARIE RENE: XXXIV, 232-34.

- ECUYER, SIMEON: letter from, XIX, 188; letter to, XIX, 191.
- EDGAR, JOHN: affidavit, X, 355-56; see also Macomb, Edgar and Macomb.
- EDGAR, WILLIAM: letter from, X, 630.
- ELLEST, MATTHEW: see Elliott, Matthew.
- ELLICE, ALEXANDER: petition from, XIX, 424-25; see also Phyn, Ellice and Inglis.
- ELLICE, ROBERT: letters from, XX, 40, 77, 82-83, 151-52; letter to, XX, 142.
- ELLIOTT, MATTHEW: character certificate of, XXIV, 7; commercial papers, XIX, 318-19, 320-21; letters from, XII, 52, 55, 67, 88-89, 179-80, XIX, 635-36, XX, 427, XXIV, 108-09; letters to, XIX, 317, 318, 634-35; petition from, XX, 239-40; see also Elliott and Coy.
- ELLIOTT AND COY: commercial papers, XIX, 318-19.
- ELLIS, WELBORE: letter to, XXVII, 675.
- ENGLAND, RICHARD J.: letters from, XII, 39, 44-45, 53-54, 54, 59-60, 60-61, 62, 62-63, 65-66, 69-71, 71-72, 73-74, 74-75, 75-76, 76-77, 80, 90, 91, 92, 92-93, 94, 144-45, 148-50, 153-54, 160-61, 161, 167, 172, 179, 183-84, 186-87, 187-88, 188, 188-89, XV, 5-6, XXIII, 180, 181-82, 183-84, 333-34, 335, 338-39, 345, 347, 347-49, 386, 387, 394-95, 396-97, 398, 399, 587, XXIV, 427, 627-29, 632-33, XXV, 25-27; letters to, XII, 38, 42, 45-46, 48-49, 56-57, 73-77, XV, 4-5, XXIII, 183, 332-33, 381, 394, 397-98, 400-01, 589, 590, XXIV, 475-76, 477, 631, 631-32, XXV, 13, 14, 14-15; petition to, XII, 182-83.
- ENJALRAN, JEAN: letters from, XXXIII, 105-06, 129-30.
- ESTREES, MARECHAL D': see d'Estrees, Victor Marie Coeuvres.
- ESTREES, VICTOR MARIE D': see d'Estrees, Victor Marie Coeuvres.
- ETHERINGTON, GEORGE: letters from, VIII, 367, XIX, 162-63, 177, XXVII, 631-32, 639; letter to, X, 249.
- FAFARD, MAGDELAINE: marriage contract, XXXIV, 265-66.
- FAFARD, MARGUERITE (MACOUSE): marriage contract, XXXIV, 260-61.
- FAFART, MARIE MARGUERITE: marriage contract, XXXIV, 261-63.
- FARGUHARSON, JAMES: letter to, XXIV, 536.
- FAUQUIER, FRANCIS: letter to, XIX, 228-29.
- FERLAND, JEAN: commercial papers, XXXIV, 247.
- FINCHLEY, THOMAS: letter from, XIX, 665-66.
- FINLAY, HUGH: letters from, XXIV, 64, 70, 78-79; letters to, XI, 643, XXIV, 45, 46-47, 67-70, 80-84, 84-88, 88, XXV, 696-98.
- FISHER, BANJAMIN: letters from, XXIII, 388-89, XXIV, 534-35.
- FLEMING, JAMES: affidavit by, XXVII, 632-33.
- FLEMING, SAMPSON: letters from, XIX, 346-47, 369-70.
- FORD, SAMUEL: letters to, X, 555, 593, 594.
- FOREST, CHARLOTTE DE LA: see de la Forest, Charlotte.
- FOREST, GUILLAUME DE LA: see de la Forest, Guillaume.
- FORSYTH, THOMAS: letter from, XX, 214.
- FORSYTH, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XX, 110-11.
- FORSYTH AND DOBIE: letter to, XX, 235-37.
- FORSYTH AND DYCE: commercial papers, XIX, 507-08.
- FORSYTH, RICHARDSON AND COMPANY: commercial papers, XX, 316, 321; letters from, XX, 316, 321-22.
- FOUCHET, _____: see de la Touche.
- FOY, EDWARD: letters from, X, 281-82, XIX, 350.
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN: letter from, XXXV, 550.
- FRANKS, DAVID: letter from, XXVII, 679.

- FRASER, ALEXANDER: letters from, X, 216-18, XIII, 48, XIX, 577, XX, 197-98; letter to, XIX, 463.
- FREMIN, JACQUES: letter from, XXXIV, 280.
- FRENCH COUNCIL: land claims to, XXXIII, 658-68; letter from, XXXIII, 690-95; letter to, XXXIII, 622-29.
- FROBISHER, BENJAMIN: letters from, XX, 219-22, 227-28, 267.
- FRONTENAC, LOUIS DE BUADE: see de Frontenac et Palluau, Louis de Buade.
- FRY, PHILLIP R.: letters from, IX, 418, X, 597-98.
- FURGOLE, ANGELIQUE DE: see de Furgole, Angelique.
- GAGE, THOMAS: letters from, VIII, 367-68, 468-69, X, 210-11, 215-16, 218-19, 219-20, 220-21; 233-34, 234-36, 245-46, 249-50, XIX, 14-20, 243-44, 244-46, 257-59, 269-71, 272-73, 274-75, 276, 277-78, 278-79, 289, 293, 294-95, XX, 301-03; letter to, XXVII, 677-78; petition to, X, 238-39.
- GAMELIN, HUTACHE: letter from, XIX, 80.
- GARDEUR, LOUIS LE: see de Repentigny, Louis le Gardeur.
- GARREAU, PIERRE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 240.
- GATINEAU, LOUIS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 238-39, 298; letter from, XXXIV, 40-44.
- GAUTIER, CHARLES: letters from, X, 341, 555, XII, 20-21, XIX, 397-98; letter to, XI, 368.
- GAUTIER, CHARLES: see Gautier, Charles.
- GENEVAY, LOUIS: letters from, XIX, 525, 653, XX, 285-86, 291-94; letters to, XIX, 385-86, XX, 186, XXIV, 121-26.
- GENEWAY, LOUIS: see Genevay, Louis.
- GERMAIN, ALEXIS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 259.
- GERMAIN, GEORGE: letters from, IX, 346-48, X, 331-33, 334-36; letters to, X, 304, 359-61, 361, 361-62, 430-32, 444-45, 530-31, XIII, 70-71.
- GERMAIN, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXIII, 104-05.
- GIBSON, JOHN: letter to, XIX, 422-23.
- GIRTY, SIMON: letters from, X, 478-79, XII, 186, XXIV, 34-35, 138-39, 329-30.
- GLADWIN, HENRY: letters from, XIX, 158, 208, XXVII, 675-77, 677-78, 680; letters to, XXVII, 631-32, 633-34, 634, 635-36, 639, 656-57, 673, 673-74, 678-79.
- GLADWYN, HENRY: see Gladwin, Henry.
- GOODARD, JAMES STANLEY: letters to, XIX, 661-62, XX, 15, 193.
- GODFROY, GABRIEL: deed, IV, 77-78; letter to, XX, 389-90.
- GODFROY, JACQUES: deed, IV, 77-78.
- GORDON, ANDREW: letters from, XXIV, 232-33, 256-57, 372, 385-86, 398-99, 399-400, 401; letters to, XXIV, 202, 228, 233, 380, 396, 416-17.
- GORDON, HENRY: letter to, XIX, 188-89.
- GRAHAM, FELIX: commercial papers, VIII, 486-87.
- GRANDVILLE, MADAME DE: see le Grandville, Madame _____.
- GRANT, ALEXANDER: letters from, IX, 606, XI, 440, 424-25, XIX, 311-12, 480, 495, 502-03, 508, 556, 593, 601-02, 649, XX, 1-2, 8, 23, 88-89; letters to, IX, 601-02, 606-07, XIX, 555, 559, XX, 5-6, XXIII, 342; petitions from, XI, 440-41, XX, 256-57, 309.
- GRANT, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 656-57.
- GRANT, WILLIAM: letters from, X, 592-93, XIX, 255; letter to, XXIV, 111-13.

GRAY, EDWARD M.: letter from, XIX, 450;
letters to, XIX, 449, 526.

GREEN, JAMES: letters to, XII, 176, 183-84,
XV, 4-5, 6, 7, XX, 403-04, 407, 420-21,
XXIII, 181-82, 183-84, 185, 341, 347-49,
400, 401-02, 402, 403, 404-05, 406, 590.

GREGORY, JOHN: letter from, XX, 82.

GRENVILLE, LORD: see Grenville, William
Wyndham.

GRENVILLE, WILLIAM WYNDHAM: letters from,
XXIV, 90-91, 691; letters to, XII, 16-17,
22-23, 29, 37-38, XXIV, 90-91, 143, 164-
65, 171, 259-61, 270-71, 298-300, 317-18.

GREYSOLON, DANIEL: see du Lhu, Daniel
Greysolon.

GUILLET, PAUL: commercial papers, XXXIV, 259.

GUMERSALL, THOMAS: letter from, XI, 386-87.

HALDIMAND, FREDERICK: letters from, IX, 352-53,
353-54, 354, 355-56, 356-57, 357, 357-58,
358-59, 359-60, 361, 361-63, 363, 363-64,
364, 364-65, 365, 398-99, 399-402, 402-
04, 404, 405, 405-06, 406-07, 407-08, 408,
423-24, 424-27, 519, 521, 521-22, 522-23,
523, 547, 547-48, 564-66, 566-68, 568-69,
573-74, 574, 574-75, 574-76, 621-22, 627-
28, 628-29, 629-30, 633, 634, 634-35,
635, 635-37, 637-38, 638-40, 640, 641, X,
290-91, 302-03, 304, 329-30, 330, 338,
345-46, 357, 358, 359-62, 377, 390, 393-
94, 401-02, 408-10, 411-12, 412-13, 416-
18, 430-32, 433-34, 444-45, 445, 449-50,
465-66, 471, 477-78, 486-87, 490-92, 492-
93, 524-25, 530-31, 534-35, 566-67, 573,
578-79, 598, 645, 650-51, 659-60, 660-61,
661, 661-62, 662-64, 665, 667-69, 670-71,
672, XI, 319-20, 320-21, 342-43, 350-51,
353, 361, 365-66, 378-79, 398, 400-01,
405, 409-11, XIII, 70-71, XIX, 347, 348-
50, 360, 362, 367, 377-78, 386-87, 387-
88, 393-94, 395-96, 396-97, 398-99, 400,
401-02, 402, 402-04, 418-22, 426-27, 428-
29, 429-30, 430-31, 431-32, 432-34, 435-
36, 436-37, 441-42, 447, 451, 451-52, 453.

HALDIMAND, FREDERICK: (continued) letters
from, XIX, 453-54, 458-59, 459-60, 460-62,
463, 463-65, 470-71, 472, 473, 476, 477-79,
496-99, 505-06, 506, 512, 535-36, 543-45,
546-47, 557-58, 558-59, 562-63, 565-66,
570-72, 577, 583-84, 590-91, 618, 622-24,
626-27, 628, 628-29, 639, 641-42, 643,
643-44, 664, 668-69, 670-71, 671, XX, 10-
11, 11, 11-12, 13, 13-14, 21, 31, 32, 34,
37, 42, 42-43, 48, 57-58, 64, 78-79, 83,
91-93, 101-02, 111-12, 123-24, 165-66,
167-68, 187, 199-200, 204, 217-19, 223-24,
226-27, 229, 231, 238-39, 246-47, 249-50,
251-52, 254-55, 268-69, 269, 278-79, XXV,
682-83; letters to, VI, 524, IX, 367-68,
369-70, 370-71, 371-73, 373-74, 374-76,
376-77, 377-78, 378-79, 379-80, 380-81,
382-83, 383-86, 386, 388, 389, 391-92,
394, 397, 398, 410-12, 413-14, 414-15, 416-
18, 418-19, 419-20, 420-22, 427-28, 464-69,
473-74, 475-77, 477-82, 486-87, 516, 518,
519-20, 522, 523, 548-49, 552-54, 571-73,
573-74, 581-82, 585, 585-86, 591-92, 594-
95, 595-97, 599, 628-29, 634-35, 647-48,
649-50, 656-59, XI, 322-23, 335-37, 340,
362-65, 372, 399, 401-04, 406, 407-09, 411-
13, 415-16, 419-21, 433-36, 442, 443-45,
447-51, 456, 465, XIII, 42, 46, 63-64, 76,
XIX, 302-04, 306, 310-11, 311-12, 312, 313,
314, 315, 315-16, 316-17, 340-43, 350-52,
353-55, 359, 363-65, 365, 365-67, 370-73,
373-74, 375-76, 378-79, 383-85, 393, 394-
95, 399, 404-06, 410, 411-12, 413-14, 415-
17, 425-26, 427, 434, 437-39, 450, 450-51,
471, 474, 479, 481, 506-07, 508-11, 521-22,
537-38, 550-51, 567-68, 569, 572-73, 578,
579-80, 584, 616, 616-17, 618-19, 620, 630-
31, 636-37, 637-38, 649, 649-50, 650-51,
654, 662, 662-63, 663, 666-67, 673, XX,
2-3, 6-7, 10, 12, 14-15, 28-29, 30, 39,
43-44, 45-46, 61-62, 63, 67-68, 70-71, 74-
75, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84-86, 89-90, 90-91,
98, 98-99, 100-01, 106, 107, 109, 114-15,
115-16, 116, 117-21, 121-22, 127, 131-32,
140, 141, 142-43, 146-47, 149-50, 150, 155,
158-60, 161-62, 162-63, 164-65, 166-67,
168, 171-72, 172-73, 173-74, 174, 185-86,
188-89, 192, 196, 198-99, 200-01, 201, 215,
230, 234-35, 235, 238, 241, 261, 262-64,
265-67, 276, 276-77, 280-84, 285, 286, 286-
91, 291-94, 294-95, 295-96, 296-97;

- HALDIMAND, FREDERICK: (continued) petitions to, IX, 550-52, X, 367, 434-37, 440, 446-48, 466-67, 502, 599, 653-54, XI, 328-30, 440-41, XIII, 56-57, 59, 60-62, 62, 71-72, XIX, 347-48, 369, 424-25, 472-73, 489-90, 492-93, 494, 523, 560-62, 582-83, 620-21, 654-55, XX, 29-30, 58-59, 73-74, 184-85, 189, 225, 228-29, 239-40, 240-41, 242-43, 251, 256-57, 270-71.
- HAMBACH, T. D.: see Hambach, T. D.
- HAMBACH, T. D.: letters from, XIX, 50-51, 80-81, 98, 127, 155-56, 168-69.
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER: letter from, XXIV, 519.
- HAMILTON, HENRY: affidavits by, XIX, 327, XXIV, 7; journal, IX, 489-516; letters from, IX, 430-33, 433-37, 437-38, 438-39, 440, 440-42, 458, 459-60, 460-61, 461-62, 462, 463-64, 464-69, 473-74, 474, 475-77, 477-82, 486-87, X, 264-70, 271-72, 277, 285, 299-302, 303-04, 304, 307, XIII, 67-68, XXV, 684-85; letters to, IX, 342, 344, 344-45, 345-46, 346, 348, 348-49, 349-51, 351, 351-52, 398-99, 399-402, 402, 402-04, 404, 405, 405-06, 406-07; letters to, X, 262, 264, 302-03, 329-30, XI, 458-59, XIX, 319, 668-69, 669, XX, 229, 264-65; petition to, XI, 459-61.
- HAMILTON, JAMES: letter to, XIX, 195.
- HAMILTON, R.: letter from, XXIV, 126-29.
- HAMMOND, GEORGE: letters to, XXIV, 426, 478-82, 516-17, 519, 520-31, 599-605, 607-09, 691.
- HAMTRAMCK, JOHN FRANCIS: letters from, XXXIV, 734-38, 738-40.
- HANS, JOSEPH LOUIS: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- HARBERT, MICHAEL: affidavit by, XIX, 321.
- HARDEN, JOHN: letter to, XXIV, 414-16.
- HARMON, A.: letter from, X, 442-43.
- HARRIS, JOHN ADOLPHUS: letters to, XIX, 267-68, 453.
- HARRON, ALEXANDER: letters from, IX, 601-02, 603, 606-07; letters to, IX, 603-04.
- HAY, JEHU: see Hay, John.
- HAY, JOHN: letters from, X, 285, 647-48, 651-52, XI, 399, 401-04, 408-09, 411-13, 433-36, 443-45, 447-51, 458-59, XIII, 76, XIX, 165, 251, XX, 258; letters to, X, 650-51, 660-61, XI, 398, 400-01, 405, 409-11, 412, XX, 223-24, 246-47, 249-50, 250, 251-53, 255, 262, 265-67, XXV, 695-96; parole of honor, XIX, 377; petition to, XI, 424.
- HAYES, ROBERT: letter to, XX, 215-16.
- HAZEUR, FRANCOIS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 225-26; contract, XXXIV, 225-26; power of attorney, XXXIV, 221-22.
- HEBERT, MICHAEL: see Harbert, Michael.
- HEMAR, PIERRE: commercial, papers, XXXIV, 246-47.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: letter to, IV, 173-76.
- HENRY, MOSES: letter from, XIX, 422-23.
- HENRY, MC CLALEN AND HENRY: commercial papers, VIII, 486.
- HERBIN, PIERRE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 239.
- HERIOT, GEORGE: letters from, XXIII, 388-89.
- HESSE LAND BOARD: letter from, XII, 26-27; letter to, XII, 28.
- HICKS, GERSHOM: affidavit by, XIX, 253-55.
- HICKS, GORSHAM: see Hicks, Gershom.
- HIGGINS, JOHN: affidavit by, X, 355.
- HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF: letter from, X, 244; letter to, X, 243-44, petition to X, 241-43.

- HOCKINGS, RICHARD: letter to, XX, 234.
- HOCQUART, GILES: letters from, XXXIV, 70-72, 72-73, 90-104, 111-12, 116-18, 118-19, 119-20, 128-30, 130-33, 133-34, 135-37, 138-40, 161-63, 173-80, 185-86; letters to, XXXIV, 85-87, 97-90; petition to, XXXIV, 254-55.
- HOLLAND, JOHN FREDERICK: letter from, XXIV, 498-99.
- HOMAN, WILLIAM: letter from, X, 418-19.
- HONTAN, ARMAND LOUIS DELONDARCE DE LA: see de la Hontan Armand Louis Delondarce.
- HOPE, ERSKINE: letter from, XI, 446-47; letter to, XI, 441-42.
- HOPE, HENRY: letters from, X, 638-40, 656-59, XX, 291; letters to, XI, 446-47, XXIV, 31-32.
- HOUTAN, ARMAND LOUIS DELONDARCE DE LA: see de la Houtan Armand Louis Delondarce.
- HOWARD, JOSEPH: letters from, XIX, 385-86, 662-63, 669-70; letters to, XIX, 663, 670.
- HOWE, LORD: see Howe, William.
- HOWE, VISCOUNT: see Howe, William.
- HOWE, WILLIAM: letter from, XI, 465.
- HOYES, ROBERT: see Hayes, Robert.
- HUBERT, JEAN FRANCIS: letter from, XIX, 673; letter to, XX, 48.
- HUBERT, JOHN FRANCIS: see Hubert, Jean Francis.
- HULL, WILLIAM: letter from, XX, 238; letter to, XX, 238-39.
- HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM: affidavit by, X, 356.
- IAGO, HENRICK: affidavit by, X, 343.
- INGLIS, JOHN: letters from, XXIV, 90-91, 92; letter to, XXIV, 90-91; see also Phyn, Ellice and Inglis.
- IRONSIDE, GEORGE: letters from, XX, 385-87, XXIV, 376.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM: letters from, XI, 381, XX, 686.
- JADOC _____ : letter from, XXVII, 656-57.
- JAUNAY, PIERRE DU: see du Jaunay, Pierre.
- JAY, JOHN: letter from, XXXV, 550.
- JEFFERS, JOHN: letter from, XXIV, 313-17; letter to, XXIV, 295-96.
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS: letters to, XIX, 456-58, 465-67.
- JENKINS, EDWARD: letters from, XIX, 105, 118-19, XXVII, 633-34, 634, 635-36.
- JESUIT MISSIONARIES: complaint about Cadillac, XXXIII, 382-83; letters from, XXXIII, 102-06, 118-30; letter to, XXXIII, 182-84.
- JOHNSON, JOHN: letters from, X, 638-40, XI, 489-90, XIII, 106, XX, 99-100, 100-01, 109, 164-65, 172-73, 174, 185-86, 196, 198-99, 200-01, 259-60, XXIII, 632-33, 676-78, XXIV, 67-70, 162, 422-23, 454-55, XXV, 37; letters to, XI, 24-25, 457-58, 482-83, XI, 506-07, XIII, 85-86, XIX, 426-27, 471, 628-29, XX, 111-12, 123-24, 183-84, 187, 190-91, 199-200, 203, 204, 229-30, 245-46, 257-58, 261, XXIII, 669-70, 670, 671, 672-73, XXIV, 39-40, 70, 78-79, 106-07, 140-41, 141-42, 173, 200-01, 212, 213, 226-27, 228-29, 247, 262-64, 270, 274, 300, 301, 305-06, 330, 335-37, 365-66, 380-81, 428; petition from, XXIV, 342; petitions to, XI, 483-88, XIII, 79, XXIII, 605-06.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM: journal, XXIV, 468-72; letters from, XIX, 211-12, XX, 324-25, 325; letters to, X, 222-24, 225-26, XIX, 259-61, XX, 301.

- JOHNSTON, JAMES DALE: letter to, XII, 387-89.
- JONCAIRE, PHILLIPPE CHABERT: petition from, XX, 225.
- KAY, JOHN: petitions from, X, 446-48, XIII, 71-72, 446-68.
- KAY, WILLIAM: letter from, XX, 82; petition from, XX, 305.
- KEMBLE, STEPHEN: letter from, X, 249.
- KENTUCKY MILITIA: letter to, XXIV, 410-11.
- KIRKLAND, SAMUEL: letters from, XXIV, 361-63, 364-65.
- KNAGGS, JAMES W.: commercial papers, VI, 562.
- KNOX, HENRY: letters from, XX, 230, XXIV, 180, 183-84, 185-86, 186-98, 211, 225-26, 229-30, 231-32, 241-42, 243, 244, 253-56, 268-69, 283-84, 290-92, 292, 293-95, 301-02, 302-05, 307, 308, 321, 322-23, 323, 326, 379-80, 390-91; letters to, XX, 377-78, XXIV, 277, 289.
- LABADIE, BARON: letter to, XX, 389.
- LABADY, BARON: see Labadie, Baron.
- LABATUT, JEAN: contract, XXXIV, 255-56.
- LABRIERRE, LOUIS: see Norman D. Louis.
- LABUTTE, PIERRE: donation to St. Anne's, VIII, 458-59.
- LAFONTAIN, FRANCIS: commercial papers, XX, 311.
- LA FORCE, AGNES: petition from, XIX, 494.
- LA FORCE, N.: letter from, XIX, 452-53.
- LA FOREST, CHARLOTTE DE: see de la Forest, Charlotte.
- LA FOREST, GUILLAUME DE: see de la Forest, Guillaume.
- LAGARDE, ANTOINE: power of attorney, XXXIV, 228.
- LA HONTAN, ARMAND LOUIS DELONDARCE: see de la Hontan, Armand Louis Delondarce.
- LA HOUNTAN, ARMAND LOUIS DELONDARCE: see de la Hontan, Armand Louis Delondarce.
- LAJEUNESSE, PIERRE: see Come, Pierre.
- LA JONCAIRE, PHILLIPPE see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.
- LA MARCHE, JOSEPH BAUDRY: letter to, XXXIV, 18-29.
- LA MOTHE, GUILLAUME: letters from, X, 569-71, XII, 78-79, 80-81, 156, 157, 184-85, XX, 88, 365; petition from, XX, 184-85.
- LA MOTHE, WILLIAM: see la Mothe, Guillaume.
- LA MOTTE, GUILLAUME: see la Mothe Guillaume.
- LANE, MARK: letter to, XXIV, 92.
- LANGAN, P.: letter from, XI, 490.
- LANGLADE, CHARLES: letter from, XI, 350; letters to, VIII, 367, 367-68.
- LANGLOIS, JACQUES: marriage contract, XXXIV, 232-34.
- LARNOULD, RICHARD BERRINGER: see Lernoult, Richard Berringer.
- LAROSE, CHARLES: see Charon, Charles.
- LAROSE, PIERRE (LAROZE); see Garreau, Pierre.
- LASALLE, ANTOINE: see Laselle, Antoine.
- LASALLE, JACQUES: see Laselle, Jacques.
- LASELLE, ANTOINE: letters from, XX, 390-91, 391.
- LASELLE, JACQUES: letter to, XX, 390-91.

- LAUGHTON, JOHN: affidavit by, X, 343; petition from, XX, 240-41.
- LAVAL, FRANCOIS DE: see de Laval, Francois.
- LEAR, TOBIAS: letter from, XXIV, 297.
- LE BLAND, JEAN: letter to, XXXIII, 319-24
- LE BRON, _____: letter to, XIX, 465.
- LEE, WILLIAM: affidavit by, XX, 309-10.
- LEES, JR., JOHN: letters from, XX, 403-04, 420-21, 421-22, 431-32; petition from, XX, 270-71.
- LE GARDEUR, LOUIS: see de Repentigny, Louis le Gardeur.
- LE GRIS LOUP: letter from, XIX, 443.
- LE GROSS LOUP: letter from, XIX, 443.
- LEISBERGER, DAVID: letter from, XXIV, 199-200.
- LEITH (GEORGE) AND COMPANY: commercial papers, XX, 321; letter to, XXIV, 375.
- LE MAISTRE, FRANCIS: letters from, XI, 506-07, XIII, 85-86, XIX, 462, 462-63, 568, 661; letters to, XII, 18, 39, 46-47, 148-50, XV, 1-2, XX, 317-18, 353-54, 374-76, 376, 377-79, XXIII, 180, 181, 252, 333-34, 335, 338-39, 345, 388, 394-95, 396-97, 398, 588, 588-89, XXIV, 107-08, 139, 140, 232-33, 399-400, 401, 427.
- LE MOYNE, JACQUE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 294.
- LE NAULT, RICHARD BERRINGER: see Lernoult, Richard Berringer.
- LERNOULT, RICHARD BERRINGER: see Lernoult, Richard Berringer.
- LERNOULT, RICHARD BERRINGER: letters from, IX, 429-30, X, 338-39, 339, 340-41, 359, XIX, 439, 440, 468, 569-70, 575, 640, 640-41;
- LERNOULT, RICHARD BERRINGER: (continued)
letters to, IX, 407-08, X, 307, 308-09, 309, 328, 330, 333-34, 336, 337, 338, 342, 345-46, 347-48, 348, 356-57, 357, 364-65, 368-69, 504, XIX, 360, 412, 423-24, 437, 443, 455-56, 468, 549-50.
- LESDIGUIERES, DUCHESSE DE: see de Lesdiguieres, Duchesse.
- LESLEY, WILLIAM: letters from, XIX, 152, 166-67.
- LESSEY, MATTHEW: commercial papers, IX, 657.
- LE SUER, JEAN: commercial papers, XXXIV, 241.
- LEVY, HAYMAN: commercial papers, XXVIII, 560-63.
- LEVY, J.: commercial papers, VIII, 486-87.
- L'HOTEMONT-BARROIS, MARIE: marriage contract, VIII, 450-54.
- LINCLEN, BENJAMIN: letters from, XX, 320, 684-85; letter to, XX, 686.
- LINDLEY, JACOB: journal, XVII, 565-632.
- LINES, NATHANIEL: letter from, XX, 329.
- LITTLE, JOHN: affidavit by, XI, 387.
- LITTLEHALES, EDWARD BAKER: letters from, XII, 46-47, XV, 1-2, 4-5, 6, 7, XX, 317-18, 374, 374-75, 376, 397-99, 407, XXIII, 388, 400, 401, 402, 588, 588-89, 590; letters to, XII, 59, 179, XX, 406-07.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R.: letter to, XXXV, 550.
- LOCHRAY, ARCHIBALD: see Lochry, Archibald.
- LOCHRY, ARCHIBALD: letter to, XIX, 651-52.
- LORRAINE, MICHAEL: letter from, X, 342.
- LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE: letters from, XXXIII, 476-77, 695-702, 704-05.
- LOUIS XV, KING OF FRANCE: letters to, XXXIV, 90-104, 106-07; petitions to, XXXIII, 668-70, 695-702.

LOWREY, ALEXANDER: letter to, XIX, 58-59.

LUSBERGER, DAVID: letter from, XXIV, 179.

LYONS, BENJAMIN: letter from, IX, 627.

MABANE, ADAM: letters from, XX, 276-77, 295-96; letter to, XX, 219-22.

MABEAN, FORBES: see Mac Bean, Forbes.

MAC BEAN, FORBES: letters from, XIX, 432, 637-38, XX, 161-62; letters to, XIX, 360, 639, 661, XX, 160-61.

MC BEATH, GEORGE: letters from, VIII, 476, X, 671-72, XI, 332, 333, 376-77, XX, 142; letter to, XI, 360-61.

MC CARTY, RICHARD: commercial papers, VIII, 486-87; letter from, IX, 368-69.

MC CAUSLAND, ROBERT: letter from, XIX, 520.

MC CORMICK, A.: letter from, XIX, 468.

MC CRAE, DAVID: letter from, X, 593; petitions from, X, 446-48, XIII, 71-72, 446-48.

MC CRAE, THOMAS: commercial papers, VIII, 482-85, 486-87.

MC DONALD, JAMES: letters from, XIX, 63-64, 110, 174, 212-19, 248, 250-51, 252-53, 266-67, 267.

MC DOUGALL, GEORGE: letter from, X, 243-44; letter to, X, 244; petitions from, X, 241-43, XX, 189.

MC ELLIS, WELBORE: see Ellis, Welbore.

MC GILL, JAMES: letters from, XI, 461-65, XXV, 696-98; see also Todd and Mc Gill.

MC GILLIN, R.: letter from, XXIV, 26.

MC GREGOR, GEORGE: letter from, XXIV, 252.

MC GREGOR, GREGOR: affidavit by, XIX, 321; letter from, XI, 650-51.

MC GREGOR JR., JOHN: letter to, XX, 391.

MAC INTOSH, ANGUS: letter from, XII, 21.

MC KAY, NORMAND: letters from, IX, 606, XXIII, 584; letter to, IX, 605.

MC KEE, ALEXANDER: affidavit by, XX, 304; commercial papers, XX, 316, 319; journal, XII, 24; letters from, X, 341-42, 516-18, 525-27, 535-36, 581-82, 646, XI, 362, 375, 385-86, 457-58, 482-83, XII, 24-25, 28, 73-77, 95, 116, 120-21, 151-52, 165-66, 176-77, 178, 181, 189-90, XIII, 41, 42, XIX, 360, 423-24, 530-31, 541-43, 597-98, 647-48, 658, XX, 32-44, 49-51, 60, 68-69, 122-23, 125, 125-26, 183-84, 190-91, 203, 229-30, 312, 317, 319-20, 322-23, 325-26, 338-40, 351-52, 355-56, 357, 358, 363, 364-65, 370, 452-54, XXIV, 65-66, 106-07, 140-41, 200-01, 213, 243, 246-47, 262-64, 274, 280-81, 285-86, 330-31, 335-37, 365-66, 380-81, 426, 466-67, 475, 476-77, 478, 528-29, 554-56, 558-59, 560, 572-73, 595-96, 631-32, 695, 696-98, XXV, 13, 14, 104; letters to, X, 283-84, 285, 370-73, 377-78, 394-95, 404, 414, 426, 452, 494, 498, 509-10, 512, 522-23, 541-43, 565-66, 584, 586-87, 597-98, 600, 623-24, 630-31, 648-49, 651, XI, 323-24, 340-41, 359-60, 363-64, 375, XII, 9, 13-15, 26-27, 47-48, 49, 50-51, 51, 52, 53-54, 55, 55-56, 58-59, 60-61, 62, 62-63, 64, 65-66, 67-68, 68-69, 69-71, 71, 72-73, 73-74, 74-75, 75-76, 76-77, 77-78, 78-79, 80, 84, 85-86, 86-87, 87-88, 88-89, 90-91, 91-92, 93-94, 111, 156, 159, 160, 169-71, 186, 187-88, 188-89, XIII, 41-42, 47, XIX, 655-56, XX, 37-39, 312, 316, 317, 319-20, 321-22, 322, 385-87, XXIV, 26, 34-35, 105-06, 108-09, 179, 199-200, 261-62, 273, 329-30, 376, 417-18, 472-75, 522-23, XXV, 78-79; petition from, XX, 309.

MACKINAC: see Michilimackinac.

MAC LEAN, ALLAN: letters from, XIX, 490-91, 512-14, 533, 574, 585, XX, 75, 79, 80, 84-86, 90-91, 98-99, 106, 107, 112-14, 114-15, 115-16, 117-21, 121-22, 127, 130-31, 138-40, 143-44, 146-47, 149-50, 155, 158-60.

- MAC LEAN, ALLAN: (continued) letters from, XX, 162-63, 169-70, 171-72, 173-74, 187-88; letters to, XI, 321-22, 361, 375-76, 388-89, XIX, 473, 474-76, 480-81, 482, 491-92, 505-06, 512, 516, 534-35, 562-63, 570, 572, 575, 653, XX, 71, 87-88, 88-89, 91-93, 96, 101-02, 109-10, 116-17, 126, 128, 131, 136-37, 138, 145-46, 152, 157-58, 171, 188, 190; petition to, XX, 135-36.
- MAC LEOD, NORMAN: affidavit by, XIX, 321; letters from, X, 283-84, 374-75.
- MC NIFF, PATRICK: letters from, XXIV, 84-88, 88; letter to, XXIV, 64.
- MACOMB, ALEXANDER: commercial papers, X, 338; letter from, XXIV, 16-17; petition from, XIX, 523; see also Macomb, Edgar and Macomb.
- MACOMB, JOHN: letters from, X, 512-13, XX, 260; petition from, XIX, 582-83.
- MACOMB, WILLIAM: commercial papers, X, 338; petition from, XIX, 523; see also Macomb, Edgar and Macomb.
- MACOMB, EDGAR AND MACOMB: commercial papers, X, 403; letter from, X, 648.
- MAC PHERSON, JOHN: commercial papers, VIII, 488; letter to, VIII, 468-69.
- MC TAVISH, SIMON: letter to, XX, 77-78.
- MAISONVILLE, ALEXIS DE: see de Maisonville, Alexis.
- MANN, GOTHER: letters from, XXIII, 375, 376, XXIV, 502-09.
- MAREST, JOSEPH JACQUES: letters from, XXXIII, 103, 112-14, 114-15, 121-22, 126-29, 159-60, 262-71, 383-87, 387, 553-57, 557-59; letters to, XXXIV, 285-86, 286-89, 290-91.
- MARET, JOSEPH JACQUES: see Marest, Joseph Jacques.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES: journal, XXI, 467-94; letter from, XXI, 488-94.
- MARSAC, JACOB DE: see de Marsac, Jacob.
- MARSIL, ANDRE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 264.
- MASSE, MICHEL: commercial papers, XXXIV, 264-65.
- MASSET, MICHEL: see Masse, Michel.
- MATHEWS, ROBERT: see Matthews, Robert.
- MATTHEWS, ROBERT: letters from, IX, 576, X, 346, 356-57, 413, 481, 487-89, 493, 500, 509, 623, 652-53, XI, 353, 393, 397-98, 412, XIX, 446, 449, 476-77, 480-81, 482, 491-92, 515, 516, 524-25, 525-26, 534-35, 548, 552-53, 557, 570, 574, 596, 624-25, 642, 645, 648-49, 653, 656-57, 661-62, 663, 663-64, 669, 670, 673, XX, 15, 16-17, 20, 31-32, 37, 61, 62-63, 65-66, 69, 71, 77-78, 96-98, 144, 188, 193, 205, 215-16, 231-32, 234, 235-37, 239, 240, 243-44, 244-45, 245-46, 250, 253, 255, 257-58, 261, 262, 264-65, 267, 280-84, 286-91, 294-95, XXIV, 94-96; letters to, IX, 590, 612-13, 629, X, 374-75, 378, 414, 453, 506, 531-32, 575-76, 634, 672, XI, 341-42, 358, 362, 368-69, 369-70, 376, 379-80, 384-85, 387-89, 390-91, 392-93, 395-96, 405-07, 413-14, 418, 420, 434-35, 440, 449-50, 452-54, XIX, 490-91, 512-14, 523, 533, 547, 552, 556-57, 573-74, 577, 585, 646, 658, 668, 669-70, 672, 674-75, XX, 19-20, 23, 35, 40, 40-41, 47, 56-57, 77, 82-83, 84, 88, 99-100, 103-04, 104-05, 105-06, 108, 109, 143-44, 145, 151-52, 169-70, 172, 191-92, 197-98, 214, 224-25, 227-28, 249, 259-60, 260, 264.
- MAURA, J.: see Maurer, J.
- MAUREPAS, JEAN FREDERIC PHELYPEAUX DE: see de Maurepas, Jean Frederic Phelypeaux.
- MAURER, J.: letters from, XX, 23, 224-25.
- MAYNE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 402, 403, 404-05, 406; letters to, XXIII, 404, 405, 406.
- MELDRUM, GEORGE: letter from, X, 593.

MERCER, DANIEL: affidavit by, IX, 595-97;
letter from, IX, 597.

MERMET, JACQUES JEAN: letter from, XXXIII,
118-19.

MEYER, ELIAS: letters from, XIX, 107-08, 110-
12, 117-18, 122; letter to, XIX, 113-14.

MICHEL, ANDRE: letter from, XXXIV, 173-80.

MICHILIMACKINAC MERCHANTS: commercial papers,
X, 421, 499, 600; letters from, IX, 556-
57, XI, 497-98, XIII, 79-80, 81-82, 82-83;
letter to, X, 287-88; missionary subscrip-
tion list, X, 288-90; partnership agree-
ments, X, 305-07, XIII, 69-70; petitions
from, IX, 549-50, 550-52; 613-14, X, 393-
95, XI, 497-98, 498-99, XIII, 56-57, 79.

MICHILIMACKINAC RESIDENTS: petitions from, X,
286-87, 599.

MICHILIMACKINAC SOLDIERS: petition from, IX,
587-88.

MILLER, CHRISTOPHER: letter to, XXV, 10.

MILLER, JOHN: affidavit by, XXIII, 586.

MILLER, WILLIAM: affidavit by, X, 344.

MITCHELL, DAVID: letters from, XI, 391, XIX,
590.

MOHAWK, JOHN DESERENTION: letter from, XIX,
617-18.

MOMPASSON, JOHN: see Mompesson, John.

MOMPESSON, JOHN: letters from, IX, 589-90, 590,
612-13, 630-32, X, 467, XIX, 575; letter
from, X, 453; petition to, IX, 613-14.

MONCKTON, ROBERT: letters from, XIX, 36-37, 38-
39, 39-40, 56-58, 60-61, 65-66, 85-86, 92-
93, 93-94, 106-07; letters to, XIX, 32-33,
52-54, 54-56, 61-62, 64-65, 69-70, 73-76,
81-82, 91-92, 96-97, 108-10, 114-15.

MONFORTON, GUILLAUME: letters from, X, 294-97,
XIX, 412, XX, 312; petition from, XX,
228-29.

MONFORTON, WILLIAM: see Monforton, Guillaume.

MONK, JAMES: letters to, XIX, 400, XX, 65-66.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN: letter from, X, 410-11.

MONTREAL MERCHANTS: letters from, XXIV, 111-13,
162-64, 305-06, 338-42, 402-09; petitions
from, XI, 483-88, XIX, 620-21, XX, 58-59,
242-43, XXIII, 605-06; trade report, XI,
472-82.

MOORE, JOSEPH: journal, XVII, 632-66.

MORAN, EDMOND: letter from, XXVII, 635.

MORAVIAN MISSION: letters from, XXX, 59-60,
60-62.

MOREAU, JOSEPH: commercial papers, XXXIV,
215-20.

MOROW, JOHN: letter to, XXIV, 333-34.

MORVILLE, CHARLES J. B. T.: petition to,
XXXIII, 675-76.

MOTZ, HENRY: letters from, XXIV, 45, 46-47,
172-73, 226-27, 228-29, 301; letter to,
XXIV, 272.

MURRAY, DANIEL: letter from, XIX, 417-18;
letter to, XIX, 324-27.

MURRAY, JAMES: letter from, XIV, 648; letter
to, XIX, 14.

MURRAY, PATRICK: letters from, XII, 13-15, 40;
letters to, XII, 21, XXIV, 99-100.

MURRAY, SANSON AND COMPANY: letter from, VIII,
480-81.

NAIRN, JOHN: see Nairne, John.

NAIRNE, JOHN: letters to, IX, 389-90, XIX, 462.

NAVIN, JOHN: see Nairne, John.

NAVIS, JOHN: see Nairne, John.

NAVARRE, ROBERT: marriage contract, VIII,
450-54.

NAVY COUNCIL (FRENCH): petition to, XXXIII, 598-601; see also Council of the Navy (French).

NEPEAU, LEON: letter to, XXIV, 17-20.

NESON, JOHN: see Nairne, John.

NEW YORK: letter from, X, 255.

NEYON, J.: see de Villiere, Peter Joseph Neyon.

NIAN, CHERUBIN DE: see de Nian, Cherubin.

NORMAND, LOUIS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 242, 244, 245, 259-60.

NORTH, FREDERICK: letters to, XI, 365-66, 378-79.

NORTH WEST COMPANY: shareholders, XIX, 511.

NOYAN, PIERRE JACQUES PAYAN DE: see de Noyan, Pierre Jacques Payan.

NOYELLES, DES: see Desnoyelles.

OREILLAT, JEAN: see Orillat, Jean.

ORILLAT, JEAN: letter from, X, 308.

ORLEANS, DUKE OF: letters to, XXXIII, 588-90, 706.

OTOUTAGON: see le Bland, Jean.

OUR, LEWIS: see Ourry, Lewis.

OURRY, LEWIS: letter from, XIX, 189.

OURS, LEWIS: see Ourry, Lewis.

PAPIN, J.: letter from, X, 381-82.

PARENT, JOSEPH BAPTISTE: letter from, XIX, 630-31.

PARK, _____: letter from, XXIV, 29-31.

PARK, WILLIAM: letter from, IX, 583.

PARR, JOHN: letter from, XII, 18.

PAULI, CHRISTOPHER: letters from, XIX, 157, 248-49, 252.

PAULI, H. C.: see Pauli, Christopher.

PAULLI, CHRISTOPHER: see Pauli, Christopher.

PAULLY, CHRISTOPHER: see Pauli, Christopher.

PAULY, CHRISTOPHER: see Pauli, Christopher.

PAWLEE, CHRISTOPHER: see Pauli, Christopher.

PAWLEY, CHRISTOPHER: see Pauli, Christopher.

PAYAN, PIERRE JACQUES: see de Noyan, Pierre Jacques Payan.

PELLY, CHRISTOPHER: see Pauli, Christopher.

PEIRE, PIERRE (PHILIPPE): commercial papers, XXXIV, 227-28.

PELTIER, JACQUES: petition from, XII, 182-83.

PETTY, WILLIAM: letter from, X, 571, XX, 301; letter to, XXV, 684-85.

PHILIPS, CHARLES FREDERICK: letter from, X, 391.

PHYN, JAMES: see Phyn, Ellice and Inglis.

PHYN, ELLICE AND INGLIS: commercial papers, XX, 319; letters from, XX, 317, 319-20.

PICHET, PIERRE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 237.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY: letter from, XXIV, 289; letter to, XX, 381-82.

PLENDERLEATH, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 331, 332.

PONTCHARTRAIN, LOUIS PHELYPEAUX DE: see de Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux.

PONTIAC MANUSCRIPT, THE: journal, VIII, 266-340.

PORTIER, JACQUES: letter to, XIX, 525.

- PORTLAND, DUKE OF: letters from, XXV, 30, 39-40, 85-86, 87-88; letters to, XXV, 61-62, 67-74, 74-77, 83-84, 88-89, 89-91, 100, 104-05, 107.
- POTTER, NATHANIEL: affidavit by, X, 225-28.
- POWELL, HENRY WATSON: letters from, IX, 632-33, X, 624-25, XIX, 579-80, 584, 616, 616-17, 636-37, 649-50, 654, 662, 666-67, 668, 672, XX, 6-7, 12, 14-15, 28-29, 30, 45-46, 47; letters to, IX, 630, X, 489-90, 492-93, 625-27, 633-34, XIX, 396-97, 580-81, 581-82, 583-84, 591-92, 592-93, 593, 600-01, 601-02, 613, 614, 614-15, 618, 619-20, 622-24, 624-25, 626-27, 628, 629-30, 631-32, 638-39, 639-40, 640, 641-42, 642, 643, 643-44, 650-51, 664-65, 670-71, 671, 673, XX, 1-2, 4-5, 7-8, 11-12, 15, 16, 17, 18-19, 21, 23, 23-24, 26, 27, 27-28, 31, 37, 39, 43-44, 44-45, 46-47, 54-55, 55, XXV, 682-83, XXXV, 550.
- POWELL, WILLIAM DUMMER: letter to, XXIV, 121-26; petition from, XX, 309.
- POWNALL, GEORGE: letter to, XIX, 524-25; petition from, XII, 11-12.
- PRATTLE, BRICKWOOD AND COMPANY: letter to, XXIV, 144-45.
- PREVOST, FRANCIS: see Provost, Francis.
- PRICE, GEORGE: letter from, XIX, 201-03.
- PROCTOR, JOHN: letter from, X, 674.
- PROCTOR, THOMAS: letter to, XXIV, 180-83.
- PROVOST, FRANCIS: letter from, XXXIV, 280.
- PROVOT, FRANCIS: see Provost, Francis.
- QUEBEC, C. J.: letter from, XXV, 35.
- QUEBEC MERCHANTS: petition from, XX, 58-59.
- RAMEZAY, CLAUDE DE: see de Ramezay, Claude.
- RAMEZAY, GENEVIEVE DE: see de Ramezay, Genevieve.
- RAUDOT, _____: letter to, XXXIII, 610-12.
- RAUDOT, ANTOINE DENIS: letters from, XXXIII, 342-46, 399-400, 401-24, 453-55, 456-57, 492.
- RAUDOT, JACQUES: letters from, XXXIII, 248-49, 342-46, 395, 399-400, 401-24, 453-55, 456-75, 475-76, 477-78, 492.
- REED, JOSEPH: letter from, XIX, 651-52.
- REID, JOHN: letter from, XIX, 275-76.
- REILHE, A.: letter to, X, 381-82.
- REPENTIGNY, LOUIS LE GARDEUR: see de Repentigny, Louis le Gardeur.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS: letters from, XII, 56-57, XX, 322, XXIII, 183, 589, 590; letters to, XII, 109, 159-60, 161, XXIV, 536-37; petition from, XXIV, 661.
- RICHARDIE, ARMAND DE LA: see de la Richardie, Armand.
- RICHARDSON, FORSYTH AND COMPANY: commercial papers, XX, 316, 321.
- RIEDELSEL, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH VON: see von Riedesel, Friedrich Adolph.
- RIVERIN, JOSEPH: commercial papers, XXXIV, 248-49, 249-50; power of attorney, XXXIV, 232; report on Detroit, XXXIII, 316-17.
- RIVERIN, MICHELLE MARS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 248-49, 249-50.
- ROBERT, PRUDENT: marriage contract, XXXIV, 265-66.
- ROBERTS, BENJAMIN: letter from, X, 224-26.
- ROBERTSON, DANIEL: journal, IX, 643-46; letters from, X, 672, XI, 334, 341-42, 358, 358-59, 360-61, 362, 369-70, 373-74, 375-76, 377-78, 379-80, 383, 384-85, 387-89, 389-90, 392-93, 395-96, 405-07, 413-14, 415-16, 419-21, 434-35, 442, 449-50, 452-54, XX, 150-51, 264; letters to, X, 638-40, 671-72, XI, 332.

- ROBERTSON, DANIEL: (continued) letters to, 333, 350, 376-77, 391, XX, 226-27, 240, 243-44, 245, 253; petition to, XI, 393-95.
- ROBERTSON, SAMUEL: letters from, IX, 619, 620, 642-43; petition from, XI, 328-30.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XI, 644-49, XIX, 320, 603, XXIV, 121-26; letters to, XIX, 602-03, XXIV, 126-29; petition from, XX, 309.
- ROBINSON, JOHN: letter to, X, 290-91.
- ROBISON, THOMAS: letter from, XIX, 306-07.
- ROCHEBLAVE, MARIE MICHEL DE: see de Rocheblave, Marie Michel.
- ROCHEBLAVE, PHILLIP DE: see de Rocheblane, Phillip Francois de Restel.
- ROGERS, ROBERT: accused of attempted desertion, X, 225-28.
- ROSE, GEORGE: letter from, X, 403-04; letter to, XI, 455.
- ROSS, ALEXANDER: letter to, XX, 13-14.
- RUYERD, HENRY: letter to, XX, 234.
- RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM: letter to, XIX, 263-64.
- SABREVOIS, JACQUES CHARLES: see de Sabrevois, Jacques Charles.
- ST. ANNE'S CHURCH: donations to, VIII, 458-59.
- ST. AUBIN, JEAN: see Casse, Jean.
- ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR: letters from, XXIV, 96-97, 98-99, 99-100, 214-15, 215-17, 217-19, 239-41; letters to, XXIV, 102-03, 186-98, 283-84, 287-88, 290-92, 292, 297, 302-05, 308, 322-23.
- ST. LEGER, BARRY: letter from, XXV, 685-87; letter to, XX, 144.
- ST. MARTIN, ADHEMAR: letter from, XIX, 319; petition from, XX, 309.
- ST. ONGE, PIERRE: see Garreau, Pierre; see also Pichet, Pierre.
- ST. PE, JEAN BAPTISTE: letters to, XXXIV, 172-73, 189.
- ST. SERNY, LOUIS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 264.
- ST. TERNY, LOUIS: see St. Serny, Louis.
- SANDUSKY, COMMANDANT AT: invitation to, XIX, 114.
- SANS CRAINTE, BAPTISTE: letter from, XX, 389-90.
- SANS FACON, A.: see Harmon A.
- SANSQUARTIER, GUILLAUME: see Agnet, Guillaume.
- SCHALCH, F. A.: see Schalch, John Augustus.
- SCHALCH, H.: see Schalch, John Augustus.
- SCHALCH, JOHN AUGUSTUS: letter from, XXIII, 394.
- SCHANK, JOHN: letters from, XIX, 378-79, 434, 450-51, 555, 559; letters to, XIX, 430-31, 431-32.
- SCHANK, PETER: letter from, XXIV, 90-91; letter to, XXIV, 90-91.
- SCHIEFFELIN, JACOB: letters from, XII, 85, XIX, 578; petitions from, X, 432-33, XX, 135-36, 184-85, XXIII, 585, 586, XXIV, 570.
- SCHLOSSER, JOSEPH: letters from, XIX, 159-60, 248-49, 252.
- SCHWARZ, JOHN E.: letters to, XIX, 334, 335-37.
- SCOTT, CHARLES: letters from, XXIV, 244-46, 289-90.
- SCOTT, THOMAS: letters to, XI, 497-98, XIII, 81-82; petition to, XI, 497-98.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM: letter to, XX, 232.

- SELBY, PRIDEAUX: letters from, XII, 47-48, 50-51, 52, 150-51, 153, 168, 177-78, XX, 426-27; letters to, XII, 72, 167, 180-81, 185-86.
- SENSIMAN, GOTTLIEB: see Sensman, Gottlob.
- SENSMAN, GOTTLOB: letter from, XX, 315.
- SERVOC, DANIEL: letter from, XIX, 617.
- SHANK, JOHN: letter to, IX, 642-43.
- SHARP, GEORGE: letters from, XII, 109, XXIV, 105-06, XXV, 695-96.
- SHELBURNE, WILLIAM P.: see Petty, William.
- SHELBURNE, EARL OF: see Petty, William.
- SHIPPEN, EDWARD: letter from, XIX, 28.
- SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES: letters from, XX, 318-19, XXIV, 324-26, 377-78, 381-83, 400-01, 411-13, 425, 426, 459-66, 472-75, 478-82, 516-17, 520-22, 522-23, 525-28, 529-31, 540-44, 546-47, 547-49, 549-50, 551-54, 554-56, 568-69, 573-75, 575-76, 576-78, 586-87, 599-605, 607-09, 609-13, 617, 623-25, 626-27, 643-44, 646, 647-48, 649-50, 650-51, 658-59, 659-60, 660-61, 666-70, 674-78, 688; letters to, XII, 44-45, 144-45, 172, XX, 315, XXIII, 386, 387, 399, XXIV, 338-42, 402-09, 466-67, 498-99, 517-18, 528-29, 544-45, 557-58, 558-59, 559-60, 571-72, 572-73, 595-96, 605-06, 627-29, 632-33, 642-43, 657, 678-79, 689-90, 695, 696-98, XXV, 2-4, 6-9, 12, 21-22, 22-24, 25-27, 31, 31-32, 32-34, 37-38, 39-40, 53, 61-62, 67-74, 74-77, 85-86, 87-88, 100, 102-03, 105-06, 107, 111-13.
- SINCLAIR, PATRICK: commercial papers, IX, 657; letters from, IX, 516, 518, 519-20, 522, 523-27, 527-29, 530-33, 538-43, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548-49, 552, 553-54, 554-55, 556, 558-60, 561-62, 562-64, 569-70, 571, 572-73, 576-78, 586-87, 591, 595, 598, 600, 604, 605, 607, 612, 616-17, 618, 627, 629, X, 378, 397, 408, 422, 423, 452, 453, 480, 489-90, 495, 498-99, 502-04, 504-05.
- SINCLAIR, PATRICK: (continued) letters from, 514-15, 519, 529-30, 531-32, 548-49, 552-54, 572-73, 585, 595-97, XI, 456, 457, XIX, 499, 499-501, 529-30, 631-32, 638-39, 639-40, 671, XX, 15, 31, 56, 276; letters to, IX, 63, 519, 521-22, 522-23, 538, 547-48, 555-56, 556-57, 564-66, 566-68, 568-69, 573-74, 574-75, 575-76, 580-81, 582-83, 584-85, 585-86, 592, 607-08, 609-10, 617, 620, 621-22, 628-29, 629-30, X, 401, 406, 413, 477-78, 481, 486-87, 487-88, 488-89, 500, 509, 661, 672, XIII, 57-58.
- SLOUGH, JACOB: letter from, XXIV, 276; letter to, XXIV, 281-83.
- SMALL, PATRICK: letter from, X, 594.
- SMITH, DAVID WILLIAM: letter from, XX, 313-14.
- SMITH, FRANCIS: letter to, X, 249-50.
- SMITH, JOHN: letters from, XXIV, 102-03, 107-08, 139, 140, 219-20, 247-48, 285, 375, 380; letters to, XXIII, 587, XXIV, 99-100, 243, 246-47, 285-86, 300, 378.
- SMITH, THOMAS: letters from, XII, 86-87, 90-91, XV, 2-3.
- SMITH, WILLIAM: letter from, XI, 643; letter to, XI, 644-49.
- SPARKMAN, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 332, 333.
- SPATH, ERNST LUDWIG VON: see von Speth, Ernst Wilhelm Ludwig.
- SPEAR, JOSEPH: letter to, XXVII, 635.
- SPEMACHEN, T. L.: see Spiesmacher, Frederick Christopher.
- SPETH, ERNST LUDWIG VON: see von Speth, Ernst Wilhelm Ludwig.
- SPICEMAHER, T.: see Spiesmacher, Frederick Christopher.
- SPIESMÄCHER, FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER: letter from, X, 230-33.

- SPISMAHER, T.: see Spiesmacher, Frederick Christopher.
- STAGG, JR., JOHN: letters from, XXIV, 233, 244, 281-83, 297, 298, 327; letter to, XXIV, 297.
- STANWIX, JOHN: letter to, XIX, 37-38.
- STEELE, ROBERT: see Stiele, Robert.
- STEPHEN, ADAM: letter to, XIX, 264-65.
- STEPHEN, HENRY: letter to, XIX, 229-30.
- STEPHENSON, JAMES: letter to, XX, 301-03.
- STERLING, JAMES: affidavit by, XXVII, 632-33; Detroit survey, XXXVII, 423.
- STUBEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HENRY FERDINAND VON: see von Steuben, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand.
- STEVENSON, JAMES: see Stephenson, James.
- STEWART, ROBERT: letter to, XIX, 46.
- STIELLE, ROBERT: letter from, XV, 4-5.
- STRELLE, ROBERT: see Stielle, Robert.
- SUTTON, RICHARD: letter to, X, 230.
- SYDNEY, LORD: letters to, XI, 652, 652-54, XII, 1-2, 9-10, 11.
- TAIT, DAVID: affidavit by, XII, 164-65.
- TALBOT, THOMAS: letters from, XX, 340-41, 353-54.
- TASCHEREAU, THOMAS JACQUES: letter from, XXXIV, 167-68; letters to, XXXIV, 165-66, 170-71.
- TAYLOR, _____: see Taylor and Duffin.
- TAYLOR AND DUFFIN: letter from, XIX, 360-62,
- TEMPLER, DUDLEY: letter from, XIX, 316-17.
- TERRON, ANTOINE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 239.
- TERROT, CHARLES: letter from, XX, 46-47.
- THOMPSON, ANDREW: letters from, XIX, 598-600, 658.
- THOMPSON (ARCHIBALD) AND COMPANY: commercial papers, XIX, 515.
- THOMPSON, ZECHARIAH: letters to, X, 512, 515-16.
- TODD, ISAAC: see Todd and McGill.
- TODD, JOHN: letter from, XIX, 456-68.
- TODD AND MCGILL: commercial papers, XI, 511, 513-14; letter from, XX, 82.
- TONTI, PIERRE ALPHONSE DE: see di Tonti, Pierre Alphonse.
- TONTY, PIERRE ALPHONSE DE: see di Tonti, Pierre Alphonse.
- TOUCHE, DE LA _____: see de la Touche, _____.
- TOUCHER, LAVENTURE: commercial papers, X, 353-55, 376.
- TOULOUSE, COMTE DE: see de Bourbon, Louis Alexandre.
- TOWNSHEND, CHARLES: letter to, XIX, 24.
- TOWNSHEND, THOMAS: letters to, X, 661-62, 662-64, 665, 667-69, XI, 320-21.
- TRENT, WILLIAM: letter to, XIX, 58-59.
- TRIMBLE, MONTAGUE: commercial papers, VIII, 487.
- TRUEMAN, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXIV, 390-91.
- TURNBULL, GEORGE: letters to, X, 219-20, 234-36.
- TURNER, JOHN: letters from, XX, 26-27, 583.

- TURPAIN, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Turpin, Jean Baptiste.
- TURPIN, JEAN BAPTISTE: commercial papers, XXXIV, 264-65; marriage contract, XXXIV, 260-61.
- TWISS, WILLIAM: letters to, XX, 96-98, 525-26.
- UNITED STATES CONGRESS, VIRGINIA DELEGATES: letter to, XX, 148.
- URSULINE NUNS: contract, XXXIV, 250-54.
- VAN CLEVE, BENJAMIN: journal, XXXIV, 743; memoranda, XXXIV, 741-46.
- VATTAS, JOHN: letters from, XIX, 299-300, 302-04, 305-06, 312; letters to, X, 254-55, 258, XIII, 51.
- VAUDREIL, LOUIS PHILIPPE DE RIGAULT: see de Vaudreil, Louis Philippe de Rigault.
- VIENEAU, LOUIS FRANCOIS: commercial papers, XXXIV, 237.
- VILLIERE, J. NEYON DE: see de Villiere, Peter Joseph Neyon.
- VILLIERE, PETER JOSEPH NEYON DE: see de Villiere, Peter Joseph Neyon.
- VON RIEDESEL, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH: letters from, XX, 10, 70-71, 76; letters to, XX, 13, 83.
- VON SPETH, ERNST WILHELM LUDWIG: letter from, XX, 63; letters to, XIX, 671, XX, 32.
- WALKER, ISAAC: letter from, XIX, 406.
- WALIS, GEORGE: letter to, XX, 125-26.
- WALTERS, WILLIAM: letters from, XIX, 30, 51-52, 100, 105-06; letters to, XIX, 35-36, 66-68.
- WARREN, JOHN: letter from, VIII, 472.
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE: letters from, XX, 102, 141, 188-89, XXIV, 201-02; letters to, XX, 112-14, 165-66.
- WAYNE, ANTHONY: letters from, XXIII, 405-06, XXIV, 629-31, 652-54, XXV, 10, 16-17, 18, XXXV, 617, 617-18, 618-19, 619-20; letters to, XXIII, 405, XXV, 16, 18, 19, XXXIV, 734-38; orderly book, XXXIV, 346-665.
- WHARTON, THOMAS: letter to, X, 674.
- WILKINS, JOHN: letter from, XIX, 166; letters to, XXXV, 617, 617-18, 618-19, 619-20.
- WILKINSON, JAMES: letters from, XXIV, 410-11, 414-16; letter to, XXXIV, 738-40.
- WILLIAMS, CECILE CAMPEAU: commercial papers, VIII, 486.
- WILLIAMS, JR., J.: letters from, XXV, 63, 64.
- WILLIAMS, JENKIN: letter from, XX, 84.
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH: letters from, XIX, 602-03, 603.
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS: commercial papers, VIII, 482-85, 486-89; letter to, VIII, 480-81.
- WILLIAMS, MRS. THOMAS: commercial papers, VIII, 479-80.
- WILLIAMSON, _____: letter from, XI, 441-42.
- WILSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 55-56, 67-68.
- WINSTON, RICHARD: letters from, XXVII, 634-35, XXXV, 548.
- ZEISBERGER, DAVID: letter from, XX, 315.

REMINISCENCES

- AGRICULTURE: fruit raising, X, 69-84.
- BRADY, HUGH: Revolutionary War, III, 92-94.
- CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE: Detroit, XXXIII, 131-36.
- COMMERCE: fur trade, XXXVII, 513-619.
- DETROIT: description (1703), XXXIII, 131-36; French carts, XIII, 491-93; siege of, VI, 504-12.
- FRENCH CARTS: Detroit, XIII, 491-93.
- GOUIN, CHARLES: Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 344-51.
- GRIGNON, AUGUSTIN: Michilimackinac Massacre, XIII, 499-501.
- HORTICULTURE: Michigan, X, 69-84.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: horticulture, X, 69-84.
- INDIANS: XIV, 516, 517, XXXVII, 513, 619; Saginaw Valley, XXVIII, 642-44.
- MCKENNEY, THOMAS L.: Detroit, siege of, VI, 504-12.
- MAXWELL, THOMPSON: Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 564-67.
- MELOCHE, MRS. _____: Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 340-44.
- MICHIGAN: horticulture; X, 69-84.
- MICHILIMACKINAC MASSACRE: XIII, 499, 501.
- PARENT, JACQUES: Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 357-59.
- PELTIER, JACQUES AMABLE: Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 359-64.
- PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXVIII, 513, 619.
- PERROT, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Perrault, Jean Baptiste.
- PETTIER, JACQUES AMABLE: see Peltier, Jacques Amable.
- PONTIAC'S CONSPIRACY: VI, 504, 512, VIII, 266, 367; see also Michilimackinac Massacre.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: Indians, XIV, 516-17.
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR: III, 92-94.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: Indian invasion, XXVIII, 642-44.
- ST. AUBIN, GABRIEL: Pontiac's Conspiracy, VIII, 351-57.
- TRANSPORTATION: French carts, XIII, 491-93.

SPECIAL STUDIES

- ALVORD, CLARENCE WALWORTH: proclamation of 1763. XXXVI, 20-52.
- AMHERSTBURG: see Malden, Fort.
- AMUSEMENTS: Detroit, XXXVIII, 324-42.
- ANIMAL AND PLANT LIFE: XXXII, 354-60.
- AVERY, LILLIAN DRAKE: Revolutionary soldiers of Oakland County, XXXVIII, 435-58.
- BAILEY, JOHN R.: Michilimackinac, XXXII, 395-404.
- BANCROFT, WILLIAM L.: Fort Gratiot, XI, 249-61.
- BARBER, EDWARD W.: Great Lakes shipping, XXIX, 515-26; Michigan executives, XXVIII, 427-37.
- BARRY COUNTY: trading posts, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- BEAVER ISLAND: historical sketch, XXXII, 176-79.
- BEESON, L. H.: Fort St. Joseph, XXVIII, 179-86.
- BELLE ISLE: XIII, 488-89; historical sketch, XVIII, 646-48.
- BENCH AND BAR: XXXV, 537-45; see also cities and counties by name, subtitled bench and bar.
- BENZIE COUNTY: historical sketch, XVIII, 502-06, XXVIII, 544-59.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 120-25.
- BISHOP, LEVI: Eldorado, V, 179-83; first private conveyance of land in Michigan, I, 341-44b.
- BISSEL, H. N.: Mt. Clemens, historical sketch, V, 450-69.
- BROWN, ROBERT W.: Grand Rapids Diocese, XXXVIII, 509-21.
- BURMEISTER, CHARLES: Benzie County, XVIII, 502-06.
- BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE: Battle of Fallen Timbers, XXXI, 472-89; Detroit, XXIX, 225-39; Fort Ponchartrain of Detroit, XXIX, 240-317; Grosse Ile, XXXV, 559-71; Moravians at Detroit, XXX, 51-63; United States boundaries, XXXVIII, 130-39; Wayne's orderly book, XXXIV, 341-45.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: historical sketch, V, 237-325.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES V.: Detroit, historical sketch, VIII, 412-43; French settlements in Michigan, II, 95-104.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Indian mounds, XXXVIII, 73-78.
- CARLISLE, FREDERICK: French in America, XXI, 288-96; French missions on the Saginaw, XXII, 244-46.
- CHASE, LEW ALLEN: transportation, XXXVIII, 589-609.
- CHRISTIAN, EDWARD P.: Wyandotte, historical sketch, XIII, 308-24.
- CLIMAX (VILLAGE): fort at, XXXII, 384-86.
- COMMERCE: Indian trade, XXXVII, 508-13, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- COOLIDGE, ORVILLE W.: Fort St. Joseph, XXXIX, 283-91.
- COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: Michigan, historical sketch, V, 144-51; Potawatomi, XIV, 256-67.
- COURTS: Wayne County Probate, historical sketch, I, 433-34.

- CROSSMAN, DANIEL L.: French land claims, XIV, 643-50; French occupation of Michigan, XIV, 651-68.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-59.
- CUSTARD, MRS. ALEXANDER: French settlement of St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 401-09.
- CUTCHEON, BYRON M.: Michigan, historical sketch, XXIX, 609-24.
- DAY, JOHN E.: Jesuits in Michigan, XXXII, 405-09; Macomb County, historical sketch, IV, 307-15; Moravians, XXX, 44-63.
- DETROIT: amusements, XXXVIII, 324-42; Catholic Churches, XIII, 427; French at, XXI, 494-500; French traditions, IV, 70-78; historical sketch, I, 347-85, 468-72, IX, 298-99, V, 530-36, VIII, 415-43, X, 88-104, XVIII, 619-23, XXIX, 225-321; Indian deeds, X, 129-30; Moravians, XXX, 51-63; press, XIII, 489-90; real estate, X, 129-30; Recollect Priests, XXXV, 267-72; siege of, XXI, 613-39; slavery, I, 415-17.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS ASBURY: Detroit, historical sketch, IV, 298-99; Great Lakes shipping, IV, 79-81.
- DRAKE, THOMAS J.: Oakland County, III, 559-72, XXII, 408-26.
- DUFFIELD, GEORGE: Marquette's grave, II, 134-45.
- EDUCATION: public schools, XXXVIII, 609-23.
- ELDORADO: V, 179-83.
- ELLIOTT, RICHARD R.: French in Detroit, XXI, 494-500.
- ENGLAND: colonial government, XXXVI, 20-52; seals, XXX, 310-16.
- FALLEN TIMBERS, BATTLE OF: historical sketch, XXXI, 472-89.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: St. Clair County, historical sketch, V, 493-500.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: Indian lands ceded to United States, XXVI, 277-82; Indians, XXVI, 274-77.
- FERREY, MARIE B.: Michigan seals, XXX, 305-38.
- FLINT, HOMER A.: Wayne County Probate Court, I, 433-34.
- FLORA AND FAUNA: XXXII, 354-60.
- FORD, HENRY A.: Detroit, historical sketch, X, 88-101; Gladwin and Pontiac fable, X, 104-06.
- FOX, JOHN SHARPLESS: Perrault narrative, XXXVII, 508-13.
- FRANCE: seals, XXX, 309-10.
- FRENCH: in America, XXI, 288-96; lands claims, XIV, 643-50; Michigan occupation, XIV, 651-68; Michigan settlements, II, 95-104; missions on the Saginaw, XXII, 244-46; St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 386-409; traditions, IV, 70-78.
- FULLER, GEORGE N.: Southern Michigan, XXXVIII, 539-79.
- FUR TRADE: see Indians, trade.
- GARDEN BEDS OF MICHIGAN: II, 21-35.
- GENERAL WAYNE'S ORDERLY BOOK: introduction to, XXXIV, 341-45.
- GERMAN IMMIGRATION: XXVI, 241-55.
- GILLAM, RENA B.: Fort St. Joseph, XXXIX, 280-82.
- GILLMAN, HENRY: mound builders, II, 40-52, III, 202-13.
- GIRARDIN, JAMES A.: slavery in Detroit, I, 415-17.

- GLADWIN MANUSCRIPTS: introduction to, XXVII, 605-06.
- GLADWIN AND THE SIEGE OF PONTIAC: XXVII, 612-30.
- GOSS, DWIGHT: Indians, XXX, 172-90.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: historical sketch, XXXII, 14-175; indians, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- GRATIOT, FORT: historical sketch, XI, 249-61, XVIII, 667-76.
- GREAT BRITAIN: see England.
- GREAT LAKES: see by name; shipping, see transportation, boats.
- GREUSEL, JOSEPH: Mackinac, XVIII, 638-45.
- GROSSE ILE: historical sketch, XXXV, 553-604.
- HAINES, BLANCHE M.: St. Joseph, French and Indians at, XXXVIII, 386-400.
- HAMLIN, CARRIE W.: French traditions, IV, 70-78.
- HEADLEY, JOHN T.: Pontiac's Conspiracy, XXI, 613-39.
- HEMANS, LAWTON T.: bench and bar, XXXV, 537-45.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: Saugatuck (village), III, 301-10.
- HESSE, DISTRICT OF: see Detroit.
- HODGMAN, FRANCIS: Climax, fort at, XXXII, 384-86.
- HOG ISLAND: see Belle Isle.
- HOLMES, FORT: see Michilmackinac, Fort.
- HOLT, HENRY H.: Muskegon, historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- HUBBARD, BELA: Detroit, I, 347-68; Indian mounds, II, 21-35; Lake St. Clair, III, 647-55.
- IMMIGRATION: German, XXVI, 241-55; southern Michigan, XXXVIII, 539-79.
- INDIAN DEEDS: X, 129-30.
- INDIAN LANDS: ceded to United States, XXVI, 277-82.
- INDIANS: XVIII, 600-05, copper mining, II, 45-52, XXXIX, 137-51; Grand River Valley, XXX, 172-90; Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 16-30; historical sketch, XXIX, 697-709, XXXII, 16-23; land grants, X, 129-30; Michigan tribes, XXVI, 274-77; Jesuit missions, XXXIII, 22-35; mound builders, II, 40-52, III, 41-48, 203-13, XXX, 110-18; mounds, II, 21-35, 40-52, XXVII, 334-35, XXXI, 238-52, XXXVIII, 73-78; Pontiac's Conspiracy, X, 104-06; Potawatomi, XIV, 256-67; St. Joseph, XXXVIII, 386-400; trade, XXXVII, 508-13, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- ISLE AU STE. CLAIR: see Belle Isle.
- ISLE ROYALE: Indian copper mines, II, 45-52.
- JENKS, WILLIAM L.: Michigan, XXXVIII, 449-78; Michigan maps, XXXVIII, 627-37; Michilimackinac, Fort, XXXIX, 61-85.
- JESUITS: see religion, Catholic.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM W.: Indian names of Mackinac County, XII, 375-81.
- KASKASKIA (ILLINOIS): historical sketch, V, 94-109; parish records, V, 94-109.
- KEITH, JULIA HYDE: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 583-604.
- KELTON, DWIGHT H.: Mackinac County, historical sketch, VI, 343-57.
- KEWEENAW POINT: historical sketch, XXX, 139-49.
- L'ARNAUD, FORT: see Lernoult, Fort.
- LARZELERE, CLAUDE S.: Michigan boundaries, XXX, 1-27.

- LASALLE'S FORT: see St. Joseph, Fort.
- LAW: see bench and bar.
- LAWTON, GEORGE W.: Van Buren County, III, 625-37.
- LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.
- LE NOULT, FORT: see Lernoult, Fort.
- LERNOULT, FORT: I, 268-71.
- LIBRARIES: VII, 326-38.
- L' ISLE A COCHON: see Belle Isle.
- LITTLE, FRANK: Indian mounds, XXVII, 334-35.
- LUCE, CYRUS G.: Ordinance of 1787, XI, 140-44.
- MC COY, DANIEL: Fort St. Joseph, XXXV, 545-53.
- MACKINAC: historical sketch, VII, 198-202, XVIII, 623-24; see also Michilimackinac.
- MACKINAC COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 343-57; Indian names, XII, 375-81.
- MACKINAC ISLAND: historical sketch, XVIII, 641-45.
- MC LAUGHLIN, CATHERINE WENDELL: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 571-75.
- MACOMB COUNTY: historical sketch, IV, 307-15, XVIII, 485-502; Indian mounds, XXXVIII, 73-78.
- MALDEN, FORT: historical sketch, XXXVIII, 374-86.
- MAPS: Michael Shoemaker's collection, XXXIX, 297-300.
- MARKEY, DANIEL P.: Constitution of the United States, XI, 144-51.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES: grave of II, 134-45.
- MARQUETTE AND THE JESUITS: VIII, 368-92.
- MENOMINEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 263-72.
- MICHIGAN: boundaries, XXVI, 597-631, XXVII, 341-90, XXX, 1-27; French in, XIV, 651-68; French land claims, XIV, 643-50; French settlements, II, 95-104; historical sketch, V, 144-51, XVII, 529-32, XXVII, 289-304, XXIX, 609-24, XXXVIII, 439-78; history sources, VIII, 396-405; meaning of name, XXXVIII, 439-43; officers, XXVIII, 427-37; settlement of, XXXVIII, 539-79; upper peninsula chromology, VII, 152-53.
- MICHIGAN MAPS: XXXVIII, 627-37.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: Ordinance of 1787, XI, 140-44; survey, of, XXVII, 390-403.
- MICHILIMACKINAC: historical sketch, XXXII, 395-404.
- MICHILIMACKINAC, FORT: XXXVIII, 85-92; historical sketch, XXXIX, 61-85.
- MILLER, ALBERT: Saginaw Valley, XVII, 440-46.
- MINING: copper, XXXIX, 137-51; Indian copper mining, II, 45-52; Ontonagon Boulder, XXVII, 260-66.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM T.: St. Clair County, historical sketch, VI, 403-16.
- MONROE COUNTY: historical sketch, IV, 318-24, VI, 361-73.
- MOORE, CHARLES: Henry Gladwin and the Siege of Pontiac, XXVII, 612-30; Ontonagon Boulder, XXVII, 260-66; Pontiac's Conspiracy, XXVII, 605-30.
- MORAVIANS: historical sketch, XXVIII, 133-37; indians, III, 30-32.
- MOUND BUILDERS: see indians, mound builders; indians, mounds.
- MT. CLEMENS: historical sketch, V, 450-69.
- MUSKEGON (CITY): historical sketch, I, 286-301.

- NEW GNAUDENHUTTEN (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 133-37.
- NORTHWEST TERRITORY: officers, XXVIII, 427.
- NORTHWEST, THE: historical sketch, XXXIX, 301-08; settlement, III, 12-16.
- OAKLAND COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 559-72, VII, 556-61, XXII, 408-26.
- ONTONAGON BOULDER: historical sketch, XXVII, 260-66.
- ORDINANCE OF 1787: XI, 140-44.
- ORMSBY, L.: Michigan, historical sketch, XVII, 529-32.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: indians, XXIX, 697-709.
- PARKER, N. A.: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- PARKER, WARREN: Macomb County, XVIII, 485-502.
- PENTWATER: prehistoric bones, XXXV, 703-04.
- PERRAULT NARRATIVE: XXXVII, 508-13.
- PONTCHARTRAIN DU DETROIT, FORT: XXIX, 240-317.
- PONTIAC'S CONSPIRACY: XXI, 613-39, XXVII, 612-30; Gladwin's informer, X, 104-06.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: Oakland County, historical sketch, VII, 556-61.
- POTAWATOMI: historical sketch, XIV, 256-67.
- PREHISTORIC MAN: XXX, 110-18.
- PRESS: Detroit, XIII, 489-90.
- PROCLAMATION OF 1763: XXXVI, 20-52.
- REAL ESTATE: first private conveyance of land in Michigan, I, 341-446; French claims, XIV, 643-50; indian deeds, X, 129-30; indian lands, XXVI, 294-97; surveys, XXVII, 306-22.
- REEDER, JOHN T.: prehistoric man, XXX, 110-18.
- RELIGION: Catholic, XIII, 427, XXXVIII, 509-21; Catholic (Jesuits), VIII, 368-92, XXXII, 405-09, XXXIV, 22-35; Catholic (Recollets), XXXV, 267-72; Catholic (St. Anne's Church), XXXV, 267-72; Episcopal, III, 213-21; indians, XXXII, 459-62; Moravian, XXVIII, 133-37, XXX, 44-62; United Brethren, see Moravians and Religion, Moravians.
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR: Northwest in, III, 12-36; Oakland County soldiers, XXXIX, 435-58.
- RILEY, HENRY H.: mound builders, III, 41-48.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT E.: Detroit, historical sketch, V, 530-36.
- RUSSELL, ALFRED: Detroit, XXIX, 318-21.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: French missions, XXII, 244-46; historical sketch, XVII, 446-49.
- ST. ANNE'S CHURCH: priests, XXXV, 267-72.
- ST. CLAIR COUNTY: historical sketch, V, 493-500, VI, 403-20.
- ST. CLAIR, LAKE: historical sketch, III, 647-55.
- ST. JOSEPH: French and indians, XXXVIII, 386-400.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: French settlement, XXXVIII, 401-09.
- ST. JOSEPH, FORT: captured by Spaniards, XIII, 501-03; historical sketch, XXVIII, 179, XXXV, 545-53, XXXIX, 280-91.
- ST. MARY'S RIVER: historical sketch, XVIII, 638-41.
- SAUGATUCK (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 301-10.
- SAULT STE. MARIE: historical sketch, XVIII, 638-41, XXXV, 341-42.
- SCIENCE: botany, XXXII, 354-60; zoology, XXXII, 354-60.

- SEVEN YEARS WAR: see Pontiac's Conspiracy.
- SHELBY, FORT: see Lernoult, Fort.
- SHOEMAKER MAP COLLECTION: XXXIX, 297-300.
- SLAVERY: Detroit, I, 415-17.
- SLOAN, NORMAN BURT: public schools, XXXVIII, 609-23.
- SMITH, HARLAN I.: indian mounds, XXXI, 238-52; indian religion, XXXII, 459-62.
- SOULE, ANNAH MAY: Michigan boundaries, XXVI, 597-631, XXVII, 346-90.
- SPANIARDS: capture Fort St. Joseph, XIII, 501-03.
- STEERE, JOSEPH H.: upper peninsula, XXXIX, 239-47.
- SUPERIOR, LAKE: copper mining, XXXIX, 137-51.
- SWAN ISLE: see Belle Isle.
- TEN BROECK, JOSEPH A.: Keweenaw Point, XXX, 139-43.
- TEN BROOK, ANDREW: German immigration, XXVI, 241-55.
- TRANSPORTATION: boats, IV, 79-81, XXIX, 515-26; Great Lakes, XXIX, 515-26; historical sketch, XXXVIII, 589-609.
- TREATY OF 1782: United States boundaries, XXXVIII, 130-38.
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES C.: Detroit, historical sketch, I, 371-85; Episcopal Church, III, 213-21.
- TYLER, MOSES COIT: libraries, VII, 326-38.
- UPPER PENINSULA: chronology, 1641-1795; historical sketch, XXXIX, 235-47.
- UNITED STATES: boundaries, XXXVIII, 130-39; cession of indian lands to, XXVI, 277-82; constitution, XI, 144-51; seals, XXX, 317-24; surveys, XXVII, 306-23.
- VAN AVERY HOUSE: I, 402-03.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: Calhoun County, V, 237-325.
- VAN BUREN COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 625-37.
- WAH BEZEE: see Belle Isle.
- WAH-NAH-BEZEE: see Belle Isle.
- WAITE, MINNIE B.: indians, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- WALKER, CHARLES I.: Detroit, VIII, 412-43; Marquette and the Jesuits, VIII, 368-92; Northwest During the Revolution, III, 12-36; sources of Michigan history, VIII, 396-405.
- WARNER, WILLIAM W.: Michigan historical sketch, XXVII, 289-304.
- WAYNE, ANTHONY: introduction to orderly book of, XXXIV, 341-45.
- WAYNE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 338-41; real estate, X, 129-30.
- WAYNE COUNTY PROBATE COURT: historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- WEISSERT, CHARLES A.: indian trading posts, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- WHEELER, CHARLES S.: flora and fauna of Michigan, XXXII, 354-60.
- WHITE, PETER: Fort Michilimackinac, XXXVIII, 85-89.
- WING, TALCOTT E.: Monroe County, historical sketch, IV, 318-24.
- WINSLOW, DAMON A.: Berrien County, I, 120-25.
- WOOD, EDWIN O.: Northwest Territory, XXXIX, 301-08.
- WOODARD, C. S.: surveys of the public domain, XXVII, 306-23.

WYANDOTTE (CITY): historical sketch, XIII,
308-24.

ZUG, SAMUEL: Detroit Custom House, I, 468-72.

ZUG, MRS. SAMUEL: Fort Lernoult, I, 368-71.

MAPS, PORTRAITS, ILLUSTRATIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS

- ALBANY RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 578b, 578c.
- AMHERSTBURG: map of Fort Malden, XX, 512a.
- ARMISTEAD, MARY: portrait, XXXV, 606b.
- BASS ISLAND: map, XXIV, 668a.
- BIRD'S EXPEDITION: list of members of, III, 34-36.
- CANADA: maps, XXIV, 382a, XXIX, 282a, XXXV, 550b-c; townsite map, XXIII, 402a.
- CANAL LOCK: illustrations, XXXV, 344a, 348a.
- CAPACITY MEASURES: table of, XXXIII, 753.
- CHENAIL E' CARTE: location, XII, 666.
- CHIPPEWA RIVER: map, XXXVII, 538b.
- DETROIT: map, XXXVII, 422; merchandise prices, IX, 439; persons wishing to settle at, XI, 452; table of distances from, X, 247-48, XIII, 49-50.
- DETROIT RIVER: map, XX, 512a.
- EAST INDIA COMPANY: seal, XXX, 333.
- ELDRADO: legend, V, 179-83.
- FALLEN TIMBERS, BATTLE OF: map, XX, 370a.
- FORTS, PREHISTORIC: maps, XXXVIII, 74a, 74b.
- FRALICK, HENRY: portrait, X, frontispiece.
- FRENCH MEASURES: table of, XXXIII, 753.
- GLADWIN, HENRY: facsimile of handwriting, XXVII, 676a.
- GRAND PORTAGE: table of distances to Quebec, XXIV, 42.
- HILL, WILLS: portrait, XXXVI, 34a.
- HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF: portrait, XXXVI, 34a.
- HUDSON BAY COMPANY: seal, XXX, 334.
- HURON RESERVE: map, XXV, 104a.
- ILLINOIS COUNTRY: table of distances from, X, 247-48.
- INDIAN CHIEFS: list of, XXIV, 372; signatures, XXXVI, 360-62.
- INDIAN DEPARTMENT (BRITISH): personnel at Detroit, III, 34.
- INDIAN LEGENDS: XXXII, 315-16, 316-19, 319-23, 323-26, 326-38, 392, 393-94, 459-60.
- INDIAN MOUND: illustration, XXXI, 246.
- INDIAN RELICS: photographs, XXXVIII, 390a, 392a.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: ancient garden beds, XXXI, 244.
- KELTON, DWIGHT H.: Mackinac County, place names, VI, 349-51.
- LAKES AND RIVERS: names in Mackinac County, VI, 349-51.
- LAKE SUPERIOR: maps, XXXVII, 520b, 544b.
- LANDSDOWNE, MARQUIS OF: portrait, XXXVI, 30a.
- LIEVRE RIVER: map, XXXVII, 608a.
- LOG HOUSE: illustration, XXVI, 644a.
- LOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL: seal, XXX, 314.
- MACKINAC, FORT: block house (illustration), XXXII, 403; maps, XXXIX, 72, 73, 77, 83; see also Michilimackinac.
- MACOMB, JOHN: portrait, XXXV, 590a.
- MALDEN, FORT: map, XX, 512a.

- MARQUETTE, JACQUES: at St. Ignace (illustration), XXXII, frontispiece.
- MASON FAMILY: arms (illustration), XXXV, 605.
- MASON, MARY ARMISTEAD: portrait, XXXV, 606a.
- MASON, STEVENS THOMSON: portrait, XXXV, 606d.
- MAUMEE RIVER: map, XX, 368a.
- MAUMEE VALLEY: map, XXXI, 486a.
- MEASURES OF CAPACITY (FRENCH): table of, XXXIII, 753.
- MIAMIS COUNTRY: maps, XX, 368a, 368b, XXIV, 666a.
- MICHIGAN: map, XXIV, 382a; see also United States; boundaries, maps; officials, III, 114-15, 117-19.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: maps, XXX, 5, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18.
- MICHILIMACKINAC: missionary activities, X, 288-90; missionary subscription list, X, 288-90; store proprietors, IX, 658; see also Mackinac.
- MICHILIMACKINAC, FORT: map, X, 641; site (illustration), XXXIX, 70a.
- MICHILIMACKINAC ISLAND: map, X, 390a.
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER: table of distances to Detroit, XIII, 49-50.
- MOUND BUILDERS: skull (illustration), XXXI, 246.
- NAVARRE, CATHERINE: portrait, XXXV, 584a.
- NEW FRANCE: map, XXIX, 282a.
- NORTH AMERICA: map, 1775, XXXVI, 52a.
- NORTH WEST TERRITORY: map, XXX, 9.
- OTTAWA CHIEFS: facsimiles signatures, XX, 195.
- PETTY, WILLIAM: portrait, XXXVI, 30a.
- POEMS: To Arent Schuyler De Peyster, XX, 297-98; Jubal's Arms, XXX, 307; Ode to Michigan, XXVI, 593-96; Pioneer, The, XXVI, 639-42; A Tribute to the Memory of Judge Albert Miller, XXVI, 212-14.
- QUEBEC: table of distances to Grand Portage, XXIV, 42.
- RELIGION: missionary activity, X, 288-90.
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR: Rockingham Ministry, XX, 681; soldiers' service records (American), XXVIII, 465-67.
- RIFLE RIVER: earthworks (sketch), XXXI, 240.
- ROCKINGHAM MINISTRY: members of, XX, 681.
- ST. CROIX RIVER: map, XXXVII, 538b.
- ST. JOSEPH, FORT: maps, XXXV, 55f, 55g.
- ST. MAURICE RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 600b, 600c.
- SAULT STE. MARIE CANAL BOCK: illustrations, XXXV, 344a, 348a.
- SHELBOURNE, LORD: portrait, XXXVI, 30a.
- SINCLAIR, PATRICK: portrait, XXXIX, 64a, punch bowl (illustration), XXXIX, 68a.
- SNYCARTY: see Chenail E' Carte.
- TESSALON BAY: map, XI, 373.
- TORONTO: see York.
- UNITED STATES: boundaries (maps), XXVI, 600a, 600b, 602a, 608a, 612a, 613a, 616a, 616b, 616c, 616d, 618a.
- UNITED STATES SEALS: designs, XXX, 317, 318, 319, 320, 320a, 320b, 321.
- WAYNE, ANTHONY: route of march (map), XX, 268b.

WHITE EARTH RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 556b, 556c,
564a.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR: seal, XXX, 311.

YORK AND LAKE HURON: map, XXIV, 616a.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

- ABBOTT, JAMES: XXXVII, 472.
- ABERT, JOHN JAMES: XXXVIII, 164.
- ADHEMAR, ANTOINE: XXXIV, 116.
- ADHEMAR, CASPAR, DE'LANTAGNIAC: see de l'Antagniac, Caspar Adhemar.
- ADHEMAR, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXIV, 116.
- AIGREMONT, FRANCOIS: see d'Aigremont, Francois.
- AINS, JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSE, JOSEPH LOUIS: XIX, 691; XXXVII, 542.
- AINSE, LOUIS JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSEA, JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSEE, JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- AINSES, JOSEPH: see Ainse, Joseph Louis.
- ALLAN, EBENEZER: XX, 687-88.
- ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE JEAN: VI, 523.
- AMHERST, JEFFREY: XV, 694; XIX, 680-81.
- AMHERST, WILLIAM: XIX, 687-88.
- ANDERSON, JOHN: XXXVII, 439.
- ANDRE, PIERRE: XXXIV, 16.
- ANTAGNIAC, CASPAR ADHEMAR DE L': see de l'Antagniac, Casper Adhemar.
- ANTHON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN: VIII, 461.
- ARNAULT, BERTRAND: XXXIII, 303.
- ARTEL, PIERRE JOSEPH: see Hertel Pierre Joseph.
- ASKIN, JOHN: XXXVII, 430-41.
- ATWATER, REUBEN: XXXVII, 449.
- AUDRAIN, PETER: XIII, 607.
- AXFORD FAMILY: genealogy, XIV, 669-78.
- BABY FAMILY: XV, 704-05.
- BAIME, AUGUSTIN MOTTIN: see de la Balme, Augustin Mottin.
- BARROIS, FRANCOIS: XXXIII, 749.
- BEAUBASSIN, PIERRE JOSEPH HERTEL: see de Beaubassin, Pierre Joseph Hertel.
- BEDINGER, GEORGE MICHAEL: XXXIV, 375.
- BELESTRE, FRANCOIS MARIE PICOTE: see de Belestre, Francois Marie Picote.
- BELIERIVE, JEAN DE ST. ANGE: see de Bellerive, Jean de St. Ange.
- BELLESTRE, FRANCOIS MARIE PICOTE DE: see de Belestre, Francois Marie Picote and de Bellestre, Francois Marie Picote.
- BELLETRÉ, FRANCOIS MARIE PICOTE: see de Belestre, Francois Marie Picote, de Bellestre, Francois Marie Picote.
- BERANGER, JEAN BAPTISTE HENRY: XXXIV, 335.
- BINEAU, JEAN: XXXIV, 40.
- BISHOP FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 453-54.
- BISSONNETTE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXVIII, 502-09.
- BLAEU, JEAN: XXXIX, 297.
- BLAINVILLE, PIERRE JOSEPH CELERON DE: see de Blainville, Joseph Celeron.
- BLEURY, JACQUES CHARLES DE: see de Sabrevois, Jacques Charles de Bleury.

- BLUE JACKET, GEORGE: XV, 692-93.
- BOISHEBERT, LOUIS HENRY DESCHAMPS: see de Boishebert, Louis Henry Deschamps.
- BOISHEBERT, MADAME LOUIS HENRY DESCHAMPS: see de Ramezay, Genevieve.
- BONNART, MARTIN (SAMUEL): see Bouvart, Martin, (Samuel).
- BOONE, DANIEL: IX, 661-62.
- BOUAT, FRANCOIS MARIE: XXXIII, 749.
- BOUCHERVILLE, PIERRE BOUCHER: see de Boucherville, Pierre Boucher.
- BOUCHETTE, JEAN: XX, 700.
- BOUQUET, HENRY: XIX, 27.
- BOURGMONT, ETTIENNE VENYARD: see de Bourgmont, Etienne Venyard.
- BOUVART, MARTIN (SAMUEL): XXXIII, 161-176.
- BOYD, GEORGE: XXXVI, 456.
- BRADY, JOHN: III, 92.
- BRADY, SAMUEL: III, 93-94.
- BRAGELONGUE, ETIENNE: see de Bragelongue, Etienne.
- BROWN, NATHANIEL BOWMAN: XXX, 425.
- BUADÉ, LOUIS DE: see de Frontenac et Pallnau, Louis de Buade.
- CADDOTH, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADET, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE: XXII, 286-87; XXIX, 318-21; XXXIV, 303-05.
- CADILLAC FAMILY: genealogy, XXXVIII, 110-11.
- CADOT, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADOTH, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Cadotte, Jean Baptiste.
- CADOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE: XIV, 689.
- CALLENDER, ROBERT: XIX, 685.
- CAMPAU, BARNABAS: XIV, 40.
- CAMPAU, JACQUES: XXXIV, 121.
- CAMPAU, JOSEPH: XXXVII, 501.
- CAMPAU, LABBY: see Campau, Barnabus.
- CAMPAU, LOUIS: XXXVIII, 65.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN: XIX, 687.
- CAMPO, JACQUES: see Campau, Jacques.
- CAMPOS, JACQUES: see Campau, Jacques.
- CAMPOT, JACQUES: see Campau, Jacques.
- CARDINAL, JACQUES: XXXIII, 750.
- CARLETON, GUY: IX, 660.
- CARPENTIER, LOUIS MARIE BONAVENTURE: XXXIV, 38.
- CARRON, THOMAS: XX, 700.
- CASSE, JEAN: XXXIV, 121.
- CAVAGNAL, MARQUIS DE: see de Vaudrevil, Pierre Francois.
- CAVELIER, ROBERT: see de la Salle, Robert Cavalier.
- CELERON, PIERRE JOSEPH: see de Blainville, Pierre Joseph Celeron.
- CHABERT, PHILLIPPE: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.
- CHABERT, PHILLIPPE JONCAIRE: see Joncaire, Phillippe Chabert.

CHABOLLIER, CHARLES JEAN BAPTISTE: XX, 690-91.
 CHALUS, FRANCOIS: see de Chalus, Francois.
 CHALUT, FRANCOIS: see de Chalus, Francois.
 CHAMBALON, LOUIS: XXXIII, 750.
 CHAPITON, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Chapoton, Jean Baptiste.
 CHAPMAN, JOHN: XXXVIII, 406.
 CHAPOTON, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXIV, 121.
 CHAPT, JEAN LOUIS: see de la Corne, Jean Louis.
 CHARDON, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXIII, 750.
 CHARLEVOIS, PIERRE FRANCOIS XAVIER: see de Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier.
 CHARTIER, RENE LOUIS: XXXIII, 303.
 CHARVIS, SIEUR: see de Noyan, Pierre Jacques Payan.
 CHAUMONT, NICHOLAS AUGUSTIN GUILLET: see de Chaumont, Nicholas Augustin.
 CHAUSSEGROS, GASPARD: XXXIII, 750.
 CHAUVIGNERIE, LOUIS MARAY: see de la Chauvignerie, Louis Maray.
 CHENOYE, CHARLES AUBERT: see de la Chenoye, Charles Aubert.
 CHEVALIER, LOUIS: XIX, 352.
 CHEW, JOSEPH: XX, 693-94.
 CHEW, WILLIAM JOHNSON: XX, 694.
 CITIERE, FLORENT DE LA: see de la Citiere, Florent.
 CLARKE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 448.
 CLENCH, RALPH: XX, 686-87.
 COLT, JUDAH: XXXVII, 481.
 CONSTANTIN, PIERRE: XXXIV, 187.
 CORN PLANTER (CHIEF): XX, 696.
 CORNE, JEAN LOUIS DE LA: see de la Corne, Jean Louis.
 CORNSTALK (CHIEF): IX, 661.
 CORON, FRANCOIS: XXXIV, 117.
 COURVAL, LOUIS JEAN POULIN DE: see de Courval, Louis Jean Poulin.
 COUSIN, VICTOR: XXXVIII, 233.
 CRAIG, ISAAC: XXXIV, 347.
 CRAIG, JAMES HENRY: XXXVI, 208.
 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HARRIS: XXXVII, 486.
 CUGNET, FRANCOIS ETIENNE: XXXIV, 89.
 CUREAUX, MARTIN: see Curot, Martin.
 CUROT, MARTIN: XXXIV, 179.
 D'AIGREMONT, FRANCOIS: XXXIII, 749.
 DANEAU, PIERRE JACQUES: see de Muy, Pierre Jacques Daneau.
 DE BEAUBASSIN, PIERRE JOSEPH HERTEL: XIX, 683-84.
 DE BELESTRE, FRANCOIS MARIE PICOTE: XXXIII, 317-18; see also de Bellestre, Francois Marie Picote.
 DE BELLERIVE, JEAN DE ST. ANGE: XXXIV, 110.
 DE BLAINVILLE, PIERRE JOSEPH CELERON: XXXIV, 327-33.
 DE BLEURY, JACQUES CHARLES: see de Sabrevois, Jacques Charles de Bleury.
 DE BOISHEBERT, LOUIS HENRY DESCHAMPS: XXXIII, 749, XXXIV, 320-21.

- DE BOISHEBERT, MADAME LOUIS HENRY DESCHAMPS:
see de Ramezay, Genevieve.
- DE BOUCHERVILLE, PIERRE BOUCHER: XXXIII, 749.
- DE BOURGMONT, ETINNE VENYARD: XXXIV, 306-07.
- DE BRAGELONGUE, ETIENNE: XXXIII, 749.
- DE BUADE, LOUIS: see de Frontenac et Pallnau,
Louis de Buade.
- DE CAVAGNAL, MARQUIS: see de Vandreuil, Pierre
Francois.
- DE CHABERT, PHILLIPPE: see Joncaire, Phillippe
Chabert.
- DE CHALUS, FRANCOIS: XXXIII, 750.
- DE CHALUT, FRANCOIS: see de Chalus, Francois.
- DE CHAPT, JEAN LOUIS: see de la Corne, Jean
Louis.
- DE CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANCOIS XAVIER: XXXIII,
750.
- DE CHARVIS, SIEUR _____: see de Noyan,
Pierre Jacques Payan.
- DE CHAUMONT, NICHOLAS AUGUSTIN GUILLET: XXXIV,
165.
- DE COURVAL, LOUIS JEAN POULIN: XXXIV, 134.
- DE FLEURY, JOSEPH: see de la Gorgendiere,
Joseph de Fleury.
- DE FRESNIERE HERTEL, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS: see
de la Freniere Zachariah Francois Hertel.
- DE FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, LOUIS DE BUADE:
XXXIII, 751.
- DE GALLIFET, FRANCOIS: XXXIII, 751.
- DE GRANDMENIL, ETIENNE VERON: XXXIII, 751.
- DE GRANDMESNIL, ETIENNE VERON: see de
Grandmenil, Etienne Veron.
- DE JONCAIRE, DANIEL CHABERT: XXXIV, 98.
- DE JONCAIRE, PHILLIPE CHABERT: see Joncaire,
Phillippe Chabert.
- DE LA BALME, AUGUSTIN MOTTIN: XIX, 699.
- DE LA CHAUVIGNERIE, LOUIS MCRAY: XXXIII, 750.
- DE LA CHENAYE, CHARLES AUBERT: XXXIII, 401.
- DE LA CITIERE, FLORENT: XXXIV, 17.
- DE LA CORNE, JEAN LOUIS: XXXIII, 751.
- DE LA DURANTAYE, OLIVIER MOREL: XXXIII, 750-51.
- DE LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS: XXII, 11-14.
- DE LA FOREST, FRANCOIS: XXXIV, 308-10.
- DE LA FORET, FRANCOIS: see de la Forest,
Francois.
- DE LA FRENIERE, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS HERTEL:
XXXIII, 397.
- DE LA FRESNIERE, ANTOINE FOLSEY: XXXIII, 751.
- DE LA GORGENDIERE, JOSEPH DE FLEURY: XXXIV,
63.
- DE LA JONCAIRE, PHILLIPE CHABERT: see Joncaire,
Phillippe Chabert.
- DE LA JONQUIERE, MARQUIS JACQUES PIERE TAFNELL:
XIV, 689.
- DE LA MARTINIERE, CLAUDE BERMAN: XXXIII, 752.
- DE LA MOTHE, ANTOINE: see Cadillac, Antoine de
la Mothe.
- DE LA MOTTE, ANTOINE: see Cadillac, Antoine de
la Mothe.
- DE LANGLADE, AUGUSTIN: XVI, 719.
- DE LANGLADE, CHARLES MICHEL: VIII, 675-76,
XVI, 719-20.

- DE L'ANTAGNIAC, CASPAR ADHEMAR: XXXIV, 54.
- DE LA ROBERT, ETIENNE LA MORANDIERE: XXXIII, 751.
- DE LA SALLE, ROBERT CAVALIERE: XXII, 285-86.
- DE LAUSON, PIERRE: XXXIV, 88.
- DE LAUZON, PIERRE: see de Lauson, Pierre.
- DE LA VERENDRYE, PIERRE GAUTIER: XXXIV, 143.
- DE LE FRENIERE, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS HERTEL: see de la Freniere, Zachariah Francois Hertel.
- DE LERY, CASPARD CHAUSSEGROS: XXXIV, 97.
- DE LIVAUDIERE, IVES JACQUES HUGUES PEAN: XXXIV, 291, 321-23.
- DE LONGEUIL, CHARLES LEMOYNE: XXXIII, 751.
- DE LONGEUIL, PAUL JOSEPH LE MOINE: XXXIV, 334.
- DELCORME, LOUIS: see Fafard, Louis.
- DE LOT BINIERE, EUSTACHE: XXXIII, 751.
- DE LOUVIGNY, LOUIS DE LA PORTE: XXXIII, 752, XXXIV, 316-17.
- DE MARSAC, JACOB: XXXIV, 40.
- DE MAUREPAS, JEAN FREDERICK PHELYPLAUX: XXXIV, 27.
- DE MUY, PIERRE JACQUES DANEAU: XXXIV, 132, 334-35.
- DE NICOLET, SEIGNOR: see de Courval, Louis Jean Poulin.
- DE NOYAN, PIERRE JACQUES PAYAN: XXXIV, 324-26.
- DE PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: IX, 661, XX, 296-99.
- DE PUISAYE, JOSEPH: XX, 701.
- DE RAMEZAY, CLAUDE: XXXIII, 194.
- DE RAMEZAY, GENEVIEVE: XXXIV, 141.
- DE REPENTIGNY, LOUIS LE GARDEUR: XIV, 689.
- DE RIEDESEL, FRIEDERICH ADOLPH: see von Riedesel, Friederich Adolph.
- DE RIGAULT, LOUIS PHILIPPE: see de Vandreuil, Louis, Philippe de Rigault.
- DE RIGAULT, PHILIPPE: see de Vandreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigault.
- DE SABREVOIS, JACQUES CHARLES DE BLEURY: XXXIII, 752, XXXIV, 311-13.
- DE ST. ANGE, JEAN: see de Vellerive, Jean de St. Ange.
- DE SIRGNY, CHARLES LE MARCHAND: see Deslignerries de Savigny.
- DE SAPAILLE, THOMAS JACQUES TASCHEREAU: XXXIV, 165.
- DESCHAILLONS, JEAN BAPTISTE, DE ST. OURS: XXXIV, 318-20.
- D'ESCHAMBAULT, JOSEPH DE PLEURY: see de la Gorgendiere, Joseph de Fleury.
- DESCHAMPS, LOUIS HENRY: see de Boishebert, Louis Henry Deschamps.
- DESCHAMPS, MADAME LOUIS HENRY: see de Ramezay, Genevieve.
- D'ESGLIS, FRANCOIS MARIANCHAUC: XXXIII, 449.
- DES LIGNERIES, MARCHANT: see Deslignerries, de Savigny, Charles le Marchand.
- DESLIGNEIRES DE SAVIGNY, CHARLES LE MARCHAND: XXXIV, 149.
- DESMOYELLES, NICHOLAS JOSEPH: XXXIV, 120, 323-24.
- DESRUISSEAU, ALEXIS: see Trotier, Alexis.
- DE STEUBEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HENRY FERDINAND: see Van Steuben, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand.

- DE TAFFANEL, PHILLIPE CHABERT: see Joncaire,
Phillippe Chabert.
- DE TAFNELL, JACQUES PIERRE: see de la
Jonquiere, Jacques, Pierre Tafnell.
- DETONTY, ALPHONSE: see Di Tonti, Pierre
Alphonse Palody.
- DE VALLERENNE, PHILLIPPE CLEMENT DU VAULT:
XXXIV, 311.
- DE VAUDREUIL, LOUIS PHILIPPE DE RIGAULT:
XXXIII, 249, 305.
- DE VAUDREUIL, GAVAGNAL PIERRE FRANCOIS: XIX,
681.
- DE VERVEILLE, CHARLES GAUTIER: XIX, 694.
- DE VESCHERE, JEAN JARRET: XXXIII, 753.
- DI TONTI, PIERRE ALPHONSE PALUDY: XXXIV, 305-
06, 313-16.
- DORCEVAL, MARTIN: XXXIV, 136.
- DORCHESTER, LORD: see Carleton, Guy.
- DRAKE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 446.
- DUBUISSON, CHARLES REGNAULT: XXXIII, 750.
XXXIV, 307-08.
- DUCHARME, JEAN MARIE: XIX, 691-92.
- DUGUAY, PIERRE: see Dugue, Pierre.
- DUGUE, PIERRE: 1695, XXXIV, 112.
- DU JAUNAY, PIERRE LUC: XXXIII, 750.
- DUNN, THOMAS: XX, 689.
- DUPLESSIS, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXIV, 238.
- DURANTAYE, OLIVER: see de la Durantaye,
Olivier Morel.
- DU VAULT, PHILLIPPE CLEMENT: see de Vallerenne,
Philippe Clement du Vault.
- ENGLAND, RICHARD: XIV, 691.
- ESCHAMBAULT, JOSEPH DE FLEURY: see de la
Gorgendiere, Joseph de Fleury.
- FARFAR, LOUIS: see Farfard, Louis.
- FARFARD, LOUIS: XXXIV, 28.
- FLEURY, JOSEPH DE: see de la Gorgendiere,
Joseph de Fleury.
- FOREST, FRANCOIS DE LA: see de la Forest,
Francois.
- FORET, FRANCOIS DE LA: see de la Forest,
Francois.
- FRENIERE, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS HERTEL: see de la
Freniere, Zachariah Francois Hertel.
- FRESNIERE, ANTOINE FOISEYDELA: see de la
Fresniere, Antoine Foisey.
- FRESNIERE HERTEL, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS: see de la
Freniere, Zachariah Francois Hertel.
- FRONTENAC, LOUIS DE BUADE: see de Frontenac et
Palluan, Louis de Buade.
- GAILLIFET, FRANCOIS: see de Gallifet,
Francois.
- GAMBIER, JAMES: XVI, 717.
- GA-NIO-DE-EUH: see Corn Planter.
- GARDEUR, LOUIS LE: see de Repentigny, Louis le
Gardeur.
- GARNIER, JULIEN: XXXIV, 281.
- GATINEAU, LOUIS: XXXIV, 38, 238.
- GATINEAU, NICHOLAS: XXXIV, 238.
- GAUTIER, PIERRE: see de la Verendrye, Pierre
Gautier.
- GIBAULT, PIERRE: XIX, 696.

GIBSON, JOHN: XIX, 696.

GIRTY, SIMON: XII, 123-29.

GLADWIN, HENRY: XXVII, 606-30.

GLADWIN, HENRY: see Gladwin, Henry.

GODFROY, GABRIEL: XXXVII, 448.

GODFROY, MICHEL: XXXIII, 399.

GORGENDIERE, JOSEPH DE FLEURY: see de la Gorgendiere, Joseph de Fleury.

GRANDMENIL, ETIENNE VERON: see de Grandmenil, Etienne Veron.

GRANDMESNIL, ETIENNE VERON: see de Grandmenil, Etienne Veron.

GRANT, ALEXANDER: XIX, 691.

GRATIOT, CHARLES: XXXVIII, 88.

GREELEY, AARON: XXVII, 471.

GREEN FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 450.

GREGORY FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 452-53.

GRIGNON FAMILY: genealogy, XVI, 719-20.

GRISWOLD, STANLEY: XXXVII, 443.

GUAY, PIERRE: see Dugue, Pierre.

GUILLET, PAUL: XXXIII, 751.

GUYON, FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIII, 439.

HALDIMAND, FREDERICK: IX, 660-61. XIX, 296.

HALF KING (INDIAN): XX, 678.

HAMILTON, HENRY: IX, 660.

HAMTRAMCK, JOHN FRANCIS: XXXI, 484.

HAREN, LOUIS: XXXIII, 751.

HASTINGS, EUROTAS P.: XXXVIII, 645.

HAY, JEHU: XX, 691.

HEIM, LINAI TALLAFERO: XV, 699-700.

HERTEL, PIERRE JOSEPH: see de Beaubassin, Pierre, Joseph Hertel.

HERTEL, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS: see de la Freniere, Zachariah Francois Hertel.

HOLLAND, SAMUEL: XX, 689.

HOMANN, JOHANN BAPTISTE: XXXIX, 299.

HOTTE, PIERRE: see Ostesse, Pierre.

HUBERT, RENE: XXXIII, 751.

HULL, WILLIAM: XXXVII, 448.

HUTCHINS, THOMAS: XIX, 686.

IRVINE, WILLIAM: XI, 660.

JAILLOT, CHARLES HERBERT ALEXIS: XXXIX, 298.

JANSSON, JAN: XXXIX, 297.

JAY, JOHN: XV, 692.

JEFFERYS, THOMAS: XXXIX, 299.

JOGUES, ISAAC: VIII, 675.

JOHNNY APPLESEED: see Chapman, John.

JOHNSON, GUY: XIX, 686.

JOHNSON, RICHARD M.: XXXVII, 505-06.

JONCAIRE, DANIEL CHABERT DE: see de Joncaire, Daniel Chabert.

JONCAIRE, LOUIS THOMAS: XXXIII, 370.

JONCAIRE, PHILLIPPE CHABERT: XX, 688.

JONES, DAVID: XIII, 392-93, XXXIV, 517.

JONQUIERE, MARQUIS DE LA: see De La Jonquiere, Marquis.

- KELLOGG, JOHN R.: XXXVIII, 208.
- KERR, ROBERT: XX, 697.
- KIRKLAND, SAMUEL: XVII, 687.
- LA BALME, AUGUSTIN MOTTIN: see de la Balme, Augustin Mottin.
- LA CORNE, JEAN LOUIS DE: see de la Corne, Jean Louis.
- LA CORNE, LUC DE CHAPT DE ST. LUC: see St. Luc, Luc de Chapt de Lecorne.
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE: see de Lafayette, Marquis.
- LA FOREST, FRANCOIS DE: see de la Forest, Francois.
- LA FORET, FRANCOIS DE: see de la Forest, Francois.
- LA FRESNIERE, ANTOINE FOISEY DE: see de la Fresniere, Antoine Foisey.
- LA GORGENDIERE, JOSEPH DE FLEURY: see de la Gorgendiere, Joseph de Fleury.
- LAGRANGE, FRANCOIS: see De Chalus, Francois.
- LA JAUNESSE, PIERRE: see Stebre, Pierre.
- LA JEAUNESSE, JEAN: see Bineau, Jean.
- LA JEUNESSE, PIERRE: see Stebre, Pierre.
- LA JONQUIERE, MARQUIS DE: see de la Jonquiere, Marquis.
- LA MARTINIERE, CLAUDE BERMAN: see de la Martiniere, Claude Berman.
- LAMCRANDIERE, ETIENNE: see de la Rocbert, Etienne La Morendiere.
- LA MOTHE, ANTOINE DE: see Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe.
- LA MOTHE, LAUNAY: see de Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe.
- LA MOTTE, ANTOINE DE: see Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe.
- LANGLADE, AUGUSTIN DE: see de Langlade, Augustin.
- LANGLADE, CHARLES MICHEL DE: see de Langlade, Claude Michel.
- L'ANTAGNIAC, CASPAR ADHEMAR DE: see de l'Antagniac, Caspar Adhemar.
- LA SALLE, ROBERT: see de la Salle, Robert Cavelier.
- LAUNAY, see Cadillac
- LAUSON, PIERRE: see de Lauson, Pierre.
- LE FRENIERE, ZACHARIAH FRANCOIS HERTEL: see de la Freniere, Zachariah Francois Hertel.
- LE GARDEUR, LOUIS: see de Repentigny, Louis le Gardeur.
- LE MARCHAND, CHARLES: see Deslignerries de Savigny, Charles le Marchand.
- LERY, GASPARD CHAUSSEGROS: see de Lery, Gaspard Chaussegros.
- LIGNERY, CHARLES LE MARCHAND: see Deslignerriesde Savigny, Charles le Marchand.
- LISTON, ROBERT: XII, 666; XX, 700.
- LISTOR, ROBERT: see Liston, Robert.
- LITTLE, JOHN: XX, 686.
- LITTLE TURTLE (INDIAN): see Michikinikwa.
- LIVAUDIERE, IVES JACQUES HUGHES PEAN: see de Livaudiere, Ives Jacques Hugues Pean.
- LOGAN, BENJAMIN: XIX, 699.
- LONGEUIL, CHARLES LEMOYNE DE: see de Longeuil, Charles Lemoyne.

- LONGUEUIL, PAUL JOSEPH LE MOINE: see de Paul Joseph la Moine Longueuil.
- LOTBINIERE, EUSTACHE: see de Lotbiniere, Eustache.
- LOTHMAN, FRANCOIS: see Barrois, Francois.
- LOUIS, ROY: XXXIII, 752.
- LOUVIGNY, LOUIS DE LA PORTE: see de Louvigny, Louis de la Porte.
- LOWERY, ALEXANDER: XIX, 683.
- LYTLE, JOHN: see John Little.
- MC COSKRY, SAMUEL: XXXVI, 139.
- MC CULLY, GEORGE: XX, 684.
- MC GILL, JAMES: XXXVII, 440.
- MC GILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER: XVII, 688.
- MC KEE, ALEXANDER: X, 674.
- MC LEAN, ALLAN: XI, 324.
- MARCHAND, CHARLES: see Dealignerries de Savigny, Charles le Marchand.
- MAREST, JOSEPH JACQUES: XIV, 681-90.
- MAREST, JOSEPH JEAN: see Marest, Joseph Jacques.
- MAREST, PIERRE GABRIEL: XIV, 681.
- MARET, JOSEPH JACQUES: see Marest, Joseph Jacques.
- MARET, PIERRE GABRIEL: see Marest, Pierre Gabriel.
- MARLAUCHOU, FRANCOIS: see d'Eaglis, Francois Mariauchou.
- MARIN, PAUL: XXXIII, 752.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES: II, 134-38; VI, 352-54; XXI, 447-67; XXVIII, 408-10.
- MARSAC, JACOB DE: see de Marsac, Jacob.
- MARSAC, RENE: XXXVIII, 65.
- MARTINIERE, CLAUDE BERMAN: see de la Martiniere, Claude Berman.
- MASON, ANNE THOMSON: XXXV, 607.
- MASON FAMILY: genealogy, XXXV, 605-10.
- MAUREPAS, JEAN FREDERICK PHELYPEAUX: see de Maurepas, Jean Frederick Phelypeaux.
- MAY, JAMES: XXXVI, 137.
- MELOCHE, PIERRE: XXXIV, 121.
- MENARD, MAURICE: XXXIII, 270.
- MENARD, RENE: VIII, 675.
- MERCER, HUGH: XIX, 681.
- MICHIKINIKWA (INDIAN): XV, 691.
- MOLL, HERMAN: XXXIX, 299.
- MONCKTON, ROBERT: XIX, 82.
- MONTEITH, JOHN: XXXVII, 131.
- MOORE, JOSEPH: XVII, 666-68.
- MORANDIERE, ETIENNE: see de la Robbert, Etienne la Morandiere.
- MORDEN, ROBERT: XXXVII, 298.
- MOREL, OLIVIER: see de la Durantaye, Olivier Morel.
- MOTTIN, AUGUSTIN: see de la Balme, Augustin Mottin.
- NAVARRÉ, MARIANNE: XII, 657.
- NAVARRÉ, ROBERT: XXXIV, 136.
- NICOLET, SEIGNOR DE: see de Courval, Louis Jean Poulin.

- NORMAND, LOUIS: XXXIV, 259.
- NORTH, WILLIAM: XX, 685.
- NOYAN, PIERRE JACQUES PAYANDE: see de Noyan,
Pierre Jacques Payan.
- OSTESSE, PIERRE: XXXIV, 260.
- PALLUAU, LOUIS DE BUCIDE: see de Trontenac et
Palluaud, Louis de Buade.
- PARRISH, JASPER: XVII, 687-88.
- PAULI, CHRISTOPHER: XIX, 96.
- PAYAN, PIERRE JACQUES: see de Noyan, Pierre
Jacques Payan.
- PEAN, IVES JACQUES HUGHES: see de Livaudiere,
Ives, Jacques Hugues Pean.
- PELIERIN, PIERRE: XXXIV, 311.
- PELLETIER, FRANCOIS: XXXIII, 752.
- PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXVII, 508-13.
- PERROT, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Perrault, Jean
Baptiste.
- PERROT, NICHOLAS: XIV, 681.
- PHELPS FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 451.
- PHELYPEAUX, JEAN FREDERICK: see de Maurepas,
Jean Frederick Phelypeaux.
- PICARD, ALEXIS: XXXIV, 40.
- PICOTE, FRANCOIS MARIE: see de Belestre,
Francois Marie Picote; deBellestre,
Francois Marie Picote.
- PIERCON, PHILLIPE: see Pierson, Phillipe.
- PIERSON, PHILLIPE: VIII, 675.
- PIJART, PIERRE: VIII, 675.
- POND, PETER: XX, 690.
- PORLIER, JACQUES: XVI, 720.
- POTIER, PIERRE: see Potier, Pierre.
- POTIER, PIERRE: VIII, 673.
- POULIN, LOUIS JEAN: see de Courval, Louis Jean
Poulin.
- POWELL, HENRY WATSON: XX, 677.
- PRESCOTT, ROBERT: XII, 666.
- PREVOST, GEORGE: XV, 692.
- PUISAYE, JOSEPH DE: see de Puisaye, Joseph.
- RAIMBAULT, PIERRE: XXXIV, 116.
- RAMEZAY, CLAUDE DE: see de Ramezay, Claude.
- RAMEZAY, GENEVIEVE DE: see De Ramezey, Genevieve.
- RAYMBAULT, CHARLES: VIII, 675.
- REED, RUFUS SETH: XXXVII, 481.
- REPENTIGNY, CHEVALIER DE: see De Repentigny,
Louis le Gardeur.
- RICHARD, GABRIEL: XXIX, 186-87.
- RIEDEL, FREDERICK ADOLPH VON: see von
Riedesel, Friederich Adolph.
- RIGAULT, LOUIS PHILIPPE: see de Vendrenil,
Louis Philippe de Rigault.
- RIGAULT, PHILIPPE DE: see de Vandreuil, Louis
Philippe de Rigault.
- ROCBERT, ETIENNE: see de la Rocbert, Etienne
la Morandiere.
- ROGERS, ROBERT: X, 673-74; XIX, 689.
- ROLETTE, FREDERICK: XV, 700.
- RULAND, ISRAEL: XXXVII, 431.
- SABREVOIS, JACQUES CHARLES DE BLEURY: see de
Sabrevois, Jacques Charles de Bleury.

- ST. AMAND, PIERRE: see Pellerin, Pierre.
- ST. ANGE, JEANDE: see de Bellerive, Jean de St. Ange.
- ST. AUBIN, JEAN: see Casse, Jean.
- ST. CLAIR, JOHN: XIX, 684.
- ST. LEGER, BARRY: XX, 678.
- ST. LUC, LUC DE CHAPT DE LACORNE: XX, 688.
- ST. LUC, LUC DESCHAMPS DE LA CORNE: see St. Luc, Luc De Chapt de Lacorne.
- ST. PE, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXIV, 172.
- SANSON, NICOLAS: XXXIX, 298.
- SAPAILLE, THOMAS JACQUES TASCHEREAU: see de Sapaille, Thomas Jacques Taschereau.
- SARAZIN, MICHEL: see Sarrasin, Michel.
- SARRASIN, MICHEL: XXXIII, 752.
- SAVIGNY, CHARLES LE MARCHAND: see Deslignerles de Savigny, Charles le Marchand.
- SCHIEFFELIN, JACOB: XX, 684.
- SENSEMAN, GOTTLob: XVII, 687.
- SENEK, JOHN: XXXIX, 298.
- SHANK, DAVID: XX, 700.
- SHANK, JOHN: XX, 680.
- SHEAFFE, ROGER HALE: XV, 697.
- SIBLEY, SOLOMON: XXXVI, 137.
- SIMPSON, JOHN: XVII, 688.
- SMITH, DAVID WILLIAM: XX, 694.
- SMITH, THOMAS: XXXVI, 380.
- SMITH, WILLIAM: XX, 690.
- SPECHT, JOHANN FREDERICH: XX, 678.
- SPETH, ERNST LUDWIG WILHEIM VON: see von Speth, Ernst Ludwig Wilhelm.
- SPIESMACHER, FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER: X, 674.
- SPRAGUE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 452.
- STEAD, BENJAMIN: XXXVI, 412.
- STEBRE, PIERRE: XXXIV, 120.
- STEBEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HENRY FERDINAND VON: see von Steuben, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand.
- STRACHAN, JOHN: XXXVII, 303.
- TECUMSEH (INDIAN): XV, 695.
- TIFFIN, EDWARD: XXXVII, 130.
- TOMAU: see Carron, Thomas
- TONTI, PIERRE ALPHONSE PALUDY DI: see di Tonti, Pierre Alphonse Paludy.
- TONTY, PIERRE ALPHONSE PALUDY: see di Tonti, Pierre Alphonse Paludy.
- TOWERY, ALEXANDER: see Alexander Lowrey.
- TRENT, WILLIAM: XIX, 683.
- TROTIER, ALEXIS: XXXIV, 40.
- TRUMBULL, JOHN: II, 54-61.
- TWIGGS, DAVID EMANUEL: XXXVI, 589.
- VALLERENNE, PHILIPPE CLEMENT DU VAULT DE: see de Vallerenne, Philippe Clement du Vault.
- VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN: XV, 698.
- VANDREUIL, LOUIS PHILIPPE DE RIGAULT: see de Vandreuil, Louis Philippe.
- VANDREUIL, PHILIPPE DE RIGAUT DE: see de Vandreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigault.

VAULT, PHILIPPE CLEMENT DU: see de Vallerenne,
Philippe Clement du Vault.

VERENDRYE, PIERRE GAUTIER: see de la Verendrye,
Pierre Gautier.

VESCHERE, JEAN JARRET DE: see de Veachere,
Jean Jarret.

VON RIEDESEL, FRIEDERICK ADOLPH VON: XX, 677.

VON SPETH, ERNST LUDWIG WILHEIM: XX, 678.

VON STEUBEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HENRY
FERDINAND: XX, 684.

WALLACE, JOHN C.: XXXVII, 481.

WARNER, WAREHAM: XXXVIII, 213.

WHISTLER, JOHN: XXXIV, 519.

WILKINSON, JAMES: XXII, 666; XXXIV, 348.

WINCHESTER, JAMES: XV, 698-99.

WINSLOW, JOSHUA: XX, 699.

WITHERELL FAMILY: genealogy of, XIII, 606.

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS: XXXVII, 472.

WYCKOFF, ISAAC N.: XXXVIII, 207.

YERKES FAMILY: genealogy, XIII, 383-88.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

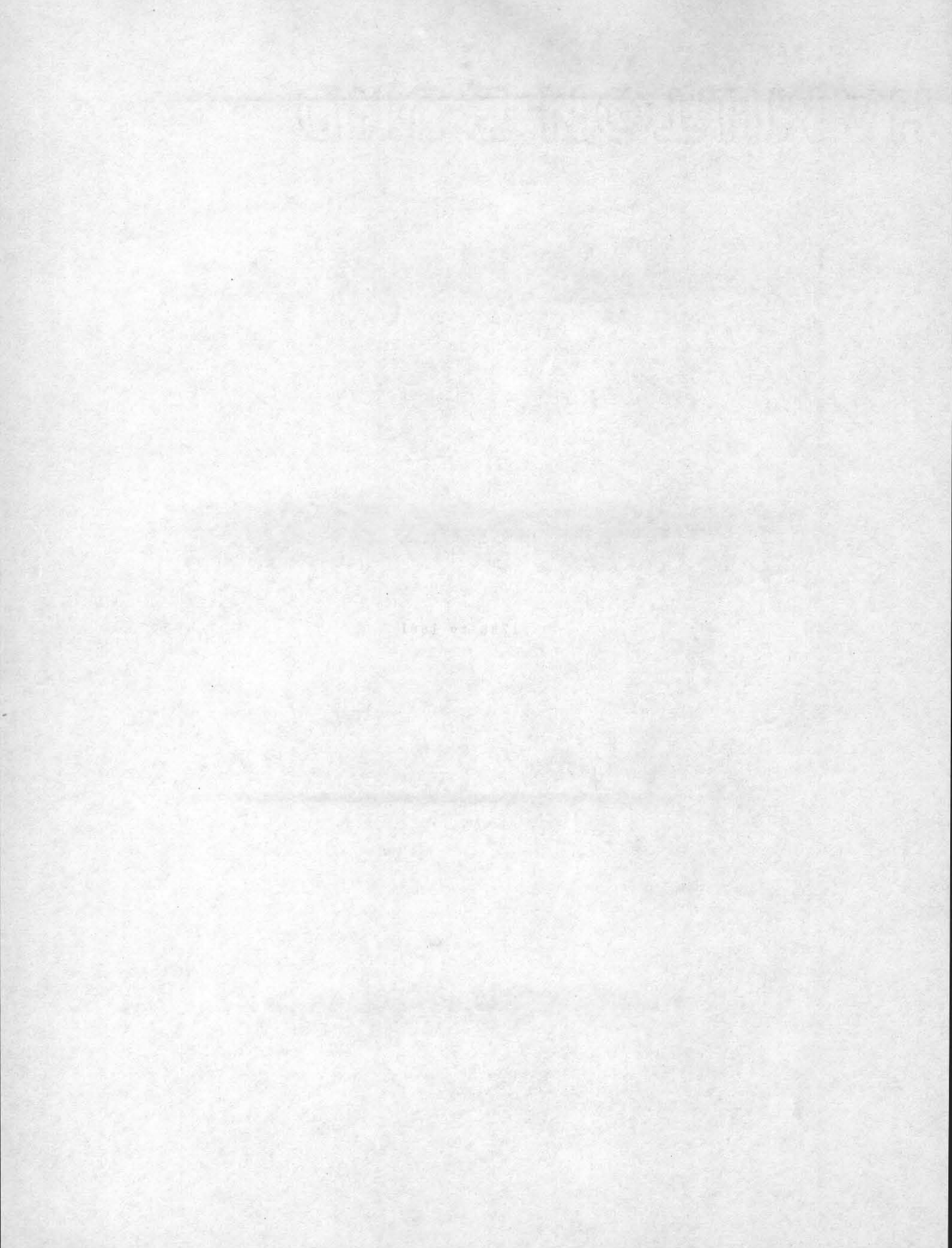
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1796 to 1861



OFFICIAL PAPERS

CANADA: Indian claims against, XXIII, 139, 141; martial law, XXV, 325-27; parliament, XXV, 325-27; proclamations, XXV, 320-22.

CENSUS: Detroit, I, 345, V, 536, XII, 462a; enumerators' compensation, VIII, 598-600; Indian, XV, 323, XVI, 523, 524, 525, 541, 555, 565, 566, XX, 556, 556-64, 617-18, 641-42, XXIII, 151, 159-60, XXV, 157; instructions, VIII, 596-97; Michigan Territory, XXXVI, 235.

CITIES: tax rolls, IV, 409-10, VIII, 530-40.

COMMERCE: bills of lading, VIII, 548, XXXVII, 113; customs' collections, VIII, 553-54; customs' report, XXXVII, 103-06; exports from Detroit, XXXVII, 59; Indian trade, XXIII, 115, XXV, 202-06, 260-67, XXXI, 586-91, XXXVII, 309-11; Indian trade licenses, XXXVI, 157-58; Indian trade regulations, XXV, 217; trade, XXXVI, 348-49; trade license, XXIII, 30-31.

CONGRESS, UNITED STATES: see United States Congress.

COUNTIES: appointments, XXXVII, 429-30; establishment of, I, 94, 96, 97-98, 98, 99, 99-101, 111-12, 119-20, 126-27, 127, 128, 132, 145, 146-47, 148, 154-55, 155, 155-56, 156, 156-57, 162-63, 163-64, 164-65, 165-66, 166-67, 167-68, 181-82, 182-83, 183-84, 192-93, 194, 195-96, 196-97, 198-99, 199-200, 212, 213, 213-14, 218-19, 221, 251, 258-59, 259, 259-60, 260-61, 261, 261-62, 262, 272-73, 273-74, 274-75, 275, 276-77, 284-85, 285-86, 301-02, 302, 303, 303-05, 305-06, 306, 307, 308, 313-14, 315-16, 316-17, 320-21, 321-22, 322, 322-23, 323-24, 324, 325-26, 338-40, 518, II, 358-59, VIII, 496-97, 540-42, XXII, 410, XXXVI, 410-12, 467-68, 480-81.

COURTS: Admiralty (British), XXV, 384-87; appointments, XII, 642-43; arrests, XXXVI, 210-12, 217-18, 320; citations, XXXVII, 454; citizenship records, XXI, 438-40;

COURTS: (continued) contempt order, XXXVI, 186-89; grand jury, VIII, 587-89, XII, 522-25, 626-37, XXXI, 572-74; judges' compensation, XII, 533-34; judicial districts, XXXVI, 117-21; Justice of the Peace appointments, XXXVII, 29, 30, 55, 56, 57, 379, 470-71; notice to take deposition, XXXVI, 413-15; orders, XXXVI, 186-89; peace bond, XXXVI, 218; petition to establish, VIII, 511-13; proclamations, XXXVI, 265-66, 266-67; records, XXV, 672-73; regulations, XXXVI, 263-64, XXXVII, 499-500; rules for, XII, 536-44; slavery, XXXVI, 180-89, 201, 201-05; trial of Akockis, XVI, 345-50; trial of Earl of Selkirk, XII, 483-505; warrant, VIII, 493; writ of attachment, XXXVII, 22-23; writ of capias, VIII, 505; writ of execution, XXXVI, 479-80; writ of summons, XXXVI, 265, 544; writ of trespass, XXXVII, 43.

CRIME: arrests, XII, 642, XXXVI, 320-21, 379-82; assault and battery, XII, 642, XXIII, 83, XXXVI, 210-12; desertion, XXXI, 555-56, XXXIV, 673-74, 704, XXXVI, 320-38, XL, 443-46; espionage, XXIII, 586-87; fraud, XXIII, 7-8, 83; Indian massacre, VIII, 648-52; laws, VIII, 576; malfeasance, VIII, 587-89; murder, VIII, 642-47, XVI, 345-50; riot, XXXVI, 320; robbery, XXXVI, 320-21; sedition, XVI, 1-32, XVIII, 40-41; theft, XX, 492-93; trading without license, XXIII, 30-31, XXXVI, 348-49; trespassing, XXXI, 536, XXXVI, 590-94; see also Courts: trials.

CURRENCY: Michigan Territory regulations, VIII, 576.

DETROIT: census, I, 345, V, 536, XII, 462a; courts, VIII, 511-13; defenses, XIV, 575; District of, VIII, 605, XXXVII, 42-43; elections, VIII, 509-11; fire of 1805, XXXI, 574-83; fire relief fund, VIII, 584-85; incorporation, VIII, 507-08; insurrection, XII, 593; jail, VIII, 548-49; land sale protested, XII, 473-83; proclamation (British), VII, 122; real estate map,

DETROIT: (continued) XXXVII, 422; real estate owners 1805, XXXI, 580-82, XXXVI, 114-15; surrender of, XV, 619-20, XXV, 332-33, XXXVI, 253-54, XL, 469-71; tax rolls, IV, 409-10; War of 1812, XV, 61-63, 80-81.

DRUMMOND ISLAND: claims for losses, XXIII, 530-36, 536-43, 544-45, 551-52, 578-82.

ELECTIONS: certificates, XXXVII, 390, 406-07, 468; contested, VIII, 517-27; Detroit, VIII, 509-11; electors, XII, 643-44.

FORTS: Amherstburg, XV, 54-56, 87, XVI, 549-50, XXIII, 409-11, 414, 442, XXV, 234a; Dearborn, VIII, 648-52; Detroit, XL, 469-71; Drummond Island, XVI, 548-49, XXIII, 306, 308-10, 408, 411-13, 529, XXV, 632a; Lernoult, XXV, 332a; Michilimackinac, XV, 110, XXIII, 446-49, XL, 440-43; Penetanguishene, XXIII, 415, 443; Prairie Du Chien, XV, 619-20; St. Joseph, XV, 54-56, 87, XVI, 549, XXIII, 266, 413-14, 442-43; Shelby, XV, 619-20.

GREAT BRITAIN: peace treaty, XXV, 260-67.

INDIAN COMMISSIONERS (AMERICAN): instructions, XL, 593-94.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT (AMERICAN): expenses, XL, 208-11, 232-34; personnel, XXXII, 567; regulations, XVI, 252-55, XXXII, 553-55, 572-73; supplies, XL, 94-96; see also Indians: gifts.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT (BRITISH): expenses, XXIII, 106, 109, 132, 136; Indian payments, XVI, 652-53; instructions, XV, 219-21, 368-69, 649-51, XVI, 391-95, XXIII, 74, 86-94, 98, 128, 135, 152, XXV, 295-304; pay rolls, XV, 279, XVI, 116, 397, 649, XX, 638-39; personnel, XXIII, 159-60, 168, XXV, 280; regulations, XX, 571-74; report, XV, 553-54; supplies, XVI, 35, XX, 532, XXV, 287; see also Indians: gifts.

INDIANS: census, XX, 556, 556-64, 617-18, 641-42, XXIII, 151, 159-60, XXV, 157-66; chiefs, XII, 217, 621-22, XV, 492; claims against, XL, 340-42; claims by, XXIII,

INDIANS: (continued) 139, 141; councils, X, 170-72, XV, 358-59, 596, XVI, 262-66, 471-73, 643-44, XX, 462-63, 464-66, 471-73, 479-87, 519-21, 560-61, 643-48, XXIII, 7-8, 39-42, 95-96, 101-03, 144-47, 453, 454-55, 469-71, XXV, 242-44, 270-72, 275-77, XXXVII, 263-77; councils with, prohibited, XXXVI, 198; deed, V, 551-52; gifts, XII, 215-16, 221-35, 241-42, 246-47, 248, 251-52, 256-59, 273-80, 283-86, 287-88, 294, 302-03, XV, 91-92, 224, 368-69, 606-08, 645-49, 654-56, XVI, 33-35, 36-37, 96, 152, 152-53, 153-54, 154, 155-56, 303, 528, 555-56, 591, 594-96, 599-600, 653-56, XX, 467, 480-82, 487-89, 489-90, 492-93, 493-94, 495-97, 505, 506, 545-47, 556, 567, 596-98, 603, 604-06, 619, 622, 626, 627, 660-63, XXIII, 14-16, 70-72, 107, 119, 161-62, 210-12, 244-45, 478-79, XXXII, 573, XXXVI, 358-62, XXXVII, 309-11, XL, 272-73, 273-74, 291-92; Indian policy (British), XXIII, 175-77; instructions to commissioners, XII, 593-94; intelligence, XV, 193-95; lands ceded, VIII, 498-500, XVI, 400-01, XXIII, 107-08, XXXVI, 352-54; lands ceded, map, XXVI, 274a-b; massacre, VIII, 648-52; military intelligence, XV, 69, 80-81, XX, 627-28, XXIII, 20; murder, VIII, 642-47, XVI, 345-47; speeches, VIII, 506, 513-14, 567-71, 601, XII, 455-57, XV, 89-91, 197-98, 244-45, 558-61, 581-85, 593, XVI, 112, 113, 192-98, 269-73, 273-75, 300-02, XVIII, 60, 60-61, 76-77, 77-78, 80-81, XX, 444-46, 650-51, 653-54, XXIII, 19-20, 25-26, 132-33, 144-47, 459-60, 461, XXV, 275-77, 283-86; 620-21, XXXVI, 357, XL, 60-62, 68-69, 70-72, 74-75, 75-77, 113-17, 118-19, 127-33, 144-45, 274-76, 304-07; see also Indians; councils; trade, XXIII, 115, XXV, 162, 202-06, 260-67, XXXI, 586-91, XXXVI, 348-49, XXXVII, 309-11; trade license, XXXVI, 157-58; trade regulations, XXV, 217; treaties, XVI, 665-81, XXII, 245, XXXVI, 596-97.

LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL: instructions to holders of, XXV, 371-87.

MEDICINE: regulation of, XXII, 471-73.

MEXICAN WAR: prisoners (Mexican), XII, 611-15.

MICHIGAN PURCHASE: XXXVI, 352-54.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY: appointments (American), XXXI, 609-11, XXXVI, 121-32, 230-31, 239-41, 247, 332-33, 339, 352, 446-47, 477, 594-604, XXXVII, 29, 31, 55, 56, 102, 106-07, 108, 413, 429-30, 443-44, 445, 467; appointments (British), XXXII, 532; budget, XXXVI, 588-89; census, XXXVI, 235; commissions (civil), XXXI, 609-11; currency regulations, VIII, 576; Detroit district created, XXXVII, 42-43; election certificates, XXXVII, 406-07, 468; elections, XXXVII, 390; electors, XII, 643-44; established, XXXV, 430-31; expenditures, XXXVI, 448-56; government, XXXIV, 572-74; governor indicted (Wm. Hull), VIII, 587-89; governor's addresses, XXXVI, 225-29; laws, VIII, 576, 593-94; legislative acts, XXX, 324-27; legislative resolutions, XII, 462-73; legislature, VIII, 602-20; XXXVI, 362-63; 550-52; maps, XXXVII, 348a, 350a, 374a, 386a, 386b, 388a; medical regulations, XXII, 471-73; Michigan Purchase survey, XXXVI, 352-54; officers (civil), VIII, 659-62; pardons, XXXVII, 370-71; proclamations, XII, 615-16, XXXI, 606, XXXVI, 156-57, 198, 265-66, XXXVII, 42, XL, 334-35; roads, XXXVI, 369-78; survey, X, 61-62, XVIII, 660-61.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY LEGISLATURE: appointments to, XXXVI, 477; Detroit fire relief fund, VIII, 584-85.

MILITARY AFFAIRS: Admiralty Courts (British), XXV, 384-87; appointments (British), XII, 217, XVI, 475; army organization (American), XXV, 313-14; arrests (American), XXXVI, 320-21; arrests (British), XXXVI, 379-82; barracks report (British), XVI, 706-07; board of claims (British), XVI, 59-61, XXIII, 567-74; boards of survey (British), XVI, 217, XXIII, 216-22, 247; casualties (British), XV, 238, 277, 498-99, 642, XXV, 405, 487, XXXII, 537-39, 559; claims (British), XXIII, 570, 571-74, 576-77; commissary department (British), XX, 129; commissions (American), VIII, 497,

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) 542-43; 620-21, 623, 628, XII, 616-17, 622-23, XXXI, 263, 264, 353-56, 359-60, 607-12, XXXIV, 673, 728, XXXVI, 132-56, 158, 161, 166, 168-69, 173, 174, 174-76, 230, 244, 246-47, 548-49, 626a, XXXVII, 93, 124-25, 428, 429; commissions (British), XXIII, 492-93, XXV, 331, 397; commissions (Canadian), XXI, 594; courts of inquiry (American), XL, 438-49; courts of inquiry (British), XV, 669-74, XVI, 1-32, 208-14, 290-302, 327-41, XVIII, 85-92, XXIII, 32-33, 295-97, 355-66, XXXII, 529-30; court martials (American), VIII, 554-55, 622-23, 628, 629, XXXIV, 670, 673, 681, 685, 688-90, 690-91, 698-99, 701, 704, 707-09, 715, 725, 728, 730-31, 733, XL, 557-741; court martials (British), XXIII, 295-97, 461-62, 462-63; court martials (French), XXXIV, 234-36; desertions (American), XXXIV, 673-74, 704; desertions (British), X, 355-56, XXXI, 555-56, XXXVI, 320-38, XL, 443-46; Detroit, surrender of, XXV, 332-33, XXXVI, 253-54, XL, 469-71; expenses (American), XXXII, 520, XXXVII, 89-92, XL, 278; expenses (British), XV, 433-34, XVI, 232-34, 306-07, 374, 542, 554, 641, XX, 494-95, 506, 517, 635, 648-50, XXIII, 197, 215-16, 251, 265, 328, 456, 544-57, 558-59, 560-63, 566-77, 578-83; see also Military Affairs: payrolls; forts, see Forts; intelligence (American), XL, 174-77; intelligence (British), XV, 65-66, 69, 80-81, 193-95, 335, 535-36, 574, XVI, 48-49, XX, 515, 627-28, XXIII, 20, 42-43, XXV, 459-65; martial laws (British), XV, 133, 687, XXV, 325-27, XXXVI, 293-94, XL, 539-40; Maumee Valley, map, XXXI, 482a; militia regulations (American), XXXVI, 189-93; militia regulations (British), VIII, 470; muster rolls (American), V, 553-57, VII, 348-49; VIII, 654, XV, 114, 621, XXV, 316, XXXII, 527-28, 528-29, 533-34, XXXIV, 670-71, XXXVII, 240-50, 338-39, XL, 178-79, 555; muster rolls (British), XV, 190, 208, 237, 239-40, 270, 276, 280, 353, 542-43, XVI, 100-01, 114, 359, 422, XXIII, 445, 543, XXV, 128, 154, 420, 556, 661, XXXII, 495-97, 525-26, 539-40, 541-45, 551, XL, 432-33; naval forces (American), XV, 335, 581, XXIII, 449, 450-52, XXV, 429, 490, 503, 555, 597,

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) naval forces
(American), XL, 323-24; naval forces
(British), XV, 312, 426, 446, 682-84,
XXIII, 449, XXV, 429, 490, 502-03, 504,
555, 563, 597, 608-10; orderly books
(Wayne's), XXXV, 617-37; orderly books
(Winchester's), XXXI, 255-313; orders
(American), I, 249-51, XV, 531, XX, 522,
XXV, 314, 364-65, 425, 459, XXXI, 255-60,
261-62, 263, 264-79, 279-313, 321, 324,
352-54, 356-57, 358, 360-61, 361-63, 367-
68, 368, 371, 372, 373-74, 374-75, 378,
378-80, 385-86, 388, 396, 399-400, 406-
07, 409, 421-24, 425-26, 426-27, 427-28,
442, 447, 449-50, 463-64, 467, 607, XXXIV,
666-70, 671-73, 674-81, 682-84, 685-88,
690, 691-98, 700-01, 702-04, 705-07, 709-
15, 715-25, 726-28, 728-30, 731-32, 733,
XXXVI, 158-61, 167, 169-73, 174, 176-79,
189-91, 242-44, 244-46, 464-67, 483, 514-
15, 516-19, 547-48, 577, XXXVII, 30-31,
38-41, 44-51, XL, 79, 81-82, 82, 83, 84,
85, 85-86, 109-11, 134, 139, 203, 211-12,
257, 257-59, 260, 268-69, 274, 278-79,
280, 280-81, 282, 283, 289, 290, 317, 324-
25, 327, 328, 329, 333-34, 342, 396, 397,
438-39, 454, 536-37; orders (British), XV,
403-04, 463-64, 480-81, 591, 601-02, 621,
XVI, 9-10, 183-84, 207-08, 355, 383-85,
396, 397, 478-79, 697, XX, 438, 491, 555-
56, XXV, 121, 124, 128, 320-22, 331, 371-
84, 395-97, 416-17, 424-28, 531, 536-38,
550-53, 582-83, 587, XXXII, 483, 502,
XXXVI, 283-85; passes (British), XV, 633,
XXXVI, 300; pay rolls (American), I, 248,
XVI, 412, XXIII, 601-02; pay rolls
(British), XVI, 399, 413, 475, 568, 594,
598, 608, 646, 648, 682, XXIII, 265, 544-
57, 578-91, 596, XXXII, 548; prisoners
(American), XV, 195, 229-30, 278, XXV, 479-
81, 541-42; prisoners (British), XXV, 519;
prisoners exchanged, XV, 183-84, 206-07,
285-86, 388-89, XXV, 406-07, 438-46, 447-
49; prisoners (Mexican), XII, 611-15;
proclamations (American), XV, 106-07, XXV,
400-01, 542, XXXVI, 198, XL, 409-11;
proclamations (British), VII, 122, VIII,
633-35, 642, XXV, 320-22, 333-34, 470-72;
roads, XVII, 676-77, XXXVI, 369-78; stores
(American), XII, 646, XV, 661-62, XXXI,
260-61, 279, 357-58, XXXV, 617-37, XL, 90-

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) 91, 330-31;
stores (British), XII, 205, XV, 55-56, 111-
12, 138, 189, 200, 258, 265-67, 273, 425,
447, 488-89, 542-43, 563, 613-16, 632,
637, 644-45, XVI, 46-47, 124-25, 178; XVI,
449-50, 584-85, 594-96, 639-40, 661-62,
663, 685, 691, 705, XX, 463, 489, 517,
525-27, 594-95, 604-06, XXIII, 161-62,
186, 193, 195, 202-10, 216-22, 228-34,
237-38, 241-44, 291-93, 299-300, 375, 417,
XXV, 433-34, 457-58, 491-97, XXXII, 545-
47; subsistence allowance (British),
XXIII, 544, 557, 558, 559, 560, 563, 566,
577, 578; surrender of detachment (Ameri-
can), XXV, 479-80; treaty of peace, War
of 1812, XVI, 51-53; see also Forts,
Treaties; Wars by name.

MILITARY EXPEDITIONS: orderly books (Wayne's),
XXXIV, 665-733; proposed law on, XXXVI,
189-93; to Thames River, VIII, 652-54.

NATURALIZATION: Americans, XXXVI, 199-201;
court record, XXI, 438-40.

NAVY: see Military Affairs: naval forces.

ORDINANCE OF 1787: abrogation of, protested,
XXXI, 572-74.

POPULATION: see Census.

REAL ESTATE: Abstracts, II, 585-611, VI, 502;
deeds, VIII, 501-02, 502-04, 514-16, 557,
XVI, 400-01, XXXVII, 486-87, XL, 296, 300;
Detroit owners, 1805, XXXI, 580-82, XXXVI,
114-15; Detroit survey, XXXVII, 422; Indian
deeds, VIII, 498-500; Indian lands ceded
(map), XXVI, 274a-b; land allotments after
fire, XXXI, 574-83; land claims, II, 592-
611, VIII, 557, XXXVII, 19, 112-13, 486-
87; land grants, VII, 140-44, XXIII, 429,
430, XXV, 133, 145-53, 226-28, 229, 235-
36, XXXVII, 110-13; land for roads, XVII,
676-77; lands purchases by United States,
XXIII, 107-08; land sale protested, XII,
473-83; leases, VIII, 500-01, 527-28;
Michigan Purchase survey, XXXVI, 352-54;
Michigan survey, X, 61-62; railroad land
grants (map), XXXV, 170a; tax receipts,
XXXVII, 72; tax rolls, VIII, 530-40; town-

REAL ESTATE: (continued) ship survey, XXVIII, 423; trespassing proclamations, XXXI, 536.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR: Wayne's orderly book, XXXIV, 666-733, XXXV, 617-37.

RIVER RAISIN: battle of, VIII, 647-48.

SLAVERY: court decision, XXXVI, 201, 201-05; court proceedings, XXXVI, 180-89; insurrection, XII, 593.

TAX ROLLS: see Cities, Townships.

TOWNSHIPS: establishment of, I, 199; survey, XXVIII, 423; tax rolls, II, 581-85.

TRADE: see Commerce, Transportation.

TRANSPORTATION: boats, XVI, 374-76; 534-35, XXXVII, 18; freight charges, XL, 92, 255-56; railroad land grants (map), XXXV, 170a; roads, XVII, 676-77, XXXVI, 369-78.

TREATIES: Indian, XVI, 665-81, XXII, 245, XXXVI, 596-97; War of 1812, XVI, 51-53, XXV, 260-67.

UNITED STATES: appointments, XXXVII, 126; citizenship record, XXI, 438-40; Indian lands purchased by, XXIII, 107-08; Land Board, II, 592-611; peace treaty, XXV, 260-67; see also, War of 1812.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: army organization act, XXV, 312-13; Indian resolutions, XX, 111; Michigan Territorial government, XXXI, 572-74; Michigan Territory, report on, XXXVI, 103-11; official register resolution, XII, 535-36; ordinance of 1787, XXXI, 572-74.

WAR OF 1812: armistice terms, XV, 544-45; army organization (American), XXV, 313-14; Battle of River Raisin, VIII, 647-48; board of claims (British), XXIII, 567-74; casualties (British), XV, 238, 277, 498-99, 642, XXV, 405, XXXII, 537-39, 559; claims for damages, XII, 587-89, XXXII, 520; claims for losses, XXIII, 530-36, 536-43, 544-45, 551-52, 578-82; claims for

WAR OF 1812 (continued) losses by Indians, XXIII, 139, 141; Declaration of, XV, 63, XXV, 306-07; Detroit defenses, XV, 61-63, 80-81; Detroit, surrender of, XXV, 332-33; Indian department (American), XVI, 252-55; Indian policy (British), XV, 368-69; lands returned to United States, XVI, 70-71; letters of marque and reprisal, XXV, 371-87; martial law (British), XV, 133, 687, XXV, 325-27, XXXVI, 293-94, XL, 539-40; naval forces (American), XV, 335, 581, XXIII, 449, 450-52, XXV, 429, 490, 503, 555, 597, XL, 323-24; naval forces (British), XV, 312, 426, 446, 682-84, XXIII, 449, XXV, 429, 490, 502-03, 504, 555, 563, 597, 608-10; prisoners captured (American), XV, 195, 229-30, 278; prisoners exchanged, XV, 183-84, 206-07, 285-86, 388-89, XVI, 414, XXV, 406-07, 438-46, 447-49; proclamations (American), XV, 106, XXV, 400-01, 542, XL, 409; proclamations (British), VII, 122, VIII, 633-35, 642, XXV, 320, 333, 470; surrender of detachment (American), XXV, 479-80; treaty of peace, XVI, 51-53, XXV, 260-67; war council (British), XXV, 325-27; Wayne's orderly book, XXXV, 617-37; Winchester's orderly book, XXXI, 255-313; see also, Military Affairs.

WARS: see Wars by name.

PERSONAL PAPERS

- ABBOTT, JAMES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 336-37; challenged to duel, XXII, 434; letters from, XXII, 435, XXXI, 551-53, XXXVI, 166, 549-50, XXXVII, 95, 96-97; letters to, XXXVII, 94, 95, 97; notice by, XXII, 434.
- ABBOTT, ROBERT: letters from, XXXVII, 342-43, 411, 412, 414-15; letters to, XXXVI, 488-90, XXXVII, 411-12.
- ABBOTT, SAMUEL: letter from, XXXVII, 460; letter to, XL, 284-86.
- ADAMS, J. H.: letter from, XXIII, 599.
- ADAMS, JAMES Q.: letters from, XXXVII, 368-70, 491.
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY: letter from, XII, 535; letters to, XXV, 673-75, XXVII, 476, 507, XXXVI, 344-45, 345, 346-47, 349-50, 351-52, 393, 424-25, 502-04, 541-42.
- ADAMS, STERLING: letter from, XXXVII, 325.
- ADAMSVILLE CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 345.
- ADDISON, LT. COL. _____: letters to, XVI, 488, 490-91, 491-95, 495-96, 512, 514-15, 525-26, 526-27, 533, 535, 545-46, 558, 560, 566-67, 569-70, 572-73, 575-76, 576-77, 579, 581, 583, 583-84, 590, 592-93, 593-94, 597-98, 603, 604, 609, 611, 612, 618, 619, 625, 635-36.
- ADRIEN: see Cole, James L.
- ALBAIN, ROBERT: marriage license, XII, 618.
- ALEXANDER, HENRY: letter from, XXXII, 484-85.
- ALFRED: poem by, X, 173.
- ALLEN, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 209; letters to, XXXVI, 521, 600-01.
- ALMY, JOHN: letter to, XXVII, 602.
- AMHERSTBURG RESIDENTS: petitions from, XVI, 658-59, 701-02.
- ANDERSON, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 122; letter to, XXXVI, 603-04; petition from, VIII, 549-53.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS G.: letters from, XVI, 391, XXIII, 110-11, 119-20, 120-21, 121-22, 122-23, 124, 131-32, 135, 142, 147-48, 148-50, 150-51, 152-53, 153-54, 155, 156, 157, 160, 562, 563; letters to, XXIII, 122, 140, 159; petition from, XXIII, 111-12; personal property lost, XXIII, 567.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XXXVII, 311-12, 417-18; letter to, XXVII, 467.
- ANNANDALE, _____: see Johnstone, Stewart G.
- APPLETON, E.: letter to, XXXVI, 542.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN: letters to, XL, 500-02, 506-09, 510-11, 512-13, 514-15, 516-18, 518-21, 521-22, 522-23, 524-25, 525-26, 526-27, 529-30, 530-31, 531-32, 533, 533-34, 535-36, 537-39, 540-42, 543-44, 544-46, 547-49, 550, 550-54, 557.
- ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM: letter to, XL, 527-29.
- ARNOLD, ALEXANDER: commercial papers, XXXVII, 65.
- ASKIN, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXXII, 487-88.
- ASKIN, CHARLES: diary of, XXXII, 513-15; letters from, XXXII, 475-76, 485, 486-87, 488-90, 490-92, 494, 497-99, 499, 500-02, 504-06, 506-07, 507, 509, 509-10, 510-11; letter to, XXXII, 478-80.
- ASKIN, JAMES: letter from, XXXII, 497; letter to, XXXII, 506-07.
- ASKIN, JOHN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 430; diary of, XXXII, 468-74; letters from, XV, 112-13, 225-26, 310-11, XVI, 88, 246-47,

- ASKIN, JOHN: (continued) letters from, 370-72, 396-97, 408-09, 416-21, 427-28, 573-74, 577-79, 632-33, 636-37, XVIII, 96-97, 97-101, XXIII, 478, 479, XXXII, 477-78, 478-80, 480-82, 483-84, 492-94, XXXVII, 440-41; letters to, XVI, 391, 628-29, XXXI, 474-75, 475-76, 476-77, 485, 486-87, 488-90, 490-92, 494, 497, 497-99, 499, 500-02, 502-04, 505-06, 507, 507-09, 510-11, 511-12, XXXVII, 435, 438-39, 441; petitions from, XVI, 538-39, 539-40.
- ASKIN, JOHN: letters to, XXXI, 482-83, 484-85, 507.
- ASKIN, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 32-33, XXIII, 65, 73, 75-80, XXXII, 482-83, 487-88, 507; letters to, XXIII, 73, 74.
- ASSEKINACK, J. B.: letter from, XXIII, 140.
- ATCHESON AND MORGAN: letter to, XXV, 355.
- ATKINS, QUINTUS F.: letter from, XXXVI, 526-27.
- ATKINSON, HUGH: letters from, XXXI, 344-45, 345-48; letter to, XXXI, 431.
- ATLEE, SAMUEL YORKE: letters to, XXVII, 556, 567, 569, 589.
- ATLEE, THOMAS S.: letter to, XXVII, 603.
- ATTWATER, REUBEN: letters from, XXXVI, 233, 248-49, XXXVII, 458, 482-84, XL, 279-80, 326, 355-56, 359, 360-61, 372-73, 400-01; letters to, XXXII, 25, 525, XXXVI, 231-32, XXXVII, 71, 109-10, 117, 118-19, 119-20, 120, 121, 469-70, 470, 473-75, 475-76, 476-77, 477-78.
- ATWATER, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 437.
- AUDRAIN, PETER: affidavit by, XXXVII, 98; journal, VIII, 444-47; letters from, XXII, 435, XXXI, 541, 584-85, XXXVI, 206-08, 218-19, XXXVII, 68, 96-97, 449-50, 451-52; letter to, XXXVI, 163-64.
- AULDJO, ALEXANDER: see Maitland, Gordon and Auldjo.
- AUSTIN, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 601-02, 627; petition from, XVI, 601-02.
- AXFORD FAMILY: genealogy, XIV, 669-78.
- BABY, JAMES: letters from, XV, 120-21, XXV, 189-90, 230-32; letters to, XXV, 194-95, XXXVI, 297, 298-99.
- BACKERS, E.: letter to, XXVII, 519.
- BACKUS, ELECTUS: letter from, XII, 591-92.
- BACKUS, THOMAS: letter from, XXXII, 534-35.
- BACON, DANIEL S.: letters from, VIII, 644, XXXVII, 303-04.
- BACON, JOHN F.: letter to, XXVII, 465.
- BACON, MARSHALL J.: letters to, XXVII, 474, 519.
- BADGER, JOSEPH: letters from, XL, 63-65, 66-68; letters to, XL, 65-66.
- BAGG, JOHN S.: letters to, VI, 114, XXVII, 484-85, 488-89; see also Morse and Bagg.
- BAGLEY, JOHN JUDSON: letter from, V, 195-99.
- BAGOT, CHARLES: letters from, XVI, 461, 500, 502, 508, 516-17, 517-19, 519-20, 521-23, 546-48, 552-53, 564; letters to, XVI, 460-61, 490, 503-04, 515-16, 520-21, 529, 551, 563.
- BAILEY, J. G.: letters from, XXIII, 293, 294-95.
- BAILEY, MICHAEL: letters from, XXIII, 166, 226, 227-28, 234, 245-46, 314-16, 317, 322, 323, 530; letters to, XXIII, 165-66, 312, 321, 322, 527-28, 536.
- BAILEY, N. G.: see Bailey, J. G.
- BAILEY, THEODORUS: letter from, XII, 655.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 557, 558; letter to, XXIII, 548.

- BAIRD, HENRY S.: letter to, XXXVI, 512.
- BAKER, ANTHONY ST. JOHN: letters from, XVI, 51, 58-59, 97-98, 99, 117, 128, 130-31, 162-64, 165-66, 166-67, 184-85, 214, 282, 415-16, 423-24, 425, XVIII, 53, XXV, 315-16, 324, 355-56, 398-99, 402-03, 617; letters to, XVI, 94-95, 126-28, 161-62, 164, 255-56, 257-60, 360-61, 386, 386-87, 414, XVIII, 51-52, 64-66, XXV, 626-27, XXXVI, 332-34.
- BAKER, DANIEL: letters from, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 108, 150, 269, 277-78, 279, 393, 396; letter to, XL, 173.
- BALDWIN, HENRY: letters to, XXXVI, 398-401.
- BALDWIN, JOHN: letter to, XXXVI, 513.
- BALL, DANIEL: contract, XXVII, 528-29.
- BALL, JOHN: letter from, XXXVIII, 93-95.
- BALLARD, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 551.
- BARBOUR, JAMES: letters to, XXXVI, 494-96, 497-98, 498, 502, 556.
- BARCLAY, ROBERT H.: letters from, XV, 334-35, 340-42, 366-67, 390, XXV, 489-90, 525-28, 589-90; letter to, XXV, 524-25.
- BARCLAY, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 366, 389-90, 426, XXV, 436, 436-38, 450-53, 473-76, 476-77, 481-82, 485, 515-16, 516-17; letters to, XV, 363-64, XXV, 449-50, 466-67, 468, 472-73, 532-33, 534-36, 544-47.
- BARKER, PERRIN: affidavit by, XXXVII, 320-21; letter from, XXXVII, 321-22.
- BARNARD, I.: letter from, XV, 175-76.
- BARNARD, THOMAS: see Barnard, I.
- BARNES, GEORGE W.: letter from, XXXVII, 326-27.
- BARNES, JAMES: letter from, XXXII, 565-66.
- BARNUM, ALONZO: diary of, XXII, 568.
- BARRIE, ROBERT: letters from, XXIII, 367-68, 369-70, 525-26, 526-27, 597.
- BARROW, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 637.
- BARRY, JOHN S.: letters to, XXVII, 483, 486, 519, 599.
- BARRY, WILLIAM T.: letter to, XXXVI, 607.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD: poem by, IX, 63.
- BARTON, SETH: letter to, XXVII, 603.
- BARTOW, JOHN: letter to, XXVII, 563.
- BARWICK, EDWARD: affidavit by, XVI, 534-35; letters from, XVI, 188-89, 534, 536-37; letters to, XVI, 226-27, XXVII, 186-87.
- BASDEN, JAMES L.: letter from, XV, 516-17.
- BASS, JR., HENRY: petition from, VIII, 571-72.
- BATES, ASHER B.: letter from, XXXVII, 331.
- BATES, FREDERICK: letters from, VIII, 557-59, 561-62, 562-63.
- BATHURST, EARL: letters from, XV, 255-57, 287-88, 288-89, 313, 326-28, 352, 431-32, 448-51, 461-62, 462-63, 479-80, 493-94, 505, 506-07, 536, 579, 608-09, 636, 686, 687, XVI, 70, 129, 324, 402, 442-43, 529-30, 542-43, XVIII, 41-42, XXIII, 307, 308, XXV, 357-58, 361-62, 413-14, 421-22; letters to, XV, 455-56, XVI, 215-16, XXIII, 444, 451, XXV, 338-39, 340-43, 344-46, 347-50, 350-51, 351, 352-53, 353-54, 358-60, 387-89, 392-93, 393-94, 397-98, 414-15, 418-19, 422-23, 430-31, 432, 453, 454, 468-69, 479, 498-500, 500-01, 505-07, 507-08, 509-11, 511-15, 520-21, 538-39, 540, 553-54, 554-55, 563-65, 573-74, 575-76, 577, 578-79, 579-80, 583-85, 586, 590-91, 598-99, 603-04, 604-05, 605-06, 607, 610-11, 611-12, 612-13, 614-15, 616-17, 618-20, 623, 625, 627-29, 630, 631-34, 636-37, 645, 647, 648-49, 659, 677-78; petitions to, XXV, 649-55, 656-58.

BATHURST, HENRY: see Bathurst, Earl.

BATTERSBY, F.: letter from, XV, 343-44.

BAUCHIER, CAPT. _____: letter from, XVI, 436-37.

BAUMGARDT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS: letters from, XVI, 462, 529; letter to, XVI, 505-07.

BAYARD, SAMUEL J.: letters to, XXVII, 519, 560-61.

BAYNES, EDWARD: letters from, XV, 130-32, 382-84, 467, 545-46, 546-47, 562, 574-75, 575-76, 597-601, XXV, 400; letters to, XV, 109, 126, 127-28, 180-82, 232-33, 243-44, 247-48, 252-53, 291-92, 300-01, 342-43, 343-44, 355-56, 375-76, 416-17, 421-22, 446, 519, 543, 547-49, 554, 562, 572, XXV, 576-77.

BEACH, SAMUEL E.: letter from, IX, 211-12.

BEALL, SAMUEL W.: letter to, XXVII, 459; letter from, XXXVI, 580-81.

BEATT, SAMUEL W.: see Beall, Samuel W.

BEAUBIEN, JEAN BAPTISTE CULLERIER: letter from, XXXVII, 76.

BEAUCHAMP, ANGELIQUE: petition from, XV, 585.

BEAUDRIE, ANTOINE: commercial papers, XXXVII, 90-92.

BECKER, WALTER: letter from, XXXVII, 214.

BECKWITH, GEORGE: letters from, XXV, 114, 122.

BECKWITH, SIDNEY: letter to, X, 57-58.

BEEBE, SILAS: diary of, I, 187-92.

BELL, DIGBY V.: letter to, XXVII, 559.

BELL, JOHN: letter to, XXXVII, 306.

BELTON, FRANCIS SMITH: letter from, XVI, 497-98.

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON: letter to, XXVII, 557.

BEREZY, CHARLES: letters from, XXIII, 165-66, 527, 528.

BICKER, WALTER: letter to, XXXVI, 615.

BIDDLE, EDWARD: letters to, XXXVI, 428-29, 587; see also Biddle and Drew.

BIDDLE, JOHN: letters to, XII, 644-45, XXVII, 485, 496, 500; nominated delegate to Congress, XII, 644-45.

BIDDLE AND DREW: commercial papers, XXXVII, 309-10.

BINDER, BENOIT: letter from, XV, 495.

BINGHAM, ABEL: letter from, XXVIII, 520-24.

BINGHAM, SEYMORE L.: letter from, XXXVII, 332.

BINGHAM, STEPHEN D.: letters to, XIV, 546-49, 550-53.

BIRCHARD, MATTHEW: see Burchard, Matthew.

BIRD, ELIZABETH: petition from, XXV, 234-35.

BIRD, HENRY: letters to, XXV, 131, 141-42; petitions from, XXV, 656-58, 678-81.

BISHOPP, CECIL: letter from, XXV, 409-12.

BLACKBURN, ISAAC: letters from, XXIII, 554, 555, 628-29; letter to, XXIII, 553; petitions from, XXIII, 547, 548.

BLACKWELL, STEPHENS: petition from, XL, 408-09.

BLACKWOOD, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 389-92.

BLAKE, THOMAS H.: letter to, XXVII, 585.

BLOODGOOD, FRANCIS: letter to, XXXVI, 309-11.

BOILEAN, N.: see Boileau.

BOILEAU, N.: letter from, XV, 196-97.

BOILONI, N.: see Boileau.

BOLTWOOD, LUCIUS: letter to, XXVII, 497.

BOMFORD, GEORGE: letters to, XXXI, 363-64, XXXVI, 530-31.

BOND, LEWIS: affidavit by, XI, 196-97; appointed sheriff, XXXVII, 429-30; claim by, XXXVII, 486-87; commercial papers, XXXVII, 431-32, 456; letters from, VIII, 637-38, XXXVII, 124, 431-32, 434-35, 435-38, 438-39, 441, 447, 450-51, 455, 470, 471-73, 476-77, 479-80, 486-87, 498; letters to, XII, 655, XXXVII, 101-02, 440-41, 442, 448, 449-50, 453-54, 456, 456-57, 468, 487, 502-03, 503, 504, 505.

BORTHWICK, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 388, 389.

BOSTWICK, E. B.: letter to, XXVII, 573-74.

BOSTWICK, JOHN: letter from, XV, 659-60; letter to, XV, 458-59.

BOUCHERVILLE, PIERRE AMABLE DE: see de Boucherville, Pierre Amable.

BOUCHETTE, JOSEPH: letter from, XV, 442-43.

BOUTHILLIER, FRANCIS: letter to, XXXVI, 485-86.

BOWEN, G. H.: letter to, XXVII, 459.

BOWEN, W. B.: letters from, XXIII, 223, 226-27, 235-36, 239, 241, 313-14.

BOWES, COL. _____: letter to, XV, 33.

BOWLES, GEORGE: letters to, XVI, 642, 649-50, 657-58, 664-65, 688-90, 693, 695, 696, 697, 698, 703-04, XXIII, 98-99, 99-100, 198-99, 294.

BOYD, GEORGE WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 468-69, XXXVI, 456-57, 463-64, XXXVII, 298, 304-05.

BOYD AND STORM: letters to, XXXVII, 72-73, 75-76, 79.

BOYD AND SUYDAM: letter to, XXXVII, 83-84.

BOYLE, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 213.

BRADISH, JOHN WILLIAM: letter to, XXXVIII, 484-85.

BRADISH, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVIII, 484-85.

BRADLEY, ABRAHAM: letter from, XII, 657.

BRADLEY, EDWARD: letters to, XXVII, 594, 596.

BRADT, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.

BRADTS, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.

BRAID, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XL, 523.

BRANDT, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.

BRANT, JOSEPH: letters from, XX, 434-35, 447-48, 599-600, XXV, 183-84, 187-88, 199-201.

BRENTON, EDWARD BRABAZON: letters to, XV, 338-39, 346, 367-68.

BRETON, JOHN L.: letter from, XV, 508-09.

BREVCORT, HENRY B.: letter from, XXXVI, 355-56.

BRIDGES, EDWIN H.: letter from, XXXVII, 408.

BRISBOIS, MICHAEL: letter to, XXXVI, 486.

BRITAIN, CALVIN: letter to, XXVII, 543.

BRITISH SUBJECTS: letters from, XV, 245-46, 246-47.

BRITISH TREASURY COMMISSIONERS: petition to, XXV, 663.

BROADHEAD, THORNTON F.: letter from, IX, 208-09.

BROCK, G.: letter from, XVI, 73-74.

BROCK, ISAAC: letters from, XVI, 56-61, 76-77, 78-79, 85-86, 94-96, 115-16, 117-19, 122, 123, 123-25, 126, 132, 139-40, 147-48, 150.

- BROCK, ISAAC: (continued) 162-63, 164-66, XXIII, 192, XXV, 288-89, 289-91, 334-38, XL, 451; letters to, VIII, 636, XV, 50, 63-64, 66-68, 88-89, 102-03, 103-04, 108, 119-20, 125-26, 129-30, 144-45, 150-51, 154-55, 155-56, 167-69, XXIII, 594, XXV, 288, 294-95, XL, 452.
- BRONSON, ALFRED: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- BRONSON, ARTHUR: letters to, XXVII, 459-60, 460, 461, 471, 477, 511, 544.
- BRONSON, FREDERICK: letters to, XXVII, 459, 555.
- BROOKS, EDWARD: letters from, XXXI, 455, 458.
- BROUGHAM, LORD: criticism of Lewis Cass, VII, 147-48.
- BROWN, ADAM: commercial papers, XXXVI, 358.
- BROWN, DANIEL B.: letter from, XXXVII, 347.
- BROWN, DAVID: letter from, XXIII, 594.
- BROWN, ETHAN A.: letter from, XXXII, 530-32; letters to, XXVII, 459, 467, 483-84.
- BROWN, HENRY: letters from, XXXVII, 385, 402-03, 407; letter to, XXXVII, 384.
- BROWN, JACOB: letters to, XVI, 83, 491-93.
- BROWN, JOSEPH W.: letters from, XII, 409, 411-14, XXXI, 380, 381-82, 383, 387, XXXVII, 341-42, 356-57; letters to, XII, 412, XXVII, 498, XXXI, 403, XXXVI, 528.
- BROWN, LEONARD: letter from, XX, 466-67.
- BROWN, OBADIAH B.: letter to, XXXVI, 608-09.
- BROWN, P. H.: letter to, XXVII, 594.
- BROWN, WILLIAM: agreement, VIII, 557; petition from, VIII, 577.
- BROWN COUNTRY CLERK: letter to, XXXVII, 391.
- BRUNET, JEAN: letter to, XXXVI, 549.
- BRUSH, ELIJAH: commercial papers, XXXVII, 25, 67; letters from, XXXVI, 249-52, 619-20, XXXVII, 120, 121, XL, 149, 166-67; letters to, XXXVII, 68, XL, 168-69; petition from, VIII, 549-53.
- BRUYERES, RALPH HENRY: letters from, XV, 478-79, XXIII, 406-08.
- BUCHANAN, JAMES: letter from, XXIII, 110; letters to, XXVII, 512, 600-01.
- BULGER, ANDREW: letters from, XV, 641-42, XVI, 65-66, 87, 89-91, 191, 299, XXIII, 464-68, 515-17; letters to, XVI, 3, XVIII, 47-48, 48-50, XXIII, 471-74, 475-78, 479, 480-81, 483-84, 484-85, 487-89, 489-92, 496-99, 500-01, 501-03, 503-06, 507-08, 508-11, 512-13, 514-15, 517-18, 521, 522, 523; petition to, XVI, 156-58.
- BULGER, JOHN: affidavit by, XVIII, 76.
- BULLOCK, RICHARD: letters from, XV, 391-92, 393, 421-22, 422, 423, 424-25, 464-65, 465-66, 496-97, 577, XXXII, 560; letter to, XV, 412-13.
- BUNBURY, HENRY: letter from, XXV, 613; letter to, XXV, 637.
- BUNBURY, JOSEPH: letters to, XV, 329-30, XXV, 519-20, 599.
- BURBECK, HENRY: letter from, XL, 295.
- BURCHARD, MATTHEW: letter from, XXVII, 553-54; letter to, XXVII, 546.
- BURDICK, CYREN: letters to, XXVII, 491, 502, 562, 573, 590.
- BURKE, EDMUND: letter to, XXV, 130-31; petition from, XXV, 212-14.
- BURNETT, WILLIAM: letters from, VIII, 529-30, 546-47.
- BURNHAM, HIRAM: letter to, XXVII, 602.
- BURNSIDE, I.: letter from, XXIII, 282.

- BURR, E. D.: letter to, XXVII, 603.
- BURRITT, GARRAD: letters to, XXVII, 437-38, 486.
- BURT, WILLIAM A.: letter from, XXVIII, 645; letters to, XXVII, 514, 586, XXXV, 353-54.
- BURTON, CLARENCE M.: preface to his papers, XXXVI, 100-03.
- BUTLER, ANTHONY: letters from, XV, 500-02, XVI, 71-72, 96, 120-21, 123-24, 141-42, 147-49, XVIII, 61-62, 62, 63-64, XXXVII, 87-88, 88-89; letters to, XVI, 66-67, 85-86, 92-94, 121-22, 132-33, 299, XVIII, 67-68.
- BUTLER, CHARLES: letter to, XXVII, 583-84.
- CADOTTE, EDWARD: affidavit by, XXXVII, 362-63.
- CALDWELL, WILLIAM: affidavit by, XX, 595; letters from, XV, 594-95, XVI, 133-34, 354, 355, XVIII, 68-69; letter to, XVI, 319-20; petition from, XV, 558.
- CALHOON, ALEXANDER: see Calhoun, Alexander.
- CALHOUN, ALEXANDER: commercial papers, XXXVII, 65.
- CALHOUN, JOHN C.: letters to, XXVII, 586, XXXVI, 402-03, 407-08, 408-09, 410, 419-20, 462-63, 485.
- CAMDEN, EARL: letter to, XXV, 214-16; petition to, XXV, 210-12.
- CAMERON, DUNCAN: letter from, XV, 524; letter to, XV, 310-11.
- CAMPAU, BARNABAS: petition from, XXXVI, 597-99.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 30-32, 33-34, 35, 36-37, 39-40, XXIII, 595, XXXI, 554-55; letters to, XV, 27-28, XXXI, 553-54.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN B.: letters from, XV, 592, 622.
- CAMPEAU, ANGELIQUE: land claim, XXXVII, 111.
- CAMPEAU, ANTOINE: land claim, XXXVII, 110-11.
- CANADA RESIDENTS: petition from, XV, 250-52.
- CANNING, GEORGE: letter to, XXV, 675-76.
- CARLETON, GUY: letters from, XXV, 114-15, 116, 119, 122-23, 123-25, 125-26, 126-27, 127; letters to, XX, 451-54, XXV, 117-18, 120.
- CARROLL, CHARLES H.: letters to, XXVII, 524, 529, 548-49.
- CARROLL, T.: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- CARSON, F. I. T.: see Carson, J.
- CARSON, J.: letters from, XXIII, 142, 528-29; letters to, XXIII, 142, 153-54.
- CARVER, DAVID: letter to, XXIII, 482-83.
- CASE, ANTHONY: letter from, XXXVII, 354-55.
- CASS, LEWIS: affidavit by, XXXVI, 596-97; criticism of, VII, 147-48; letters from, V, 498-500, XVI, 186-87, 235, 239-40, 242-43, 249-50, 313-14, 314, 363-64, 501-02, XXV, 673-75, XXVIII, 573, XXXII, 561, 566-67, XXXVI, 323-24, 334-35, 338, 338-39, 339-40, 340-43, 349-50, 369-78, 383-84, 386-87, 387, 388, 390-92, 393, 395-96, 396-97, 397-98, 398-401, 402-03, 403, 404-07, 407-08, 408-09, 409, 410, 415, 419-20, 420, 421-22, 423, 424-25, 425-26, 426-28, 429-30, 430-31, 431-32, 432, 433-34, 434-35, 435-36, 436-37, 438-39, 439-40, 440-42, 442-44, 447, 447-48, 456-57, 462-63, 463-64, 467-68, 472-73, 474-75, 475-76, 476, 478, 480-81, 481-82, 482-83, 484, 485, 485-86, 486, 487-88, 488-90, 490, 491-93, 493, 493-94, 494-96, 496-97, 497-98, 498, 499, 499-500, 501, 502, 502-04, 504-05, 508, 508-09, 511, 511-12, 512, 513, 514, 515-16, 519-20, 520, 521, 521-22, 522-24, 527-28, 528, 529, 529-30, 530-31, 531-32, 532-33, 533, 534, 534-35, 537, 539-40, 541-42, 542, 543, 544, 544-45, 545-46, 546, 549, 552-53, 555-56, 556, 557, 557-58, 559-60, 560-61, 561, 562, 564, 565-66, 566, 567-69, 573, 573-75.

- CASS, LEWIS: (continued) 575, 576, 577-78, 578-79, 586, 587, 587-88, 589-90, 593-94, 595, 595-96, 596, 600-01, 601-02, 602-03, 603-04, 605, 605-06, 606, 607, 608-09, 609, 611, 615, 619, 625-26, XXXVII, 53-54, 54-55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68-69, 116-17, 118, 126-27, 127-28, 128-29, 129-30, 211, 212, 220-21, 221-22, 222, 487, 502-03, 503, XL, 477-85, 500-02, 502-03, 512-13, 518-21, 521-22, 522-23, 524-25, 525-26, 526-27, 530-31, 531-32, 537-39, 540-42, 542-43, 543-44, 544-46, 547-49, 550, 550-54, 556; letters to, VI, 249-50, XII, 592-93, XVI, 235, 241-42, 247-48, 313, 358, 366-67, 496-97, XXVII, 574, 577-78, 578-79, 579-80, 580, 581-82, 582-83, 593, 595-96, 598-99, 601, 601-02, XXXI, 317, 342-44, 388-92, 404-05, XXXII, 521-22, XXXVI, 321-22, 324-25, 384-85, 388-89, 394, 395, 416-19, 458-60, 461-63, 469-70, 471-72, 507, 514, 524-26, 526-27, 535-36, 536-37, 538, 538-39, 540-41, 547, 549-50, 553-55, 558, 563, 570-71, 572, 579, 580-81, 582-85, 599-600, 610, 612-13, 613-14, 614, 615-16, 616-17, 617-18, 618, 619-20, XXXVII, 66-67, 208, 209, 210-11, 212, 213, 214, 215-16, 216, 217-18, 219, XL, 523-24.
- CASS, JR., LEWIS: letter to, XXVII, 499.
- CASS COUNTY CITIZENS: letter from, XXXVII, 334.
- CASTLEREAGH, LORD: letter from, XXIII, 69; letters to, XXV, 221-22, 258, 315-16, 324, 355-56, 398-99, 402-03; petition to, XXV, 234-35.
- CASTLEREAGH, LORD: see Castlereagh, Lord.
- CATHOLIC SYNOD: letter to, IX, 134.
- CENTER, ISRAEL: letter to, XXXVI, 603-04.
- CHABOILLEY, CHARLES: commercial papers, XXIII, 28-29.
- CHAMBERS, DAVID: letter from, XXXII, 561-62.
- CHAMBERS, J. G.: see Chambers, Peter Latouche.
- CHAMBERS, PETER LATOUCHE: letters from, XV, 289-91, 352-53, 356, 359, 665, 667, XVI, 45, 315-16, XXXII, 552; letters to, XVI, 307-08, 380-83, XVIII, 85-86, 94-95.
- CHAMBERS, PETER LATOUCHE: (continued) 289-91, 352-53, 356, 359, 665, 667, XVI, 45, 315-16, XXXII, 552; letters to, XVI, 307-08, 380-83, XVIII, 85-86, 94-95.
- CHAPIN, MARSHALL: letter from, XII, 592-93.
- CHAPIN, VOLNEY: letter to, XXVII, 552.
- CHAPMAN, BELA: letter from, XXXVII, 346.
- CHARLES, CORNELIUS: affidavit by, XXXVI, 593.
- CHARLES, MOSES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 593.
- CHASE, DAVID: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- CHASE, JONATHON: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- CHASE, JOSEPH: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- CHEMANGA (INDIAN): affidavit by, XVI, 346.
- CHEVALIER, AMABLE: affidavit by, XXIII, 115; petition from, XXIII, 113.
- CHEW, JOSEPH: letters from, XX, 433, 436-37, 437-38, 438-39, 441-42, 443-44, 448-49, 449-50, 457, 458-59, 460-61, 461-62, 471, 472-73, 477-78, 479-80, 483, 490, 490-91, 504, 511-12, 523, 528-29, 551, 585-86, 593, 594-95, 598-99, 601, 620, 635-37, 638, 639, 639-40; letters to, XII, 195, 196-97, 197-98, 199-200, 201-02, 236-38, 243-44, 245, XX, 434-35, 435-36, 439-40, 440-41, 442-43, 447-48, 454, 456, 467-68, 473-74, 475-76, 478, 479, 522-23, 530, 531.
- CHEW, WILLIAM J.: letters from, XX, 435-36, 442-43.
- CHEWITT AND RIDOUT: letter from, XXIII, 435.
- CHICAGO RESIDENTS: letters from, XXXI, 394, 446; letter to, XXXI, 444-45.
- CHILDS, DANIEL H.: letter to, XXVII, 524.
- CHILES, GEORGE: letter from, XVI, 683-84.

- CHIPMAN, HENRY: letters from, XII, 642-43, XXXVII, 380.
- CHIPMAN, HENRY L.: letter to, XXVII, 496.
- CHIPMAN, JOHN L.: letters to, XXVII, 591, 601.
- CHURCH, THOMAS B.: letter to, XXVII, 578.
- CHURCHILL, GEORGE: letter from, XXXI, 364.
- CIVIL SECRETARY (BRITISH): petition to, XXIII, 600.
- CLAIRY, JOHN: affidavit by, XIX, 554.
- CLARK, J. W.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 366-67.
- CLARK, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 333.
- CLARK, ST. CLAIR: see Clarke, St. Clair.
- CLARK, THOMAS: letters from, II, 423-24, XXV, 485-86; letter to, XXXVII, 76-77.
- CLARK, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 655-57.
- CLARKE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 223, 224, 224-25, 226-27, 235-36, 239, 240, 241; letter to, XXIII, 238.
- CLARKE, J. W.: letter from, XVI, 72-73.
- CLARKE, ST. CLAIR: letter to, XXVII, 575.
- CLARY, R. E.: letter from, XXXVII, 331-32.
- CLAUS, WILLIAM: diary of, XXIII, 47-60; letters from, XV, 44, 45-46, 47-48, 49, 88-89, 467-68, 525-26, XVI, 115-16, 215, 216, 260-61, 261-62, 626, XXIII, 44, 45-46, 61-62, 62-63, 63-64, 64-65, 66-67, 126-27, 127-28, 128; letters to, XV, 24-25, 105-06, 173-74, 185, 225-26, 259-61, XVI, 88, 133-34, 246-47, 370-72, 408-09, 416-21, 427-28, 454-56, 573-74, 577-79, 582, 632-33, 636-37, XVIII, 68-69, 96-97, 97-101, XXIII, 44-45, 104, 105, 126, 128-29, XXV, 269-70, 272-73, 277-78, 282, 841-42.
- CLAY, CLEMENT COMER: letter to, XXVII, 497-98.
- CLAY, HENRY: letters to, XXXVI, 499-500, 500, 508-09, 543, 552-53.
- CLEVELAND, JOHN PAYNE: letter to, XXX, 535-36.
- CLEMENTS, JOHN: letter from, XVI, 700-01.
- CLERK, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 27, XXIII, 21-22, 22-23, 23-25, 27-28, 29-30, 33-34, 34-35, 35-36, 38, 39, 190-91, 270-71, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 355, 592; letters to, XXIII, 23, 30-31.
- CLEVELAND, JOHN J.: see Cleaveland, John Payne.
- COBB, HOWELL: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- COCHRANE, ALEXANDER: letters from, XXV, 586-87, 595; letter to, XXV, 581.
- COCHRANE, GEORGE G.: petition from, XVI, 453-54.
- COCKBURN, FRANCIS: letter to, XVI, 591-92.
- COCKBURN, RAN: letter from, XV, 416.
- COD, J. W.: see Woods, Joseph.
- COFFIN, NATHANIEL: certificate by, XXV, 660; letter to, XV, 186.
- COFFIN, THOMAS ASHTON: letter from, XX, 457; letters to, XX, 433, 436-37, 437-38, 438-39, 441-42, 443-44, 448-49, 449-50, 450, 450-51.
- COLBORNE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 162-63, 167, 173-75, 547-48; letters to, XXXVII, 300-02, 302-03.
- COLE, HENRY E.: letter to, XXII, 374.
- COLE, HENRY S.: letters from, XXXVII, 386-88, 393-95; letters to, IX, 211, XXVIII, 612-13.
- COLE, JAMES L.: poem by, XIV, 577-78, 579-81, 583-85.
- COLE, JAMES S.: journal, II, 470-75.

COLE, SALATHIEL: letter to, XXVIII, 645.
 COLEMAN, DAVID: letter to, XXVII, 522.
 COLES, EDWARD: letter to, XXXVI, 501, 504-05.
 COLLIER, EDWARD: letters from, XVI, 91-92, 110-11, XVIII, 59.
 COLTMAN, W. B.: letters from, XVI, 604, 610, 621, 623-24, 625; letters to, XVI, 599.
 COMSTOCK, HORACE H.: letters to, XXVII, 480-81, 491-92, 507-08, 587, 589, 591, 593.
 COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: letter from, XVII, 212.
 CONANT, SHUBAEL: commercial papers, V, 558-61; letter from, XXXVII, 482; see also Mack and Conant.
 CONE, SPENCER: letter from, XXXVII, 284-85.
 CONGRESS, UNITED STATES: see United States Congress.
 CONNER, HENRY: letter from, XXXVII, 290-91; letter to, XXXVII, 223-24.
 CONNOR, HENRY: see Conner, Henry.
 CONYNGHAM, FRANCIS: letter from, XXV, 677.
 COOK, DARIUS B.: letter to, XXVII, 568.
 COOK, PERCY G.: letter from, XII, 395-97.
 COOKE, EDWARD: letters to, XXV, 233-34, 250.
 COPELAND, HATTIE: letter from, XXXV, 678.
 COPLETON, ARCHIBALD: letter from, XXIII, 561.
 CORNISH, ANDREW: letter from, XXXVII, 361-62.
 COUCHE, EDWARD: letter from, XXXII, 555-56.
 COUPER, G.: letter from, XXIII, 578; letters to, XXIII, 158-59, 161-62, 167, 169, 528.
 COVERLY, SAMUEL: petition from, VIII, 571-72.
 COWELL, ROBERT: letters from, XXIII, 9-10, 17-18, 267-68; letter to, XXIII, 188-89.
 COWLES, LEONARD H.: letter from, XXXVII, 382-83.
 CRAIG, JAMES: letters from, XXV, 230, 232-33, 239-40, 241, 245-47, 248-49, 258, 280-81; letters to, XV, 46-47, 53, XXIII, 46-47, 67-68, 69, 85-86, 195-96, 282, XXV, 229-30, 230, 237-38, 238-39, 240, 245, 247, 249, 259, 279; petitions to, XXIII, 284, XXV, 250-57.
 CRAIGIE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 180, 185, 189-90, 191, 192-93.
 CRARY, ISAAC E.: letter from, XXVII, 502; letters to, XXVII, 536, 543, 574-75.
 CRAWFORD, GEORGE: letter to, XXVII, 485.
 CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: poem by, XVIII, 422-28; song by, VI, 60-61.
 CRAWFORD, HARTLEY T.: letters to, XXVII, 522-23, 585, 585-86.
 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XXXVII, 486; letters to, XVI, 474, 486-87, 500-01, 522-23, XXXVI, 383-84, 429-30, 442-44, XXXVII, 486-87.
 CRAWFORD COUNTY BAR: petition from, XXXVII, 363.
 CRAWFORD COUNTY CITIZENS: petition from, XII, 586.
 CREWE, A. H.: letter from, XVI, 409-10.
 CREWE, R. H.: letter from, XV, 329-30.
 CROKER, JOHN W.: letters from, XXV, 518-19, 519-20, 599; letters to, XXV, 487-88, 586-87, 635-36.
 CROCKSHANK, GEORGE: letters from, XV, 636-37, XVI, 155-56, 187-88, 278-79, 280-81, 389.
 CROSSWILL, EDWIN: letter to, XXVII, 462-63.

- CROWELL, MOSES P.: letters to, XXVII, 590, 591.
- CUILLERIER, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Beaubien, Jean Baptiste Cuillerier.
- CULLRETH, _____: letter from, XXXVII, 294-95.
- CUMMINGS AND RAY: letters to, XXXVII, 78, 80-81.
- CUMMINS, MICHAEL: power of attorney, IX, 130-31.
- CUSHING, THOMAS: letter to, XL, 503-06.
- CUTLER, ENOS: letters from, XXXVII, 277-78, 298-99; letter to, XXXVII, 296-97.
- DAILLY, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 353.
- DALHOUSIE, EARL OF: letter from, XXIII, 441; letters to, XXIII, 214-15, 307-08, 369, 524, 597, 599-600; petitions to, XXIII, 111-12, 129-30, 136-38.
- DALLAS, ALEXANDER JAMES: letter to, XVI, 120.
- DANCE, EDWARD: letter from, XV, 660-61.
- DANE, THOMAS: letter from, XXXVII, 333.
- DANIELSON, TIMOTHY E.: letter to, XXXII, 527.
- DARLING, H. C.: letters from, XXIII, 134, 140-41, 439, 440; letters to, XXIII, 117, 117-18, 118, 124-25, 125, 133, 138-39, 143, 200, 201-02, 213, 214, 248, 249-50, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 415, 416, 417, 438, 439, 524, 525, 597, 598, 599.
- DARROCH, DUNCAN: letters from, XV, 397-98, 410.
- DAVENPORT, AMBROSE: affidavit by, XXXVII, 362-63.
- DAVID, DAVID: letter from, XXXVI, 93-94.
- DAVIS, HENRY: letter from, XII, 400-01.
- DAVISON, NORMAN: letter from, XXXVII, 400-01.
- DAWSON, IRWIN: letters from, XXIII, 73, 74, 279-81; letter to, XXIII, 73.
- DAY, SYLVESTER: letter from, XL, 261.
- DEAN, G. S.: letter to, XXVII, 577.
- DEAN, SAMUEL: letter from, XII, 389-90.
- DEANE, THOMAS: letter from, XV, 518.
- DEARBORN, HENRY: letters from, XV, 127, 128, 136-37, 161-62, 205, 211-12, 335-36, XXV, 455, XL, 107-08, 123, 436; letters to, XV, 205, 304-06, XXV, 469-70, 508-09, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 55, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 72-74, 74, 74-75, 77-78, 80, 86-87, 88-89, 93, 93-94, 100-02, 103-06, 108, 109, 111, 112, 112-13, 118, 119-22, 133, 134, 135, 137-38, 139-42, 146, 149, 150-51, 151-53, 153-54, 155, 155-57, 157-59, 159-62, 164-65, 165-66, 169-71, 171-72, 172, 179-81, 182-86, 187-88, 188-89, 189-91, 191, 192-93, 197-203, 204, 205-06, 206, 207-08, 212-14, 214, 214-16, 216-18, 218, 218-19, 219-20, 220-21, 222, 223-24, 225-27, 227-29, XL, 231-32, 234-36, 237-38, 238, 240-41, 241-42, 242-44, 247-52, 253-54, 254-56, 259, 260-61, 261, 262-67, 268, 269, 269-70, 279-80, 290-91, 293, 293-94, 423-24, 429.
- DE BOUCHERVILLE, PIERRE AMABLE: letter from, XV, 315-16.
- DE BUTTS, F.: see de Butts, Henry.
- DE BUTTS, HENRY: letter from, XXIII, 404.
- DE GRAUGREBEN, F.: letter from, XVI, 302.
- DE LA HAY, JOSEPH: letter from, XVI, 609; letter to, XVI, 615-16.
- DELIA: poem by, X, 174.
- DEMING, A. L.: letter to, XXVII, 572.

DENNISTON, G. V.: letter to, XXVII, 495.

DENTON, SAMUEL: notary bond, XXXVII, 308.

DE PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: letter from, XXV, 141-42.

DE ROTTENBURG, FRANCIS: letters from, XV, 146, 214, 328, 342-43, 345, 346-47, 371, 373-74, 375-76, 379, 381, 394-95, 397, 398, 414-15, 417-19, 430, 440, 441, 446, XVI, 38; letters to, XV, 210-11, 216-17, 377-78, 399, 409, 410-11, 414, 420, 427-29, 435, 443-44, 444-45, 483-84.

DESMOND CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 313.

DETROIT BANK: partnership agreement, VIII, 572-73; petition from, VIII, 577; stockholders, VIII, 575.

DETROIT CITIZENS: letters from, VIII, 655-56, XII, 644-45, XV, 638-39, XXXVI, 271-72, 384-85; letters to, VIII, 652-53, XXXI, 528-29, 529-31, XXXVI, 272-74, 511-12; meeting called, XII, 645; petitions from, VIII, 572-73, 573-82, 583-84, 585-86, XII, 586-87, 590-91, 637-39, 647-48, XV, 241, XXXVI, 236-39, XL, 163-64; resolutions, XII, 585, XL, 344-46.

DEWAR, EDWARD: letter from, XV, 169-71.

DE WATTEVILLE, ABRAHAM CHARLES LOUIS: letters from, XVI, 359, 388, 390, 398, 401, 402-03, 405-06, 427, 443-44, 450, 487, 495-96; letters to, XV, 662, 663, 664-65, 666-67, XVI, 426, 446-47, 448-49, 451-52, 452-53, 458, 462-63, 476-77, XVIII, 103, XXV, 643-44.

DE WATTEVILLE, L.: see de Watteville, Abraham Charles Louis.

DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: addresses by, VII, 534-36, 536-42.

DEXTER, ANDREW: letter from, VIII, 572.

DEXTER, GEORGE: letters to, XXVII, 563, 597.

DEXTER, SAMUEL W.: letters from, XXXVI, 535-36, 538; letter to, XXXVI, 595.

DICKINS, ASHBURY: letter from, XXXVII, 372-73.

DICKSON, ROBERT: letters from, XV, 102-03, 208-09, 222-23, 250, 258-59, 262, 321-22, 396-97, 423-24, 593-94, XVI, 3, 41-42, 42-44, XXIII, 479; letters to, XV, 201, 218-21; petitions from, XVI, 377-79, XXV, 133.

DIXON, ROBERT: see Dickson, Robert.

DODEMEAD, JAMES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 182-85.

DODGE, HENRY: letters from, XXXI, 339, XXXVII, 283-84.

DOLE, SIDNEY: affidavit by, XXXVI, 469; letter to, XXXVI, 475-76.

DORCHESTER, LORD: see Carleton, Guy.

DOTY, JAMES D.: letters to, XXVII, 477, 575, XXXVI, 579.

DOUGLAS, HOWARD: letters from, XV, 455-56, XXV, 418-19.

DOUGLAS, THOMAS: letters from, XXIII, 433, 434.

DOUGLASS, DAVID BATES: letter from, XXXVII, 493-94.

DOUSMAN, MICHAEL: letters from, XXXVI, 416-19, XXXVII, 346.

DOYLE, ALEXANDER: letter from, XXXVI, 553-55.

DOYLE, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 244, XXIII, 269-70.

DOXTATER, ABRAHAM: affidavit by, XXXVI, 592.

DRAKE, EVELINA: letters from, XXXV, 674, 675, 675-76, 676-77; letter to, XXXV, 677.

DRAKE, THOMAS J.: letter from, XXXVII, 316-17; letter to, XXXVI, 562.

DRAKE, MRS. THOMAS J.: letters from, XXXV,
673-74, 675, 677.

DREW, JOHN A.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 309-
10; letter from, XXXVII, 254; letters to,
XXVII, 466-67, 469-70.

DRUMMOND, GORDON: letters from, XV, 452-54,
454-55, 457-58, 459-61, 468, 469, 472-73,
473-76, 476-77, 477, 479, 482, 487, 489-
90, 491-92, 492-93, 499-500, 502-04, 511-
12, 517, 518, 519, 523, 527, 528-29, 529-
30, 530-31, 533-34, 534-35, 538-39, 539-
40, 540-41, 549-50, 552-53, 555-56, 561,
565-66, 566-67, 572-73, 581, 586-87, 587-
88, 589-90, 595, 602-03, 603-04, 604-06,
634-35, 638, 639-40, 651-52, 652-54, 668-
69, 676, 677, 678, 679-80, 684-85, 686,
XVI, 39, 46, 47, 49-50, 53-54, 57-58, 63-
64, 64, 215-16, XXIII, 520, XXV, 561-62,
626-27, 638-39, 642-43; letters to, XV,
452, 467, 467-68, 470-71, 557, 564-65,
570-71, 580, 610-13, 616-19, 643-44, 660,
675, XVI, 41-42, 65, 70, 71-72, 99, 107-
08, 111-12, 113-14, 117-18, 128, 129, 130-
31, 135, 147, 150, 159-60, 165, 166-67,
179-83, 184-85, 189, 190-91, 200, 201-02,
206-07, 221-22, 282, 303-04, 305, 306, 308-
09, 320, 320-21, 324, 356, 359, 388, 390,
398, 401, 402, 405-06, 410-11, 415-16,
425, XVIII, 41-42, 75, XXIII, 518, 519,
520, XXV, 571-72, 580-81, 600-01, 612-13,
622-23, 625, 627-29, 630, 631-34, 644-45,
648-49; petitions to, XVI, 77-80, 167-72,
377-79, 453-54, XVIII, 43-46.

DRUMMOND, PETER: letters from, XII, 270-71,
280-81, 303-04, XX, 518-19, 566-67, 590,
629-30, 640-41, 654, 668-69, 670-71, 671-
72, XXIII, 2-3, 259, 261, 266, 267.

DUANE, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 657-59.

DUBUQUE, JULIAN: letter from, XL, 284-86.

DUDLEY, LT. _____: letters to, XV, 280-
81, 282-83, 286.

DUFFIELD, SAMUEL W.: poem by, XIV, 627-42.

DUFRENE, LOUIS: complaint against, XXIII, 30-
31; letter from, XXIII, 1-2.

DUGAS AND MITCHELLS: commercial papers, XXXVII,
58-59.

DUGGAN, THOMAS: letters from, XII, 190-92,
192-93, 195, 211, 212-13, 217-18, 239-40,
245, 250, XX, 522-23, XXIII, 3-5, 5, 5-6,
6-7, 13, 18.

DUMFORD, E. W.: letters from, XVI, 490-91,
526-27, 597-98, 613, 634-35, 657-58, 695;
letters to, XVI, 558-59, 608-09, 656-57,
693-95.

DUNCAN, JOSEPH: letter to, XXXVII, 314.

DUNHAM, JOSIAH: letters from, XL, 123-26, 126-
27, 135-36, 142-43; letter to, XL, 136-37.

DUNHAM, N.: letters to, XXVII, 569, 573.

DUNLOP, JAMES: letter from, XV, 333-34.

DUNN, THOMAS: petition to, XXV, 218-21.

DURELL, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 515.

DUSENBERG, W. C.: letter to, XXVII, 570.

DUVAL, GABRIEL: letters from, XXXVII, 19-20,
20-21, 21-22, 23-24, 26, 26-27, 27-28, 53,
58, 71, 74; letter to, XXXVII, 99.

DYSON, SAMUEL T.: letters from, XXXVI, 355-56,
XL, 93, 150, 172, 254-56, 259, 260-61,
268, 283, 293.

EAKIN, JAMES: see Eaton, James.

EAMES, LOVETT: letters to, XXVII, 586-87, 589,
590.

EASTMAN, JONATHAN: letter from, XXXVI, 355-56.

EASTMAN, TIMOTHY: letter to, XXVII, 594.

EATON, JAMES: letter from, XXXVII, 347.

EATON, JOHN H.: letters to, XXXVI, 601-02,
606; petition to, XXXVI, 597-99.

EDWARDS, ABRAHAM H.: letter from, XXXI, 402-03,
XL, 488-89, 493-94; letters to, XXVII, 512,
514.

- EDWARDS, NINIAN: letter from, XVI, 74.
- EDWARDS, R.: letter from, XXIII, 216.
- EICHBAUM, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVII, 216.
- ELIOT, CHARLES: letter from, XXXVII, 305.
- ELLIOT, SARAH: petition from, XXV, 595-97.
- ELLIOTT, MATTHEW: letters from, XV, 63-64, 66-68, 105-06, 173-74, 179, 182-83, 363, 484-86, 498, 524, XX, 512-13, XXIII, 80-81, XXV, 158-60, 170, 184-85, 269-70, 272-73, 277-78; letters to, XX, 534, 561, 561-62, 562-63, 571, 587-88, XXV, 156-57, 157-58, 160, 165-66, 209-10; petitions from, XXV, 179, 180, 181-82, 210-12; protest by, XII, 252-53.
- ELLIS, ALBERT G.: letters to, XXVII, 480, 506.
- ELLIS, EDWARD D.: letter from, XXXVII, 330; letters to, XXVII, 464-65, 488, 489-90, XXXVI, 499.
- ELLIS, JOHN M.: commercial papers, XXX, 533.
- ELLSWORTH, HENRY L.: letters to, XXVII, 527, 533, 543, 543-44, 566, 572, 592.
- ELLSWORTH, PERRY G.: affidavit by, XXXVII, 319-20.
- ELY, ALEXANDER L.: letter to, XXVII, 574.
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO: letter from, XIV, 336.
- EMERSON, THOMAS: letters from, XXII, 374, 612-13, XXVIII, 612-13; letter to, IX, 211.
- EMERY, NATHANIEL: letter to, XXVII, 580-81.
- ENGLAND, RICHARD J.: letters from, XII, 202-04, 208-10, 213-14, 220, XV, 6-7; letters to, XII, 210, XX, 441.
- ERNEST, MATTHEW: letter to, XXXVII, 434-35.
- ERSKINE, D. M.: letter from, XXV, 237-38; letters to, XXV, 241, 248-49.
- ERSKINE, JOHN: see Askin, John.
- ETHERIDGE, SAMUEL: letter to, XXVII, 565.
- EUSTIS, WILLIAM: letters from, XXV, 307, XL, 371, 379, 382, 386, 386-87, 392-93, 422-23, 423-24, 428-29, 429, 436, 449-50, 450-51, 453, 454, 455-56, 456-57; letters to, XV, 92-93, 93-94, XXV, 327-28, XL, 277-78, 281-82, 283, 284, 286-88, 302-03, 307-08, 309, 309-10, 310-11, 312, 313-14, 314-15, 316, 318-19, 322-23, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331-32, 335-36, 337-38, 339, 354, 354-55, 356-57, 357-58, 359, 361-62, 362-68, 369-70, 370-71, 372, 372-73, 373-75, 375-76, 377-78, 379-80, 382-83, 383-85, 386, 387-89, 389-90, 391-92, 393, 393-95, 396, 397-99, 399-400, 400-01, 402, 402-03, 405-06, 406-07, 407, 412-13, 413-15, 415-18, 418-19, 419-21, 421-22, 424-26, 433-35, 436, 437-38, 460-69, 471-74, 477-85, 485-88, 488-89, 493-94, 494, 495-97, 498-500.
- EVANS, MUSGROVE: letter from, II, 410.
- EVANS, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 172, XXXVII, 63; letters to, XV, 226-27, XXIII, 289, 290.
- EVEREST, EDWARD R.: letter to, V, 330-31.
- EWINE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXXVII, 464-65, 465-66.
- FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVII, 477-78.
- FARNHAM, JOHN H.: letter to, XXXVI, 605-06.
- FARNSWORTH, ELON: letters to, XXVII, 525, 525-26.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: letters from, XXXVI, 626-27, 628-29; letter to, XXVII, 552.
- FENWICK, EDWARD D.: power of attorney, IX, 130-31.
- FERGUSON, JOHN: letter from, XVI, 135.

- FIELD, J. E.: letters from, XXXVII, 365-66, 366, 417-18.
- FIELDS, JAMES: letter from, XXIII, 30-31.
- FINCH, CHARLES B.: letter from, XXXI, 411.
- FINDLAY, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 40.
- FINLAY, JAMES: see Findlay, James.
- FISHER, CYRUS W.: letter to, XXXVI, 611.
- FITZGERALD, D.: letter from, XVI, 441-42.
- FITZGERALD, THOMAS: letters to, XXVII, 513-14, 562-63, 572-73, 586, 591.
- FLANAGAN, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 653-54, 654; petition from, VIII, 577.
- FLETCHER, J.: letter from, XVI, 623-24; letter to, XVI, 621.
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM A.: address by, XII, 572-73; affidavit by, XII, 573-74; letter from, XII, 576-78; letters to, XII, 574-76, XXXVI, 545-46, 573-75, 587-88, 609.
- FOOTE, E. J.: letter to, XXVII, 569.
- FOOTE, LUMAN: letters to, XXVII, 535, 536-37.
- FORBES, JOHN: affidavit by, XXV, 168; letter from, XX, 535.
- FORSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: see Foster, Colly Lyons Lucas.
- FORSTER, THOMAS: letter to, XXI, 596-99.
- FORSYTH, JOHN: letters to, XXVII, 475, XXX, 328-29, XXXVII, 378-79.
- FORSYTH, ROBERT: letter from, XL, 146-48.
- FORSYTH, ROBERT A.: letter from, XII, 645-46.
- FORSYTH, T.: letter from, XXXII, 532-33.
- FORSYTH, THOMAS: letter to, XXV, 268.
- FORSYTH, RICHARDSON AND COMPANY: letters from, XV, 590-91, XVI, 84-85, XXIII, 420, 421, 428-29, 430, 431, XXV, 312; petitions from, XXIII, 421-23, 425-28; see also Richardson, Forsyth and Company.
- FOSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: letters from, XV, 490-91, XVI, 425-26, 426, 696, XXIII, 548, 549, 549-50, 552, 553; letters to, XV, 508-09, XVI, 84, 84-85, 103-05, 109-10, 115-16, 135, 155-56, 158-59, 185-86, 187-88, 206, 218-19, 228-29, 245-46, 251-52, 261-62, 267, 269, 288-89, 302, 304-05, 325-27, 351, 357-58, 367-69, 372-73, 398, 402-03, 404-05, 406-07, 407-08, 415, 421, 427, 429, 430-31, 431-32, 432-35, 437-38, 439-40, 441, 443-44, 445, 446, 447, 450, 463-66, 466-68, 469-71, 478-79, 613-14, 620, 621-23, 627-28, 630-31, 637-39, 659-61, 684, 686-87, 687-88, 690-91, XVIII, 90-92, 92-93, 101-02, 102-03, 103-04, XXIII, 301-02, 318, 319, 319-21, 326-27, 528, 529, 546, 547, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 564, 565, 568.
- FOSTER, HENRY: letter from, XV, 29-30.
- FOSTER, JOHN H.: letters to, XVIII, 54-56, 58-59.
- FOSTER, L.: letter from, XXIII, 522; letter to, XXIII, 568.
- FOSTER, WILLIAM S.: letter to, XXXV, 588-89.
- FOWLER, HENRY H.: letter from, XXXVII, 343.
- FRASER, ALEXANDER D.: letter from, XXXVII, 233-35; letters to, XXXI, 464, XXXVII, 498.
- FRASER, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.
- FRASER, MALCOLM: letter from, XX, 607.
- FREER, NOAH: letters from, XV, 210-11, 213, 361-62, 362-63, 483-84; letters to, XIV, 214, 381, XV, 84, 137-38, 213, 214, 222-23, 231, 257-58, 258-59, 261-62, 268-69, 271-72, 289-91, 292-93, 309-10, 320, 321-22, 322-23, 352-53, 356, 359, 370-71, 371-72, 393, 410, 423, 424-25, 433, 434, 439.

- FREER, NOAH: (continued), 442-43, 464-65, 465-66, 476-77, 486, 487, 489-90, 491-92, 495, 496-97, 518, 525-26, 555-56, 576-77, 593, 610, 639-40, 651-52, 668, 676, 677, 678, XVI, 40, 42-44, 55-56, 409-10, XXV, 549-50.
- FRENCH, GEORGE: contract, XXVII, 547.
- FROBISHER, JOSEPH: see McTavish, Frobisher and Company.
- FULTON, JAMES: letters to, XXXVI, 619, XXXVII, 212.
- GAFF, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 122, 124-25, 213, 214, 238, 246-47, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326, 327, 524, 525; letters to, XXIII, 122-23, 124, 223, 224, 224-25, 226-27, 227-28, 234, 235-36, 239, 240, 241, 323, 324, 325, 326.
- GALE, SAMUEL: letter from, XVI, 512-14.
- GALES, JOSEPH: letter to, XXVII, 507.
- GALLATIN, ALBERT: letters from, XXXVII, 59-60, 63-64, 109-10, 117, 118-19, 119-20; letters to, XXII, 435, XXXVI, 254-57, 258, XXXVII, 60, 99-100.
- GALLATIN, STANLEY: letter to, XXII, 435.
- GALT, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 665-72.
- GANGREBEN, D.: see de Graugreben, F.
- GARDEN, GEORGE: see Maitland, Gordon and Auljo.
- GARDNER, COL. _____: letter to, XV, 406-07.
- GASTON, JAMES J.: letter from, XXIII, 138; letter to, XXIII, 135.
- GAYLORD, JOHN J.: letter from, XII, 404-05.
- GEORGE, RUPERT: letter from, XX, 600-01.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XVI, 218-19, GIBSON, WILLIAM: (continued) 228-29, 251-52, 267, 398; letters to, XVI, 236, 278-79, 280-81, 311-12, 441-42, 444, XVIII, 88-89.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM: see Gibson, William.
- GILBERT, ANGIE BINGHAM: poem by, XXIX, 336-37.
- GILL, (JOHN) AND SONS: letter to, XXXVII, 78.
- GILLIS, JAMES L.: letter to, XXVII, 541-42.
- GILMORE, DAVID: letter from, XXXII, 526.
- GILMORE, ROBERT: letter from, XXXII, 556-57; letters to, XXXII, 552, 555-56.
- GILPIN, HENRY D.: letter from, XXXVII, 327-28; letter to, XXVII, 471.
- GIVENS, JAMES: letters from, XVI, 593-94, XXIII, 158-59; letters to, XXIII, 82, 131-32, 140-41, 143, 154-55, 157; petition from, XXV, 662.
- GIVINS, JAMES: see Givens, James.
- GIVINS, L.: see Givens, James.
- GLASGOW, GEORGE: letter from, XXV, 549-50; letters to, XV, 307, XXV, 400.
- GLEGG, JOHN BACHEVOYLE: affidavit by, XXV, 629; letters from, XV, 180-82, 247-48; letters to, XV, 120-21, 248-49, 484-86.
- GLENIE, JAMES: letter from, XXV, 520-21.
- GODFROY, ELIZA: letter from, VIII, 637.
- GODFROY, GABRIEL: letter from, XXXVII, 448.
- GODFROY, RICHARD: letter from, XXXVII, 351.
- GOLDTHWAITE, NATHANIEL: affidavit by, XXXVI, 281.
- GOODRICH, ALLEN: letter to, XXVII, 564.
- GOODRICH, REUBEN: letter from, XXVIII, 124-28.

- GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD: poem by, VII, 154-55.
- GOODRIDGE, ALLEN: letter to, XXVII, 585.
- GOODSELL, NAAMAN: letter from, XXXVII, 398-99.
- GOODWIN, DANIEL: letter from, XXXVII, 388-89; letters to, XXVII, 475, 476, 490, 504, 506-07, 568, 597, XXXVI, 589-90.
- GOODYEAR, HENRY A.: letter to, XXVII, 586.
- GORDON, GEORGE: see Garden, George.
- GORDON, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 352-53.
- GORE, CHARLES: letter to, XXIII, 177-78.
- GORE, FRANCIS: letters from, XV, 43, 46-47, 52, 53, XVI, 410-11, 543-44, XXIII, 46-47, 67-68, 85-86, 195-96, 282, 366, XXV, 229-30, 238-39, 240, 245, 247, 249, 279, 292-94, 641-42, 644, 644-45, 647; letters to, XV, 44, 47-48, XVI, 389, XXIII, 45-46, 61-62, 62-63, 64-65, 66, 134, 278, 279-81, XXV, 230-32, 232-33, 236-40, 245-47, 280-81, 638-39, 642-43, 646-47; petitions to, XVI, 539-40, XXV, 267-68, 273-75.
- GOULBURN, HENRY: letter from, XXV, 659; letters to, XXV, 518-19, 640, 658, 660, 661.
- GRAHAM, GEORGE: letters to, XVI, 562, XXXVI, 339-40, 340-43, 383-84, 386-87, 387, 388, 397-98, 447, 490, 523.
- GRAHAM, JOHN: letter from, XVI, 226-27.
- GRANGER, GIDEON: letter to, XXXI, 546-47.
- GRANT, ALEXANDER: letters from, XX, 669-70, XXIII, 353, 354, XXV, 221-22; letters to, XXV, 194-95, 222-24, 224-25.
- GRANT, JAMES: letters from, XV, 35-36, 37-38, 39, 41-43, 49-50.
- GRANT, JASPER: letters from, XXXI, 596-97, 601-04; letters to, XXXI, 595-96, 598-600, 604.
- GRAUGREBEN, F. DE: see de Graugreben F.
- GRAY, ANDREW: letters from, XV, 201, 223; letters to, XV, 68-69, 70-72, 72-76, 191-93, 198-200, 201-02, 214, 223.
- GREELEY, AARON: letters from, VIII, 602, XL, 506-09; letter to, XXXVII, 471-73.
- GREELY, AARON: see Greeley, Aaron.
- GREEN, CHARLES N.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 328-29.
- GREEN, COGSWELL K.: letter from, XXXVII, 327; letters to, XXVII, 467, 481, 481-82, XXXVII, 408.
- GREEN, JAMES: letters from, XV, 27, XXIII, 196-97; letters to, XII, 202-04, 208-10, 213-14, 254, 254-55, 260-61, 264, 267-70, 270-71, 280-81, 295-97, 297-300, 303-04, 304-06, XV, 7, 8, 25-26, 29-30, 35-36, 36-37, 37-38, 39-40, 41-43, XX, 457, 458-59, 460-61, 461-62, 470-71, 472-73, 477-78, 479-80, 483-87, 490-91, 499-500, 501, 501-03, 503-04, 507, 508-11, 511-12, 514, 515-16, 518-19, 523, 524-25, 528-29, 531, 533, 535-39, 540-41, 541-42, 543-44, 547-48, 548-49, 550-51, 552-54, 557-60, 566-67, 568-69, 574-79, 580-81, 582-84, 585-86, 588-89, 590-92, 592-93, 594-95, 598-99, 601-03, 608-11, 611-12, 613-15, 615-17, 620-21, 622, 624-25, 628, 629-30, 630-31, 635, 638, 639-40, 640-41, 642-43, 654, 655-57, 658-59, 667-69, 670-71, 671-72, XXIII, 2-3, 9-10, 12-13, 16, 17-18, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-25, 27-28, 29-30, 33-34, 34-35, 35-36, 38, 187, 189-90, 191, 192-93, 194-95, 256-57, 258, 259, 259-61, 261-62, 262-63, 263-64, 266-67, 267-68, 268-69, 270-71, 271-72, 274-75, 275-76, 277-78, 351-52, 353, 354, 355, 420-21, 423-24, 425, 430-31, 431-33, 591, 592, 595.
- GREEN BAY: letter from, XXIII, 457-61.
- GREENFIELD CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 364-65.
- GREGOIRE, MARIE THERESE: letter from, I, 344a-44b.

GRIFFIN, JOHN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 456; letters from, XII, 466-73, XXXVI, 319-20, 351, XXXVII, 446-47, 456-57, 468; letter to, VIII, 565-66.

GRIFFITH, EDWARD: letter from, XXV, 521-22.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVII, 494-96.

GRISWOLD, STANLEY: challenged to duel, XXII, 434; commercial papers, XXXI, 544-45; letters from, XV, 27-28, XXII, 433, 435, XXXI, 538-40, 542-44, 546, 546-47, 548-50, 553-54, 555-56, 569, 571-72, 584, 592-93, XXXVI, 163-64, 220-21, XXXVII, 52, 60, 96-97, XL, 86-87; letters to, XXXI, 551-53, 554-55, 608, XXXVI, 165-66, XXXVII, 20-21, 21-22, 23-24, 26, 26-27, 27-28, 53, 59-60, 63-64, 94, 95, 97; receipt by, XXXVII, 57.

GUEST, ATTERBURY, AND COMPANY: letter from, XXXVII, 107.

HAGNER, PETER: letters from, XXXVI, 388-89, 394, 505-06; letters to, XXXVI, 390-92, 395-96, 396-97, 401-02, 403, 404-07, 415, 420, 432, 433-34, 438-39, 476, 596.

HAIDIN, MARTIN D.: letter from, XVI, 562; letter from, XVI, 562; letter to, XVI, 557.

HAIGHT, S.: letter to, XXVII, 521.

HALE, ELISHA G.: contract, XXVII, 592.

HALE, J.: letter from, XVI, 572-73.

HALE, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 580.

HALL, AMOS T.: letter from, XII, 372-75.

HALL, F.: letters to, XVI, 457, 458-59, 459-60, 487.

HALL, FREDERICK: letters to, XXVII, 583, 584.

HALL, JOHN: letter from, XV, 400.

HALL, ROBERT: letter from, XVI, 572.

HALTON, WILLIAM: letter from, XXIII, 82; letter to, XXIII, 80-81.

HAMILTON, RICHARD J.: letters from, XXXI, 443-44, 457; letter to, XXXI, 453-54.

HAMILTON, ROBERT: letter from, XXV, 202-06.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL S.: letters from, XXXVI, 610, 615-16; letter to, XXXVII, 229.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM S.: letters from, XXXI, 340, XXXVII, 374-75.

HAMTRAMCK CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 226b.

HANKS, PORTER: letters from, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 55, 56, 289, 337-38, 430-33, 441, 444, 446, 447, 448; letters to, XL, 440, 443, 444-45, 445-46, 447-48, 449.

HANOVER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: letters from, XV, 157-58, 158-59, 350-51, 447, 482-83, 487-88, 494-95, 507, 654, 658, XVI, 179-83; letters to, XV, 471-72, 493-94; petitions to, XVI, 156-58, XXV, 662.

HARE, _____: letter from, XXIII, 317.

HARRIS, C. A.: letter to, XXVII, 501.

HARRIS, HENRY: letter from, XXXVII, 317-18.

HARRIS, ISRAEL V.: letter to, XXVII, 519.

HARRISON, GEORGE: letters from, XVI, 117-18, XXIII, 214-15, 598, XXV, 311, 335, 660; letter to, XXV, 601-02.

HARRISON, RICHARD: letter to, XXXVII, 220.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY: letters from, XV, 235, 436-39, XVI, 230-31; letters to, XVI, 229-30, XXV, 362-68.

HART, L. W.: letter from, XXX, 534.

HARVEY, JOHN: letters from, XV, 380-81, 519-23, XVI, 74-75, 80-81, XVIII, 46-47, XXV, 621-22, 624, 626; letters to, XV, 400, 663, 664-65, 667, 678-79, 680-81, 681-82, XVI, 75-77, 82, 89, 102, 200, 298, 300, 436, 537-38, 571, 634-35, 692, 700-01, XVIII, 42-43, XXV, 485-86.

HASCALL, CHARLES C.: letters from, XXXVII, 337-38, 348-49, 449; letters to, XXVII, 474, 479-80, 519, 602-03, XXXVI, 557-58, 562.

HASCALL, JOHN: contract, XXVII, 543.

HASTINGS, EUROTAS PARMLEE: letter to, XXX, 535-36.

HATCH, RUFUS: letter from, XXXVI, 469-70; letter to, XXXVI, 474-75.

HATTON, WILLIAM: letter to, XV, 51-52.

HAWKINS, J. P.: letters from, XVI, 703, 703-04, XXIII, 98-99, 103.

HAWKINS, OLNEY: notary bond, XXXVII, 308.

HAY, JOHN: letter to, XXV, 216.

HAY, JOSEPH DE LA: see de la Hay, Joseph.

HAYS, ANDREW L.: letter from, XXX, 534.

HAZELTON, GEORGE: letters from, XXIII, 594, 595.

HEALD, ARCHIBALD I.: letter from, XXXI, 439.

HEATHCOTE, R.: letters from, XV, 156-57, 610.

HELM, LINAI TALIAFERO: letter from, XII, 661.

HEMPSTEAD, CHARLES S.: letters from, XXXVII, 278-79, 279-81, 353-54.

HENDERSON, G.: letters from, XVI, 567, 570-71, 580.

HENRY, ALEXANDER: letters from, XXXII, 474-75, 511-12.

HENRY, JAMES: petition from, VIII, 577.

HERITAGE, EMY: marriage license, XII, 618.

HERRING, ELBERT: letter to, III, 120a; letter from, XXXVII, 231.

HEWARD, JAMES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 185-86.

HICKMAN, HARRIS HAMPDEN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 181; commercial papers, XXXVI, 220.

HIGBEE, ISAAC NEWTON: letter to, XXVII, 509.

HIGBEE, J. N.: letter to, XXVII, 538.

HIGLEY, E.: letter to, XXVII, 513.

HIGLEY, S.: letter to, XXVII, 513.

HILLHOUSE, ROBERT: letter to, XXXII, 547.

HILLIER, MAJ. _____: letter to, XXIII, 103.

HINSDILL, MITCHELL: letter to, XXVII, 598.

HOARD, ROBERT C.: letter from, XXXVII, 374.

HOBART, LORD: letter from, XXIII, 424; petition to, XXV, 212-14.

HOBBIE, S. R.: letters to, XXVII, 462, 502, 509, 515, 558.

HODGE, ALBERT: letter to, XXXVI, 487-88.

HOFFMAN, GEORGE W.: letters from, XXXI, 455-56, XL, 290-91; letters to, XXXI, 365-66, 370, XL, 284-86.

HOGAN, JOHN S. C.: letter from, XXXI, 384.

HOLBROOK, J. A.: letter to, XXVII, 585.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM M.: letter to, XXVII, 497.

HOLMES, CHARLES P.: letter from, XII, 374-75.

HOLMES, JAMES: letter from, XXIII, 177-78.

- HOMES, BARZILLAI: petition from, VIII, 571-72.
- HONLEY, SAMUEL: letter from, VIII, 497.
- HOPKINS, SOCRATES: letter to, XXXVI, 544.
- HORNER, JOHN S.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 366-67; letters from, XXX, 328-29, XXXVII, 370-71, 378-79, 380-81, 391, 399, 410, 411-12; letters to, XXVII, 463-64, 473, 475, XXXVII, 364-65, 365-66, 366, 367-68, 372-73, 374, 374-75, 376-77, 380, 381-82, 382-83, 383, 384-85, 386-88, 388-89, 392, 392-93, 393-95, 395-97, 397, 398-99, 400-01, 401-02, 403-04, 405, 405-06, 409-10, 411, 412, 413-14, 414-15, 415-16, 417, 417-18, 418-20; petition to, XXXVII, 363.
- HOUGH, BENJAMIN: letter from, XXXII, 569-70.
- HOUGH, OLMSTEAD: letter to, XXVII, 508.
- HOUGHTON, DOUGLASS: letter from, XXXVI, 624-25; letters to, XXVII, 540, 547, 549, 550, 551-52, 555, 555-56, 557-58, 561, 591, 600.
- HOUGHTON, JAMES: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- HOUSER, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVI, 614.
- HOUSTON, THOMAS J. V.: letter to, XXXI, 320.
- HOWARD, DAVID: letter from, XXXVI, 469.
- HOWARD, JACOB M.: letters to, XXVII, 495, 552, 556.
- HOWARD, JOSHUA: letter from, XXXI, 376-77; letter to, XXXI, 377-78.
- HOWARD, LEWIS: letters from, XL, 135, 262-67, 286-88, 307-08, 309, 319-22; letter to, XL, 288-89.
- HOWARD, THOMAS: letters from, XVI, 613-14, 620, 621-23, 627-28, 630-31, 635-36, 637-39, 649-50, 651-52, 659-61, 684, 686-87, 687-88, 690-91, 692; letters to, XVI, 627, 682-83.
- HOWE, GEORGE: letter to, XXVII, 480.
- HOYT, M.: letter to, XXVII, 561.
- HUBBARD, DIODATE: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- HUBBARD, H. G.: letter to, XXXVII, 331.
- HUBBARD, HENRY: letter to, XXVII, 521.
- HUBBLE, NATHAN: letter to, XXXVII, 410.
- HUDSON, JOHN F.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 366-67.
- HUDSON BAY COMPANY: commercial papers, XXIII, 440-41.
- HULBERT, ANSEL: see Hulburt, Ansel.
- HULL, ABIJAH: challenged to duel, XXII, 434; letter from, XXII, 434-35; letters to, XXXVII, 95, 97.
- HULL, ABRAHAM F.: letter from, XXIII, 42-43.
- HULL, DAVID: letter to, XXXVII, 465-66.
- HULL, WILLIAM: addresses by, XXXI, 531-35, XXXVI, 225-29; commercial papers, VIII, 557, XXXVI, 220; defense of, at court martial, XL, 557-741; indicted, VIII, 587-89; letters from, VIII, 403-04, 556, 556-67, XV, 92-93, 93-94, 96, 140-41, XXV, 318-19, 327-28, XXXI, 522-23, 527-28, 528-29, 529-30, 537-38, 540, 545, 557, 559-60, 560, 561, 564-65, 565-66, 569-70, 583, 594, 595-96, 598-600, 604, 608, XXXII, 525, XXXVI, 111-13, 113, 165-66, 196-97, 197-98, 208-09, 209, 224-25, 231-32, 233-34, 247-48, XXXVII, 73-74, 82, 94, 95, 97, 98, 123, 442, 447-48, XL, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 65-66, 72-74, 74, 74-75, 77-78, 80, 93-94, 96-100, 100-02, 103-06, 109, 111, 112-13, 114-15, 115-17, 118, 118-19, 119-22, 133, 134, 137-38, 139-42, 146, 150-51, 151-53, 153-54, 155, 155-57, 157-59, 159-62, 164-65, 165-66, 168-69, 169-71, 171-72, 179-81.

HULL, WILLIAM: (continued) 182-86, 189-91, 192-93, 197-203, 204, 205-06, 207-08, 212-14, 214, 214-16, 216-18, 218, 218-19, 219-20, 220-21, 222, 223-24, 225-27, 227-29, 230-31, 231-32, 234-36, 237-38, 238, 240-41, 241-42, 242-44, 247-52, 253-54, 269-70, 271-72, 309-10, 310-11, 313-14, 314-15, 316, 318-19, 331-32, 339, 355, 356-57, 362-68, 369-70, 372, 373-75, 375-76, 377-78, 379-80, 382-83, 383-85, 387-89, 390-91, 391-92, 393-95, 397-99, 399-400, 402, 402-03, 404, 405-06, 406-07, 407, 413-15, 418-19, 419-21, 421-22, 424-26, 426-27, 427-28, 433-35, 437-38, 450, 460-69, 494, 495-97; letters to, VIII, 574, 578, 583, 627, XXV, 307, 319, 421-22, XXXI, 596-97, 601-04, XXXII, 518, 524, 525, XXXVI, 166, 212-13, 213-17, 363-68, XXXVII, 52, 98, 121-22, 122, 457-58, 458, 459, 460, 462-63, XL, 63-65, 66-68, 107-08, 123, 126, 126-27, 135-36, 142-43, 146-48, 166-67, 224-25, 239-40, 271, 371-72, 379, 382, 386-87, 392-93, 405, 422-23, 428-29, 430-33, 436, 449-50, 451, 453, 454, 455-56, 456-57; petitions to, VIII, 571-72, 572-73, 579-82, 583-84, 585-86, 589-92, XII, 647-48, XL, 163-64.

HUMPHREY, LEVI S.: letter to, XXVII, 596.

HUNT, CHARLES C. P.: letter from, XXXVII, 383.

HUNT, JAMES B.: letters to, XXVII, 499, 590.

HUNT, JOHN: letter from, XII, 574-76; letter to, XII, 576-78.

HUNT, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 661-62.

HUNTER, JOHN W.: letter to, XXXVI, 603-04.

HUNTER, MARTIN: letter from, XV, 8-24.

HUNTER, PETER: letters to, XX, 663-77, XXIII, 406-08, 419, 420, 424, 428-29, 433-34, 435, XXV, 206-08; petitions to, XXIII, 421-23, 425-28, 592.

HUSTON, ALMANZAN: letters from, XXXI, 381-84, 408, 434, 439, 441, 448-49.

HUTCHINS, ALLEN: letters to, XXVII, 469, 498, 503, 503-04, 520-21, 522.

HUYCK, RICHARD J.: letter to, XXVII, 509.

INGLIS, GEORGE: letter from, XXV, 524-25.

IOWA COUNTY BAR: petition from, XXXVII, 363.

IOWA COUNTY CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 328.

IRONSIDE, GEORGE: letters from, XII, 198-99, XV, 185, XX, 456, 458, 468-69, 469-70, 521-22, 532, 533, 534, 542-43, 544-45, 569-71, XXIII, 11, 36-37, 126, 128-29, 154-55; letters to, XV, 179, XX, 569-71, XXIII, 169-73.

IRWIN, ALEXANDER I.: letter from, XXXVII, 215-16.

IRWIN, ROBERT: letter from, XXXVI, 611-13; letters to, XXXVI, 491, 575.

ISHAM, GILES S.: letter to, XXVII, 461.

JACKSON, ANDREW: letter to, XXXVI, 602-03.

JACKSON, GEORGE: letter from, XV, 514-15.

JACKSON, JAMES: letters from, XXXVII, 230, 295.

JAMES, REGINALD: letters from, XVI, 118-19, 121-22, 122-23, 140, 141-42, 143, 144, 146, 150-51, 173-76, 229-30, 232, 234, 235-36, 243, 244-45, 251, 268, 276, 277-78, 312, 313, 322-23, 343, 344-45, 352, 358, 361-62, 362-63, 365, 366-67, 369-70, 376-77, 379-80, 403-04, 406-07, 407-08, 436, XVIII, 62-63, 73-74, 74-75; letters to, XVI, 120-21, 131-32, 230-31, 235, 242-43, 313-14, 322-23, 323, 344, 354, 355, 363-64, XVIII, 61-62, 67.

JAMES, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 678-79, 681-82.

JAMESON, ROBERT S.: letter from, XXXVII, 300-02.

- JEFFERSON, THOMAS: letters from, VIII, 583, XXXI, 545, XL, 246-47; letters to, VIII, 403-04, XXXI, 545; petition to, VIII, 549-53.
- JENKINS, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 640.
- JENKINSON, ROBERT BANKS: letter from, XXV, 288; letters to, XXV, 288, 291-92, 314-15, 316-18, 322-23, 330-33.
- JENNEY, BELLE: poem by, X, 200-01.
- JENNINGS, JONATHAN: letter to, XXXVI, 425-26.
- JERRY, DEAN: letter to, XXXVI, 488-90.
- JEWETT, GEORGE W.: letter from, XXXVII, 418-20.
- JOHNSON, ADAM GORDON: petition from, XVI, 200-01.
- JOHNSON, CAVE: letters to, XXVII, 598, 604.
- JOHNSON, EDWIN F.: letter to, XXVII, 563.
- JOHNSON, JANE: letters to, XXXVII, 133-38, 138-41, 142-45, 145-48, 148-52, 152-56, 156-60, 160-63, 163-66, 166-70, 170-73, 173-77, 177-80, 180-83, 184-87, 187-90, 190-93, 194-97, 197-200, 200-03, 204-07.
- JOHNSON, JOHN: letters from, XV, 259-61, XVI, 454-56, XX, 667-68, XXV, 206-08, 602-03; letters to, XV, 221-22, XX, 497-99, 631-35, XXV, 195-96, 196-97, XXVII, 500-01; petition to, XXV, 179.
- JOHNSON, RICHARD M.: letter from, XVII, 224; letter to, XXXVII, 505-06.
- JOHNSON, ROBERT: letters to, XXVII, 511, 520.
- JOHNSON, S. M.: letters to, XXVII, 559, 566-67, 570, 575, 595, 599, 603, 604.
- JOHNSTON, GEORGE: letter from, VI, 114; letter to, XXXVI, 519-20.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN: commercial papers, XXIII, 28-29; letters from, XXV, 665, XXXII, 328-42, XXXVI, 570-71; letters to, XXXVI, 91-92, 93, 93-94, 440-42; petition from, XXV, 663.
- JOHNSTON, LEWIS S.: letters from, XVI, 582, 599; letters to, XXIII, 119-20, 121, 121-22; petition from, XXIII, 366-67.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM: letters from, XXXVII, 133-38, 138-41, 142-45, 145-48, 148-52, 152-56, 156-60, 160-63, 163-66, 166-70, 170-73, 173-77, 177-80, 180-83, 184-87, 187-90, 190-93, 194-97, 197-200, 200-03, 204-07.
- JOHNSTONE, HEWITT G.: see Johnstone, Stewart G.
- JOHNSTONE, STEWART G.: letter from, XXXVII, 500-02.
- JONES, DAVID: journal, VIII, 393-95.
- JONES, DE GARMO: letter from, XXXVII, 348.
- JONES, GEORGE W.: letters from, XXXVII, 381-82, 384-85; letter to, XXXVII, 407.
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (CANADA): letter to, XVI, 343.
- KEARSLEY, JONATHAN: letters to, XXVII, 465, 466.
- KEATING, JAMES: letters from, XXIII, 306, 312, 323, 324, 325, 326; letters to, XXIII, 312, 313, 324, 550, 556.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT CLARK: letters to, XXIX, 559-63, 563-66, 566-68, 569-74.
- KEDZIE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIX, 559-63, 563-66, 566-68, 569-74.
- KEELER, ELEAZER H.: letter to, XXVII, 502.
- KEENEY, SALMON: letter from, XXXVII, 315-16.
- KEMPT, JAMES: letters to, XXIII, 173-75, 369, 370, 525, 526, 526-27.

KENDALL, AMOS: letters to, XXVII, 462, 477, 478, 505, 507.

KENT, DUKE OF: letter to, XV, 8-24; petition to, XXV, 180.

KETCHUM, SIDNEY: letter from, XXX, 534.

KETTLE, THOMAS: commercial papers, XXIII, 560, 561; letter from, XXIII, 561.

KING, ADAM: affidavit by, XXXVI, 591-92.

KING, JR., JOHN; letters to, XXV, 161, XXXVII, 76, 77, 80.

KINGSBURY, JACOB: letters from, XL, 281-82, 284, 293-94, 302-03, 312, 317-22, 322-23, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329; letters to, XL, 294-95, 295, 303.

KINGSBURY, JAMES: letter from, XL, 527-29.

KINGSLEY, JAMES: letters from, XXXVII, 417, 417-18; letter to, XXVII, 483.

KINZIE, JOHN: letter to, XXXII, 532-33.

KINZIE, JOHN H.: letters from, XXXVI, 599-600, 618.

KIRKER, THOMAS: letter from, XL, 224-25.

KNAGGS, JAMES: letter to, XVII, 224.

KNAGGS, JAMES W.: commercial papers, VI, 562.

KNAGGS, WHITMORE: letters from, XV, 302-04, 307, 405-06, XXXII, 567-68; letter to, XXXVI, 385-86; petition from, XL, 244-46.

KNIGHT, FRANCIS: letters to, XXIII, 594, 595.

KURBY, D.: letter from, XXXVII, 253-54.

LACEY, OBED P.: letters to, XXVII, 517, 561, 563-64.

LACROIX, HUBERT: letters from, VIII, 629-30, 631-32, 633.

LA HAY, JOSEPH DE: see de la Hay, Joseph

LADLEY, JAMES: letters from, XVI, 353-54, 422-23.

LAINE, GEORGE W.: letter from, XXXVII, 401-02.

LAMB, J.: letter from, XV, 547.

LAMBETH, JOSEPH: petition from, XV, 577-78.

LAMBTON, JOHN: letter from, XV, 320-21.

LA MOTHE, GUILLAUME: letters from, XII, 193-94, 218-19, 219, 261-63, XX, 530.

LA MOTHE, MARIE J. H.: petition from, XXIII, 592.

LA MOTHE, WILLIAM: see la Mothe, Guillaume.

LA MOTTE, GUILLAUME: see la Mothe, Guillaume.

LAND BOARD: petition to, XXV, 142-45.

LAND COMMISSIONERS: letter to, XXXVII, 96-97.

LANGHAM, ANGUS LEWIS: letter from, XVI, 227.

LANSING, GERRIT YATES: letter from, XXXVI, 309-11.

LARNED, CHARLES: letters to, XXVIII, 573, XXXVI, 508.

LASBY, GEORGE: commercial papers, XXXVII, 310-11.

LASLEY, GEORGE: see Lasby, George.

LASSALLE, ANTOINE: letter from, XXXII, 552.

LAWE, JOHN: letter to, XXXVI, 423.

LAWRENCE, AMOS: letter to, XXXVI, 436-37.

LAWRENCE, WOLCOTT: letter from, XXXVI, 538-39.

LAWS, EDWARD: letter from, XVI, 696; letter to, XVI, 683-84.

- LAWSON, THOMAS: letter to, XXVII, 522.
- LEA, MARTIN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 114-15.
- LEE, THOMAS: letter to, XXXVII, 63.
- LEE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 23. XXXVI, 395; petition from, XL, 449.
- LEES, JOHN: letters from, XX, 483-87, 514, 528, 539-40, 552-54, 628, 655; letters to, XX, 476-77, 521-22, 542-43, 544-45.
- LEFEVRE, PETER P.: letter to, XXVII, 574.
- LEGATE, THOMAS C.: letter from, XXXVII, 282; letter to, XXVII, 568.
- LENAWEE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS: letter to, XXXVI, 480-81.
- LENSLEY, CHARLES: letter to, XXVII, 509.
- LÉNTHAL, A. H.: letter from, XVI, 610-11.
- LEROY, DANIEL: letter from, XXXVI, 471-72; letter to, XXXVI, 472-73.
- LETHBRIDGE, ROBERT: letter to, XV, 134-35.
- LEVESQUE, JR., LOUIS: letter from, XVI, 530-32.
- LEVY, HAYMAN: letters from, XXVIII, 560, 562, 562-63.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 565.
- LISTON, ROBERT: letters to, XX, 513-14, XXV, 122-23, 169.
- LISTOR, ROBERT: see Liston, Robert.
- LITTLE, NORMAN: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.
- LITTLEHALES, EDWARD BAKER: letters from, XXIII, 588-89, 590, 591.
- LIVERPOOL, EARL OF: see Jenkinson, Robert Banks.
- LIVINGSTON, EDWARD: letter to, XXXVII, 220-21.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT: petitions from, VIII, 636, XVI, 167-72, XXIII, 136-38.
- LIVINGSTONE, ROBERT: see Livingston, Robert.
- LIVONIA CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 325-26.
- LOCKWOOD, JAMES H.: letter from, XXXVII, 210-11.
- LOLLUX, DAVID: affidavit by, XXXVI, 593.
- LONDON MERCHANTS: petition from, XXV, 304-06.
- LORANGER, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 289-90.
- LORD, DAVID E.: letter from, XXXVI, 536-37; letters to, XXXVI, 534, 537.
- LORD, MRS. HENRY W.: letter from, XXXV, 678-79.
- LORIMIER, CHARLES: letter from, XX, 467-68.
- LORING, ROBERT R.: letters from, XV, 257-58, 268-69, 269, 525-26; letters to, XV, 524, 525, 526.
- LOTHROP, EDWIN H.: letter from, XXXVII, 217-18; letters to, XXVII, 495, 567.
- LOVETT, JOHN: letters from, XXXII, 519-20, 520.
- LOVING, ROBERT R.: letter from, XXXVI, 302.
- LOWE, N. C.: poem by, XVII, 520-28.
- LOWRY, ELIJAH: affidavit by, XXXVI, 591.
- LUCAS, ROBERT: letter from, XXXVII, 376-77; letter to, XXXVII, 314.
- LUCKENBACK, ABRAHAM: letter from, XXXVII, 293-94.
- LUSHINGTON, H. R.: letter to, XXV, 613.
- LYON, ASA: letters to, XXVII, 441-42, 542-43, 564-65.

- LYON, DAN: letter to, XXVII, 556.
- LYON, EDWARD: letters to, XXVII, 481, 498, 499, 500, 505, 521-22, 529, 568-69.
- LYON, GEORGE H.: letter to, XXVII, 559-60.
- LYON, LUCIUS: commercial papers, XXVII, 549, 552; contracts, XXVII, 528-29, 543, 547, 548, 550-51, 592; letters from, XXVII, 412-604; letters to, XXVII, 553-54, XXXVII, 307; nominated delegate, XXVII, 447-48; petition from, XXVII, 595.
- LYON, LUCRETIA: letters to, XXVII, 439-41, 442-43, 443, 444, 444-45, 445-46, 446-47, 448-49, 449-50, 450, 451, 454, 454-55, 455, 456, 456-57, 457-58, 458, 536, 548, 565.
- LYON, TRUMAN H.: letters to, XXVII, 500, 524, 534, 534-35, 537, 538, 546.
- LYONS, IRA: letters to, XXVII, 438, 463.
- MC ARTHUR, DUNCAN: letters from, XVI, 101-02, 102, 226-27, XXXII, 557-58, 564, 565, XL, 510-11, 512-13, 514-15, 516-18, 533, 533-34, 535-36, 557; letters to, XVI, 87, XXV, 618, XL, 515-16.
- MC CABE, ROBERT A.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 114-15; letter to, XXXVII, 285-88.
- MC CAMLY, SANDS: letter to, XXVII, 588.
- MC CLELLAND, ROBERT: letters to, VIII, 644, XXVII, 458.
- MC CLOSKEY, JAMES: agreement, XXXII, 520; letters from, XXXVII, 90, 452-53; letter to, XXXVI, 467-68.
- MC COSKRY, JAMES: see Mc Closkey, James.
- MC COSKRY, SAMUEL ALLEN: letter from, XXXVII, 69-70.
- MC COSKRY, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XXXVII, 81-82; letter to, XXXVII, 69-70; oath of allegiance (United States), XXXVII, 92.
- MC COY, ISAAC: letter to, XXXVI, 493-94.
- MC CROSKEY, JAMES: see Mc Closkey, James.
- MC CURE, H.: letter to, XXVII, 463.
- MC DONALD, ROBERT: see Mc Douall, Robert.
- MC DONALL, ROBERT: see Mc Douall, Robert.
- MC DONELL, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXIII, 435-36.
- MC DONELL, JOHN: affidavits by, XII, 640, XXXVI, 379-82; letters from, XXXI, 376, XXXVI, 458-60, 461-62, XXXVII, 64, 208, 232-33, 235; letters to, XXVII, 470, 512, 594.
- MC DOUALL, ROBERT: affidavit by, XXV, 664; letters from, X, 177-78, 203-04, 219-21, 222-23, 223-24, 283-85, 285, 287-88, 289-90, 300, 309-10, 399-400, XV, 564, 610-13, 616-19, 630, 643-44, XVI, 55-56, 89-91, 92-94, 103-05, 106, 106-07, 107, 108-09, 109-10, 131-32, 132-33, 136, 136-39, 145-46, 158-59, 185-86, 198-99, 200, 218, 227-28, 236, 245-46, 298, 298-99, 300, 304-05, 307-08, 311-12, 325-27, 357-58, 367-69, 372-73, 380-83, 415, 421, 429, 430-31, 431-32, 432-35, 439-40, 441, 444, 445, 446, 446-47, 447, 448-49, 451-52, 452-53, 456, 457-58, 458, 462-63, 463-66, 466-68, 468-69, 469-71, 476, 476-77, 478-79, 508-12, 512, 525-26, XVIII, 47-48, 48-50, 50-51, 54-56, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 67, 67-68, 69-70, 70-72, 78, 79-80, 81-83, 83-84, 84-85, 85-86, 87-88, 88-89, 90-92, 92-93, 94-95, 95-96, 101, 101-02, 102-03, 103, 103-04, XXIII, 96-97, 471-74, 475-78, 480-81, 484-85, 487-89, 489-92, 496-99, 500-01, 501-03, 503-06, 507-08, 508-11, 512-13, 514-15, 517-18, 518, 519, 520, XXV, 588-89, 591-94, 600-01; letters to, XV, 169-71, 314, 325-26, 330-31, 564-65, 610-13, 616-19, 623-28, 629-30, 630-31, 641-42, XVI, 65-66, 122-23, 123-24, 143-44, 205, 236-37, 297, 304, 315-16, 316-18, 389-90, 396-97, 425-26, 448, 451, 631, 643-44; XVIII, 62-63, 63-64, 73-74, 74-75, 89-90, XXIII, 464-68, 515-17, XXV, 621-22, 626.

- MC DOUGALL, GEORGE: letters from, VIII, 578, 640-41, XVI, 322-23, XXXVI, 285-87, XXXVII, 460-61, 505, XL, 173; letters to, VIII, 602, XVI, 322-23, XXXVI, 505-06.
- MC DOWELL, ROBERT: see Mc Douall, Robert.
- MC FARLAND, JAMES C.: letter from, XXXVII, 66-67; letter to, XXXVII, 62.
- MC GAVOCK, E.: letters to, XXVII, 552, 600.
- MC GILL, JAMES: letters from, XV, 202-04, 213, XXV, 137-39; letters to, XV, 213, XXXII, 480-82, 483-84.
- MC GILL, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 187, 194-95; letters to, XXIII, 185, 186.
- MC GILLIVRAY, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 202-04, 213, XVI, 67-69, 75-77, 225-26, 351, 615-16, XVIII, 42-43, XXXVI, 93; letters to, XVI, 74-75, 80-81, XVIII, 46-47; petitions from, XVI, 77-80, XVIII, 43-46; see also Mc Tavish, Mc Gillivray, and Company.
- MC GREGOR, JAMES: letters from, XII, 655, XXXVII, 453-54.
- MC GREGOR, JOHN: commercial papers, VIII, 527-28; letters from, XII, 655, XXXII, 561, XXXVII, 543-54.
- MC GUIRE, THOMAS: letter from, XXXVII, 409-10.
- MC HENRY, JAMES: letter from, XXV, 117; letter to, XXV, 122.
- MC ILVAINE, CHARLES PETTIT: letter from, I, 43.
- MAC INTOSH, ALEXANDER: letter from, XV, 412-13.
- MACK, ANDREW: letters to, XXVII, 478-79, 507.
- MACK, STEPHEN: see Mack and Conant.
- MACK AND CONANT: commercial papers, V, 558-61.
- MC KAY, DANIEL: see Mc Coy, Daniel.
- MC KAY, STEPHEN: letter from, XX, 535.
- MC KAY, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 623-28, 630-31, 656-58, XVI, 700, XXIII, 104, 105, 152, 169; letters to, XXIII, 148-50, 150-51; petition from, XXIII, 600.
- MC KEE, ALEXANDER: letters from, XII, 195, 197-98, 199-200, 201-02, 236-38, 238, 243, XX, 440-41, 451-54, 454, 456, 473-75, 475-76, 497-99, 500, 501, XXV, 157-58, 164-65, 167-68; letters to, XII, 190-92, 193, 195, 217-18, 219, 292-93, XX, 457, 466-67, 565-66, 567-68, 651-52, 652-53, XXV, 116, 158-60, 163-64, 165-69, 171, 194-95.
- MC KEE, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 24-25, 212, XX, 637, 657-58, 670, 672-73, XXIII, 11-12, 26, 31-32, 43, 43-44, 44-45, XXV, 239; letters to, XXIII, 11, 44.
- MC KEEHAN, SAMUEL: letters from, VIII, 640, XV, 280-81, 282-83, 304-06; letter to, XV, 235.
- MC KEEN, SILAS D.: fidelity bond, XXXVII, 416-17; letter from, XXXVII, 415-16.
- MC KEENEY, THOMAS L.: letter from, IV, 89-94; letter to, XXXVI, 565-66.
- MC KENZIE, DANIEL: affidavit by, XXXVI, 348-49.
- MC KENZIE, HOLT: letter from, XV, 51-52.
- MC KINSTRY, ANDREW: letter to, XXVII, 510.
- MC KINZIE, JOHN: see Kinzie, John.
- MC KNIGHT, SHELDON: letters to, XXVII, 474, 476, 487, 492-93, 495-96, 504, 517, 539-40, 547, 598.
- MC LEAN, A. W.: see Mc Lean, Allan H.
- MC LEAN, ALLAN H.: letters from, VIII, 640, XXXVI, 294-95, 297-98, 299; letters to, XXXII, 560-61, 561, XXXVI, 300.
- MC LEAN, HECTOR: letters from, XII, 267-70, 289-91, 292-93, 295-97, 299-300, 300-01,

- MC LEAN HECTOR: (continued) 204-06, XV, 25-26, XX, 524-25, 529, 533, 534, 535-39, 540-41, 541-42, 547-48, 550, 554-55, 557-560, 562-63, 565-67, 568-69, 569-71, 574-79, 580-81, 581-82, 582-84, 587-88, 588-89, 590-92, 592-93, 601-03, 608-11, 611-12, 613-15, 615-17, 620-21, 622-24, 624-25, 630-31, 631-35, 652-53, 655-57, 658-59, XXIII, 256-57, 258, 259, 261, 262, 262-63, 263-64, 351-52, 352-53, XXV, 155-56, letters to, XX, 532, 533, 534-35, 535, 567-68, 569-71, 629, 651-52, XXV, 198-99.
- MC LEAN, JOHN: letters to, XXXVI, 482-83, 511, 529.
- MC LEAN, SHERMAN: letters to, XXVII, 523, 568.
- MC NABB, A.: letter from, XXIII, 188-89.
- MC NAIR, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 409-11.
- MC NEIL, JOHN: letters to, XXVII, 529-31, 602.
- MACOMB, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 537, XVI, 474, 500-01, XXXV, 588-89, 589; letters to, XV, 537, XVI, 497-98, XXXVI, 431-32, 555-56.
- MACOMB COUNTY CITIZENS: petitions from, XXXVII, 351-52, 403-04.
- MC TAVISH, FROBISHER, AND COMPANY: letters from, XXIII, 423, 424, 425.
- MC TAVISH, MC GILLIVRAY, AND COMPANY: letter from, XV, 590-91, XXV, 312.
- MADISON, JAMES: letter from, VIII, 574; letters to, XII, 505-07, 651-52, XXXI, 522-25, 537-38, 538-40, 540, 541, 542-44, 546, 548-50, 557, 559-60, 561, 562, 564, 564-65, 565-66, 569, 569-70, 571-72, 583, 584, 584-85, 585, 592, 593, 594, XXXVI, 111-13, 113, 162-63, 193-95, 196-97, 197-98, 205-06, 208-09, 209, 220-21, 224, 224-25, 233, 233-34, 249-52, 316, 384-85, XL, 474-77; petition to, VIII, 589-92.
- MAILLO, GARDEN, AND AULDJO: see Maitland, Gordon, and Auldjo.
- MAITLAND, JOHN: letter from, XXI, 596-99.
- MAITLAND, PEREGRINE: letters from, XXIII, 302, 307, 528, 597, 598; letters to, XXIII, 126-27, 127-28, 142, 246-47, XXXVI, 484; petitions to, XVI, 658-59, 701-02.
- MAITLAND, GORDON, AND AULDJO: letter from, XVI, 84.
- MALDEN, JOSEPH I.: poem by, X, 146-47.
- MALING, T.: letter from, XXIII, 521.
- MAN, HARRY V.: letter from, XXXVII, 346.
- MANN, GOTHER: letter from, XXV, 134-35.
- MANN, WILLIAM: letter to, XXXVIII, 93-95.
- MARANTETTE, PIERRE: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- MARIETTA, BANK OF: letter from, XXXVII, 71.
- MARSH, OREN: letters to, XXXVI, 624-25, 625-26, 626-27, 628-29.
- MARSHALL, CHARLES: letter from, XVI, 619.
- MARSTON, MORRELL: letter to, XXXV, 589.
- MARTIN, E. C.: journal, XXX, 405-09.
- MARTIN, GEORGE B.: letter to, XXVII, 495.
- MARTIN, MORGAN L.: letter to, XXXVI, 578-79.
- MASON, JOHN: letters from, XV, 363-64, XXV, 466-67, 468, 472-73; letters to, XV, 366, XXV, 435-36, 465, 473-76.
- MASON, STEVENS T.: letters from, III, 120a, XII, 412, XXXI, 366, 368, 370-71, 373, 385, 395-96, 401-02, 411-12, 424, XXXVII, 219, 220, 230, 294-95, 296, 296-97, 298, 304-05, 306, 306-07, 307, 314, 314-15, 330, 392, 503-04; letters to, XII, 409-11, XXVII, 472, 482, 488, 505, 524, 586, XXXI, 382-83, 387-88, 392-93, 397-98, 400-01, 415-17, 419, 419-20, 432, 432-34, XXXVII, 218, 230-31, 232, 233-35, 258, 291-92.

- MASON, STEVENS T.: (continued) 294-95, 295, 298-99, 303-04, 304, 305, 309, 311-12, 313, 315-16, 316-17, 318, 318-19, 321-22, 323-24, 324, 325, 326-27, 327-28, 329, 331-32, 332, 333, 333-34, 334, 335, 335-36, 337, 337-38, 339-41, 341-42, 342-43, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 348-49, 349, 350, 350-51, 351, 351-52, 353, 354, 355, 356, 356-57, 357, 358, 359, 359-60, 361-62, 380-81; petitions to, XXXI, 468-71, XXXVII, 344, 351-52, 359.
- MATHER, RUSSEL: letter to, XXXVII, 84-86.
- MATHEWS, ROBERT: letters from, XXV, 216, 233-34, 250.
- MAULE, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 514-15, 544-45, 545-46, 558, 560, 560-62, 574-75, 575-76, 579, 581, 583, 590, 591-92, 592-93.
- MAY, A.: letter from, XXXVI, 385-86.
- MAY, JAMES: affidavit by, XL, 301-02; commercial papers, VIII, 657, XXXVII, 81-82; letters from, XXXVI, 221-23, 267-68, XXXVII, 121-22, XL, 294-95; letters to, VIII, 529-30, 546-47, 658-59, XXXVII, 81-82, 123, 268-70, 489; petitions from, VIII, 549-53, 583-84.
- MAYNE, THOMAS: affidavit by, XXXVI, 331-32.
- MAYNE, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 254, 254-55, 264, XX, 470-71, 501-03, 503-04, 508-11, 515-16, 543-44, 550-51, 552, XXIII, 351; letters to, XX, 508, 512-13; petition to, XII, 271-72.
- MEAD, AMOS: letter to, XXXVI, 595-96.
- MEAD, DAVID: letter from, XL, 474-77.
- MEDCALF, HENRY: letter from, XV, 458-59.
- MEDILL, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 599.
- MEIGS, JOSIAH: letter to, X, 61.
- MEIGS, JR., RETURN J.: letters from, XXXII,
- MEIGS, JR., RETURN J.: (continued) 563, 564-65, 567, XL, 523-24; letters to, XXXVI, 434-35, 435-36, XL, 426-27, 450-51, 523, 556.
- MELDRUM, JOHN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 329-31; letter to, XII, 645-46.
- MELVILLE, D.: letter to, XXV, 548-49.
- MELVILLE, JONAS M.: commercial papers, XXX, 533.
- MERRIFIELD, EDWIN R.: letter to, IX, 211-12.
- MERRY, ANTHONY: letter from, XV, 33.
- MESSERSMITH, GEORGE: letter from, VII, 193; letter to, VII, 193-94.
- MESSERSMITH, H.: letter from, VII, 193-94.
- MIAMI RAPIDS CITIZENS: petitions from, XXXVII, 459, 462-63, 469-70, 473-75.
- MICHIGAN LAND BOARD: letter to, XL, 319-22.
- MICHIGAN STATE LEGISLATURE: letter to, XXVII, 558; petition to, XXVII, 595.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORIAL COMMISSION: petition to, VIII, 585-86.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: letter (anonymous), VII, 74-75.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY CITIZENS: letter to, XXXVI, 301-02; petitions from, VIII, 594-95, 596, XII, 544-45, 586-87, XL, 346-53; territorial government study, XII, 545-49.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY ELECTORS: letter to, XII, 580-82.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY LEGISLATURE: letters to, XXXI, 566-68, XXXVI, 236; petitions to, VIII, 577, XII, 550-53, 586, 586-87, 590-91, 637-39, 647-48, XXXVI, 236-39; protest to, XII, 642-43.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY SUPREME COURT: petitions to, XII, 637-39, XL, 408-09.

- MICHILIMACKINAC COMPANY: commercial papers, XXV, 257-58.
- MICHILIMACKINAC, FORT: letter from (anonymous), XXIII, 446-49.
- MILES, F.: see Mills, F.
- MILLER, ALBERT: poems by, XVII, 351-57, XVIII, 374-75; letter from, XIII, 380-83; letter to, XVII, 212.
- MILLER, JAMES: letter from, XL, 389-90; letter to, XL, 390-91.
- MILLER, JOHN: affidavit by, XXXVII, 326-27.
- MILLER, WILLIAM: letter from, XV, 253-54.
- MILLS, _____: letter to, XXVII, 438.
- MILLS, F.: letter from, XV, 498.
- MITCHELL, ANDREW: letter from, XXIII, 324.
- MITCHELL, DANIEL: letter to, XVI, 255.
- MITCHELL, DAVID: commercial papers, XVI, 279-80; letters from, XVI, 252-53, 254, 255, 389-90, 448, 451, XXIII, 118.
- MITCHELL, ELIZABETH: letter to, XVI, 254.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE: letter to, XVI, 253.
- MITCHELL, J. L.: letter from, XXXVII, 492-93.
- MITCHELL, JOHN: letter from, XV, 187-88.
- MOCTON, ALEXANDER: see Mouton, Alexander.
- MOLLOY, JAMES: letters from, XV, 576-77, XX, 476-77.
- MONK, G. H.: letter from, XVI, 488-89.
- MONK, G. W.: letters from, XXIII, 483, 484.
- MONROE, JAMES: letters from, XV, 205, 385-88, 556-57, XVI, 48, 94-95, 126-28, 161-62, 164, 460-61, 490, 503-04, 515-16, 520-21.
- MONROE, JAMES: (continued) 551, 563, XVIII, 51-52, 64-66, XXV, 449-50, 618; letters to, VIII, 647-48, XV, 187-88, 234, XVI, 74, 86-87, 96, 97-98, 98-99, 101-02, 102, 128, 162-64, 214, 423-24, 501-02, 502, 508, 516-17, 546-48, XVIII, 53, 53-54, XXV, 436-38, 595, XXXI, 605, XXXVI, 247-48, 248-49, 274-75, 303, 303-09, 312-14, 314, 315, 315-16, 317-19, 338, 338-39, 426-28, XXXVII, 128-29, XL, 360-61.
- MONROE COUNTY CITIZENS: petitions from, XXXVII, 329, 359-60.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN H.: letter from, XXX, 534.
- MONTIETH, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 131.
- MOORE, ABEL: letter from, XIV, 545-46.
- MOORE, HIRAM: letters to, XXVII, 523, 570.
- MOORE, JANE: letter from, XXXVI, 91-92.
- MOORE, JOHN: letter to, XIV, 545-46.
- MOORES, J. R.: letter from, XXXI, 420-21; letter to, XXXI, 413.
- MORELL, GEORGE: letter to, XXVII, 472-73.
- MOREY, PETER: letter to, XXVIII, 512-13.
- MONTREAL MERCHANTS: petitions from, XXV, 218-21, XXVIII, 250-57.
- MORGAN, WILLOUGHBY: letters to, XVI, 198-99, 205, XVIII, 78.
- MORGAN AND ATCHESON: letter to, XXV, 355.
- MORRISON, JAMES: letter from, XL, 515-16.
- MORRISON, JEFFERSON: letter from, XXXVII, 413-14.
- MORROW, JEREMIAH: letter from, XL, 457-58.
- MORSE, L. LE GRAND: see Morse and Bagg.
- MORSE AND BAGG: letter to, XXVII, 493-94.

MOSELY, WILLIAM F.: letters to, XXXVI, 546, 561.

MOSHER, A.: letter from, XII, 405-06.

MOSHER, WILLIAM: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

MOUTON, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXVII, 604.

MUIR, ADAM: letters from, XV, 40, 148-50, 151-52; letter to, XXIII, 288-89.

MULLETT, JOHN: letter from, VI, 249-50; letter to, XXVII, 599-600.

MUNDY, EDWARD: letter to, XXVII, 482.

MUNGER, DANIEL: address by, XII, 582-84.

MUNGER, WILLIAM: claim for damages, XL, 342.

MUNRO, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 564, 568, 575; letter to, XXIII, 553.

MURPHY, TIMOTHY: affidavit by, XVI, 699-700.

MURRAY, GEORGE: letters from, XVI, 83, 85-86, 107-08, 111-12, 113-14; letters to, XVI, 73-74, 89, 106-07, 108-09, 118-19, 136, 136-39, 139-40, 140, 146, 150-51, 299, XVIII, 56-57, 57-58, 69-70, 70-72, XXV, 624, 638.

MURRAY, JOHN B.: letter from, XXV, 560; letters to, XXVII, 515, 517.

MYERS, CHRISTOPHER: letters from, XV, 133-34, 134-35, 231-32, 252-53, 292-93, 300-01, XVI, 597; letters to, XV, 301-02, XXXVI, 301.

NAIRNE, JOHN: letter from, XX, 607.

NAPIER, DUNCAN CAMPBELL: letters from, XXIII, 133, 169-73; letter to, XXIII, 152.

NAVARRE, FRANCOIS: letter to, XXXVI, 444-45.

NAVARRE, MARIANNE: letter from, XII, 657.

NEAL, JOSEPH C.: letter from, XXXV, 416-17.

NELSON, MAJOR GENERAL _____: letter to, XVI, 500.

NEW YORK MILITIA: letter from, XXV, 401-02; letter to, XXV, 403-04.

NEWBERRY, WALTER L.: letters from, XXXI, 359, 363-64; letters to, XXVII, 478-491.

NEWKIRK, BENONI M.: letter from, XXXVII, 213.

NICHOL, ROBERT: affidavit by, XXV, 661; letters from, XV, 50, 368-69, 570-71, XXV, 646-47; petition from, XXV, 649-55; petition to, XVI, 602-03.

NICHOLS, GEORGE: see Nicolls, George.

NICOLLS, GEORGE: letters from, XVI, 435, 437-38.

NOBLE, NOAH: letter to, XXXVII, 314.

NORRIS, LYMAN D.: journal, I, 329-30.

NORRIS, MARK: letter to, XXVII, 509.

NORTHROP, ENOS: journal, V, 69-70.

NORTHWEST COMPANY: commercial papers, XXIII, 436-38; letter from, XV, 68-69; petitions from, XVI, 61-63, XXV, 273-75, 543-44.

NORTON, WALTER: petition from, XL, 449.

NORVELL, JOHN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 291-92, 505-06; letter from, XXVII, 502; letters to, XXVII, 532-33, 536.

NOURSE, JOSEPH: letters to, XXXVI, 527-28, 566, XXXVII, 100.

OAKES, DAVID: letter to, XXXVI, 515-16.

OGDEN, DAVID: letter to, XXXVI, 421-22.

O'KEEFE, GEORGE A.: letter from, XXXVII, 490.

OLIVER, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 465.

OTWAY, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XX, 600-01.

OWEN, EDWARD W. C. R.: letters from, XVI, 130, 159-60, 201-02, 238, 238-39, 241-42, 247-48, 255-56, 256-57, 257-60, 308-09, 356, 360-61, 386, 386-87, XXXVI, 320-21, 321-22, 324-25, 332-34; letters to, XVI, 91-92, 110-11, 239-40, 249-50, 350-51, 387-88, 517-19, XVIII, 59, XXXVI, 323-24, 334-35.

OWEN, THOMAS J. V.: letters from, XXXI, 320, 323-24, 365, 365-66, 369-70, 370, 381, 386-87, 395, 419, 419-20, 442-43, 454, XXXVII, 250-52; letter to, XXXVII, 229-30.

OWEN, W. F. W.: letter from, XVI, 505-07; letter to, XVI, 436-37.

PAGE, DAVID: letter to, XXXVII, 230-31.

PAGE, TIMOTHY: letters to, XXVII, 587-88, 592.

PAGE, WILLIAM: letter from, XXX, 535-36.

PALMER, BENJAMIN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 592.

PALMER, JESSE: letter from, XXXVII, 358.

PALMER, MARY WITHERELL: letter from, IV, 112-15.

PARDY, ALBERT: letter to, XXVII, 505.

PARKER, DANIEL: letters to, XXVII, 501-511.

PARKER, NATHANIEL: letter from, VIII, 573-74; petitions from, VIII, 571-72, 572-73.

PARKER, GERRARD, OGILVY, AND COMPANY: petitions from, XXIII, 421-23, 425-28.

PARSONS, ANDREW: letter from, XXVIII, 512-13.

PARSONS, LUKE H.: letter from, XII, 387-89.

PARSONS, USHER: letter from, XVI, 414.

PATTINSON, RICHARD: affidavit by, XXXVI, 180; letters from, XV, 451, XXXVII, 100-01; letter to, XXXVII, 100-01.

PATTISON, RICHARD: see Pattinson, Richard.

PAXSON, OLIVER: letter from, XVII, 669-71.

PAYNE, B. L.: see Payne, W. R.

PAYNE, L.: see Payne, W. R.

PAYNE, W. R.: letters from, XVI, 205, 236-37, 430.

PEARSON, I.: letter from, XV, 416-17; letter to, XV, 416.

PEELE, ROBERT: letters to, XXV, 292-94, 311.

PENN, RICHARD: letter from, XXIII, 134.

PENNY, CHARLES W.: letter from, XII, 370-72.

PEPPER, A. C.: letter to, XXVII, 508-09.

PERKINS (INDIAN): affidavit by, XVI, 346.

PETIT, WILLIAM W.: letter from, XII, 595-99.

PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: see de Peyster, Arent Schuyler.

PHILES, A.: see Philleo, Addison.

PHILLEO, ADDISON: letters to, XXVII, 477-78, XXXI, 339, 340.

PHYN, INGLIS, AND COMPANY: letters from, XXIII, 418-19.

PIATT, WILLIAM: letter from, XL, 415-18.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY: letter from, XX, 320.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN: letter from, IV, 270-71.

PIERCE, JOHN D.: letter from, XXX, 534; letter to, I, 43.

PIERS, H.: letters from, XXIII, 415-16.

PILCHER, ELIJAH H.: letter to, XXVII, 547.

PINKNEY, NINION: letter from, XXV, 576-77; letters to, XV, 545-46, 547.

- PIPON, ELIAS: letter to, XVI, 626.
- PITCHER, ZINA: letters to, XXVII, 470-71, 485, 516.
- PITTMAN, DANIEL: letters from, XXXI, 407-08, 459.
- PLESSIS, JOSEPH OCTAVE: letter from, XXIII, 66; letter to, XV, 52.
- POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS: letters to, XXVII, 501, 510.
- POLK, JAMES K.: letters to, XXVII, 584, 585, 593, 598, 599.
- POLLARD, RICHARD: letters from, XV, 83, 658-59, XVI, 429.
- PONTIAC (INDIAN): poem by, VI, 510-12.
- POPPLTON, ORRIN: letter from, XII, 401-03.
- PORT LAWRENCE CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 344.
- PORTER, GEORGE B.: letters from, XXXI, 450-51, XXXVII, 221-22, 223-24, 224-25, 229, 229-30, 236-38, 252-53, 255-56, 258, 285-88, 288-89; letters to, XXXI, 435-37, 438, 452-53, 458, XXXVII, 222, 226, 231, 232-33, 235, 238-39, 250-52, 253-54, 254, 257, 256-57, 259-60, 262-63, 277-78, 278-79, 279-81, 282, 283-84, 284-85, 289-90, 290-91, 292, 293-94.
- PORTER, PETER B.: letters to, XXXVI, 567-69, 573.
- PORTHIER, TOUSSAINT C.: see Pothier, Toussaint C.
- PORTLAND, DUKE OF: letters from, XX, 606, 663-67, XXIII, 419, 420; letters to, XX, 586-87, XXIII, 418, 419, XXV, 114-15, 119, 123-24, 125-26, 126-27, 127, 129, 132-33, 140-41, 174-76, 176-78, 190-91, 191-94, 201-02; petitions to, XXV, 140, 181-82, 182.
- PORTLOCK, J. E.: letters from, XVI, 558-59, 608-09, 656-57, 693-95; letters to, XVI, 570-71, 580.
- POSEY, THOMAS: letter from, XVI, 120.
- POTHIER, TOUSSAINT C.: letter from, XV, 141-44.
- POTAWATOMI'S SHORE INHABITANTS: petition from, XII, 647-48.
- POTTOWATTOMIES' SHORE INHABITANTS: see Potawatomi's Shore inhabitants.
- POWELL, WILLIAM D.: letter from, XV, 324-25.
- POWERS, ISAAC: character affidavit, XXXVI, 559; letter from, XXXVI, 558; letters to, XXXVI, 557, 560-61.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN SUBJECTS: letter from, XV, 245-46.
- PRESCOTT, ROBERT: letters from, XX, 584-85, 586-87, XXV, 134, 140-41, 169, 171, 174-76, 191-94; letters to, XX, 581-82; 600-01, 606, XXV, 129-30, 134-35, 172-74; petition to, XXV, 178-79.
- PRESQUE ISLE COMMANDER: letter to, XV, 592.
- PRESTON, FOWLER: letter from, XXXI, 404.
- PREVOST, GEORGE: letters from, XV, 138-39, 201-02, 218-21, 263, 319, 335-36, 402-03, 543, 547-49, XVI, 65, XXIII, 451, 452, XXV, 291-92, 294-95, 314-15, 316-18, 322-23, 330-31, 338-39, 340-43, 344-46, 347-50, 350-51, 351, 352-53, 353-54, 358-60, 360-61, 387-89, 393-94, 397-98, 414, 415, 422-23, 424, 430-31, 432, 453-54, 468-69, 469-70, 478-79, 483, 498-500, 500-01, 505-07, 507-08, 508-09, 509-11, 511-15, 530-31, 532-33, 534-36, 538-39, 540, 544-47, 548-49, 553-54, 554-55, 558-60, 563-65, 571-72, 573-74, 574-75, 575-76, 577, 578, 578-79, 579-80, 580-81, 583-85, 586, 590-91, 598-99, 601-02, 603-04, 604-05, 605-06, 607, 610-11, 611-12, 614-15, 615.

PREVOST, GEORGE: (continued) 616-17, 618-20, 622-23, 634-35; letters to, XV, 70-72, 76-77, 78-79, 83, 94-96, 115-16, 117-19, 122, 123, 128, 132, 133-34, 135-36, 136-37, 139-40, 140-41, 141-44, 146, 147-48, 150, 157-58, 158-59, 161-62, 162-63, 164-66, 171-72, 176-78, 187, 191-93, 198-200, 202-04, 205, 211-12, 231-32, 255-57, 271, 274-75, 283-85, 287-89, 293-96, 299, 308, 312-13, 313, 315-16, 318, 324-25, 326-28, 331-33, 337-38, 339-40, 346-47, 347-50, 352, 354, 360-61, 364-65, 369-70, 373-74, 379, 389-90, 394-95, 397, 397-98, 398, 414-15, 417-19, 426-27, 430, 431-32, 440, 447, 448-51, 452-54, 454-55, 457-58, 461-62, 462-63, 468-69, 472-73, 473-76, 477, 478-79, 479, 479-80, 482, 482-83, 487-88, 492-93, 494-95, 499-500, 502-04, 505, 506-07, 507, 511, 511-12, 517, 523, 527, 528-29, 529-30, 530-31, 532-33, 533-34, 534-35, 536, 537, 538-39, 539-40, 540-41, 546-47, 549-50, 550-51, 552-53, 561, 565-66, 566-67, 572-73, 579, 581, 587-88, 588, 589, 589-90, 591, 595, 597-601, 603-04, 604-06, 608-09, 634-35, 636, 639, 652-54, 654, 656-58, 658-59, 679-80, 684-85, 686, 687, XVI, 38, 39, 46, 47, 49-50, 51, 53-54, 54-55, 56-57, 58-59, 63-64, 64, 67-69, XVIII, 40-41, XXV, 288-89, 289-91, 329-30, 334-38, 357-58, 361-62, 368-71, 408-09, 413, 413-14, 455, 489-90, 517-18, 522-24, 528-29, 549, 556-58, 561-62, 570, 588-89, 589-90, 591-94, 617; petitions to, XV, 250-52, 281-82, 558, 577-78, 585, XVI, 61-63, XXV, 543-44, 595-97.

PRITCHETTE, KINTZING: letter to, XXVII, 513.

PROCTOR, BRYAN W.: letter to, XIV, 336.

PROCTOR, HENRY: letters from, VIII, 636, XV, 119-20, 125-26, 129-30, 137-38, 144-45, 145-46, 150-51, 154-55, 155-56, 163-64, 174-75, 178-79, 215-16, 226-27, 227-29, 232-33, 235-36, 242-43, 267-68, 272, 273, 275, 291-92, 293-96, 297, 301-02, 312-13, 314, 317-18, 325-26, 330-31, 331-33, 337-38, 339-40, 347-50, 354, 355-56, 360-61, 367-68, 370-71, 371-72, 372-73, 377-78, 399, 408, 414, 427-29, 435, 441, 443-44, 444-46, 452, 470-71, 471-72, 554, 562.

PROCTOR, HENRY: (continued) 575, XVI, 102, XXV, 522-24, 528-29, XXXVI, 258-59, 276; letters to, VIII, 637-38, XV, 148-50, 151-54, 159-61, 167, 172, 220, 230, 319-20, 328, 336-37, 357-58, 361-62, 362-63, 380-81, 382-84, 384-85, 391-92, 395-96, 400-01, 402-03, 562, 574-75, 575-76, XXXII, 549, 552, 556-57, XXXVI, 479-80; petition to, XV, 241.

PULLEN, NICHOLAS W.: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

PUTHUFF, WILLIAM HENRY: letters from, VIII, 656-57, XVI, 253, 254, 255, 316-18, XVIII, 89-90; letters to, XVI, 252-53, 254, 255.

PUTOFF, WILLIAM HENRY: see Puthuff, William Henry.

QUEBEC, C. J.: letters from, XXIII, 599, 600.

QUINNEY, JOSEPH M.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 590-91.

RADIGER, N. S.: letters from, XXIII, 301, 302.

RAMSEY, HENRY: letter from, XXV, 131.

RANDOLPH, BEVERLY: letter from, XX, 320.

RANSOM, DANIEL: commercial papers, VIII, 527-28.

RANSOM, EPAPHRCDITUS: letters from, VII, 121, XXXVII, 356; letters to, XXVII, 473, 475, 513, 524.

RAPP, PHEBE: petition from, XXIII, 129-30.

RAYMOND, FRANCIS: letters to, XII, 370-72, 372-74, 374-75.

READY, LT. COL. _____: letters to, XXIII, 199, 200, 297-98.

REAUME, CHARLES: letter from, XL, 136-37.

REBELLO, JOSE SILVESTRE: letter from, XXXVII, 496-97.

- REDFIELD, ALEXANDER H.: letters from, XXXI, 456-57, 459-60, 468, XXXVII, 323-24.
- REED, EBENEZER: letter to, XII, 595-99; see also Sheldon and Reed.
- REED, J.: letter from, XVI, 698-99.
- REED, THOMAS B.: letter from, XII, 649-50.
- REFORMED CHURCH, GRAND RAPIDS: contract, XXVII, 550-51.
- REGNIER, F.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 58-59.
- REIFFENSTEIN, JOHN C.: letter from, XV, 399.
- RENDALL, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 163-64, 568.
- RENSSELAER, STEPHEN: see van Rensselaer, Stephen.
- REWARD, CHARLES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 328-29.
- REYNOLDS, EBEN: letter from, XXXII, 560-61.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN: letter from, XXXI, 414-15.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS: letter from, XXIII, 185-86.
- REZE, FREDERICK: letter from, IX, 134.
- RHEA, JAMES: letter from, XL, 303; letter to, XL, 343.
- RIALL, PHINEAS: letters from, XV, 557, 592; letters to, XV, 490-91, 500-02, 508, 513, 515, 518, 519-23, 592.
- RICE, NATHAN: letter to, XXVII, 523.
- RICHARD, GABRIEL: letter from, I, 493-94.
- RICHARDSON, JOHN: letters from, XV, 202-04, XX, 531, XXV, 136, 268; letters to, XV, 46-47, 213; petitions from, XVI, 77-80, XVIII, 43-46.
- RICHARDSON, JOHN D.: letters to, XXVII, 524, 528.
- RICHARDSON, ORIGEN D.: letter to, XXVII, 470.
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT: affidavit by, XVI, 345-47; letters from, XVI, 319-20, 323, 344.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM: letter to, XVI, 80-81.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM A.: letter to, XXVII, 589.
- RICHARDSON, FORSYTH, AND COMPANY: petition from, XXIII, 425-28; see also Forsyth, Richardson, and Company.
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM A.: letters to, XXVII, 498, 504, 510-11, 520, 562, 567, 575-76, 576, 595, 596-97, 597, 598, 600, 601, 604.
- RIDOUT, EDWARD: letter from, XXIII, 435.
- RIEFFENSTEIN, JOHN C.: see Reiffenstein, John C.
- RIGGS, JEREMIAH: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.
- ROBBINS, ASHER: letter to, XXVII, 527-28.
- ROBE, JAMES T.: letter from, II, 170.
- ROBERTS, A.: letter to, XXVII, 565.
- ROBERTS, CHARLES: letters from, XV, 101, 101-02, 108, 109, 166-67, 167, 231, 248-49, 308, 309-10, 319-20, 320, 321, 322-23, 323, 433, 434, XXIII, 289, 290, XL, 440, 443, 444-45, 447, 447-48; letters to, XV, 244-45, 245-46, 246-47, 320-21, XL, 441, 444, 446, 447, 448.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XVI, 612-13, 642, 693; letters to, XVI, 438-39, 633-34, 644, 645.
- ROBINSON, D. H.: see Robinson, William Henry.
- ROBINSON, DANIEL: affidavit by, XL, 340; claim for damages, XL, 340-41.
- ROBINSON, FREDERICK PHILIPSE: letters from, XVI, 82, 135, 147, 150, 189, 190, 190-91, 200, 206-07, 221-22, 303-04, 305, 306, 320, 320-21, XXV, 636-37, 677-78; letters

- ROBINSON, FREDERICK PHILIPSE: (continued) to, XVI, 173-76, 177-78, 188-89, 203-04, 215, 216, 219-21, 222-23, 223-24, 234, 235-36, 243, 244-45, 251, 256-57, 260-61, 268, 276, 277-78, 283-85, 285, 287-88, 289-90, 300, 309-10, 312, 321, 344-45, 352, 361-62, 362-63, 365, 376-77, 379-80, 399-400, XVIII, 75-76, 79-80, 81-83, 83-84, 84-85, 87-88, 95-96, XXIII, 96-97, XXV, 634-35.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE A.: letters to, XXVII, 500, 537, 538, 538-39, 539, 540-41, 541, 572, 575.
- ROBINSON, RIX: letters to, XXVII, 465, 466.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM HENRY: letters from, XV, 84, XVI, 206, 269, 457, 458-59, 488, 491-95, 535, 569-70; letters to, XVI, 422-23, 488-89.
- ROBSON, JOHN: affidavit by, XVI, 374-76.
- ROCK, J. S.: letter to, XXVII, 502.
- ROCK, JOSEPH: see Rocque, Joseph.
- ROCK RIVER: letter from (anonymous), XV, 622.
- ROCQUE, JOSEPH: letter to, XV, 196-97.
- ROE, JOSEPH: see Rocque, Joseph.
- ROGERS, GEORGE H.: letter from, XV, 286.
- ROLETTE, CHARLES FREDERICK: petition from, XVI, 535-36.
- ROLETTE, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 218; letter to, XXXVI, 481-82.
- ROMEYN, THEODORE: letter to, XXVII, 547.
- ROOF, ADAM L.: letters to, XXVII, 564, 594.
- ROSS, WILLIAM: letter from, XXIII, 138-39.
- ROTTENBURG, FRANCIS DE: see de Rottenburg, Francis.
- ROUTH, R. I.: see Routh, R. J.
- ROUTH, R. J.: letters from, XXIII, 161-62, 167, 536; letters to, XXIII, 530, 578.
- ROWLAND, THOMAS: letters to, XXXVI, 467-68, 478.
- RULAND, ISRAEL: claim against estate, XXXVII, 486-87; letter to, XXXVII, 431-32.
- RUMSEY, ELISHA W.: letters to, XXXVI, 493, 521.
- RUNNELS, H. G.: letter from, XXXVII, 299.
- RUSH, RICHARD: letter from, XXV, 675-76; letters to, XXXVI, 522-24, 532-33, 544-45.
- RUSSELL, GEORGE P.: letter to, XII, 300-01.
- RUSSELL, PETER: letters from, XX, 629, XXV, 129, 129-30, 132-33, 161, 163-64, 165-66, 168-69, 171, 172-74, 176-78, 190-91, 194-95, 195-96, 196-97, 198-99, 201-02, 209-10, 225, 225-26; letters to, XX, 584-85, XXV, 145, 155-56, 164, 164-65, 167-68, 170, 171, 185-87, 187-88, 199-207; petition to, XXV, 133.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM G.: letter from, V, 330-31.
- RYLAND, HERMAN WITSINS: letters to, XXV, 136, 137-39, 312.
- RYMER, THOMAS: affidavits from, XVI, 267-68, XXXVI, 335-36.
- SACKETT, NOADIAH: letter from, XXXVII, 405.
- ST. ANNE'S PARISHIONERS: letter from, XXXVI, 384-85.
- ST. GEORGE, J. B.: see St. George, Thomas Bligh.
- ST. GEORGE, THOMAS BLIGH: letters from, XV, 81-82, 82-83, 85, 97-99, 100-01, 103-04, XXXII, 548, XL, 405; letters to, XV, 85-86, 96, 182-83, XXV, 318-19, 319, XL, 404.
- SALMON, GEORGE: letter from, XX, 441.

- SAMPSON, F.: commercial papers, XV, 635.
- SARGEANT, NATHANIEL O.: letters to, XXVII, 464, 494.
- SARGENT CITIZENS: letter from, XXXI, 526-27; letter to, XXXI, 527-28.
- SCARBROUGH, _____: letter to, XXXI, 429-30.
- SCHODDE, T. H.: letter from, XV, 8.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, ABRAHAM S.: letter to, XXVII, 470.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY R.: letters to, XXVII, 496-97, 518, 592, XXXII, 328-42; poem by, VII, 163-64.
- SCHWARZ, JOHN E.: letter from, XXXI, 459.
- SCOTT, ABRAM M.: letters to, XXXVII, 258, XL, 427-28.
- SCOTT, JEFFERSON: letter to, XXXVI, 559-60.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XXXVII, 81; letters from, XXXII, 524, 525.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM M.: letter from, XV, 406-07.
- SCOTT, WINFIELD: letter from, XXXI, 342-44; letters to, XXXI, 344-45, 345-48.
- SCRIBNER, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 602.
- SEARLE, GEORGE: letter from, XX, 600-01.
- SEATON, LORD: see Colborne, John.
- SEATON, WILLIAM WINSTON: letter to, XXVII, 507.
- SELBY, GEORGE D.: affidavit by, XVI, 346.
- SELBY, PRIDEAUX: letters from, XII, 196-97, 200-01, 202, 243-44, XX, 439-40, 478, 531, 571, XXV, 156-57, 160, 185-87; letters to, XII, 192-93, 193-94, 198-99, 211, 212-13, 218-19, 239-40, XV, 45-46.
- SELBY, PRIDEAUX: (continued) 49, XX, 456, 458, 468-69, 469-70, 672-73, XXIII, 3-5, 5, 5-6, 6-7, 13, 18, 26, 31-32, 36-37, 37, 39, 43, 43-44, 63-64, 65, 66-67, 75-80, XXV, 239; petition from, XXV, 267-68.
- SELKIRK, LORD: see Douglas, Thomas.
- SEYMOUR, OZIAS W.: letter from, XIII, 379-80; letter to, XIII, 380-83.
- SHANK, DAVID: letters from, XX, 507, 513-14.
- SHAW, AENEAS: letter from, XXIII, 84-85.
- SHEAFFE, GEORGE HALE: letters from, XV, 135-36, 171-72, 176-78, 187, 243-44, 261-62, 271, 271-72, 274-75, 283-85, 346, 376-77, XXV, 368-71, 392-93, 408-09, 413, 430; letters to, XV, 166-67, 174-75, 178-79, 215-16, 217-18, 227-29, 235-36, 242-43, 267-68, 272, 273, 275, XXV, 409-12.
- SHEAFFE, R. H.: see Sheaffe, George Hale.
- SHEAFFE, ROGER: see Sheaffe, George Hale.
- SHELDON, MRS. E. A.: letter to, XXVIII, 520-24.
- SHELDON, JOHN P.: letter to, XII, 595-99; see also Sheldon and Reed.
- SHELDON, THOMAS C.: letter from, XXXVII, 355; letters to, XXVII, 494-95, 512, 513, 516, 518, 571.
- SHELDON AND REED: letter to, VII, 550.
- SHERBROOKE, JOHN COAPE: letter from, XVI, 56-57; letters to, XVI, 442-43, 519-20, 521, 522-23, 529-30, 530-32, 542-43, 543-44, 552-53, 564, 615, 625-26; petitions to, XVI, 535-36, 538-39, 601-02, 602-03, 605-07.
- SHERMAN, BENJAMIN: letter to, XXVII, 519.
- SHERRARD, THOMAS O.: letters from, XXIII, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287; letters to, XXIII, 84-85, 285; petition from, XXIII, 284.

SHERWOOD, W. A.: letter to, XXVII, 559.

SHERWOOD, W. S.: letter to, XXVII, 570.

SHIEFFELIN, I.: letter to, XXXII, 516.

SHIEFFELIN, T.: letter to, XXXII, 516.

SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: letter from, XXVIII, 506.

SHURTZ, F.: letter to, XXVII, 586.

SIBLEY, EBENEZER SPROAT: letter to, XXVII, 520.

SIBLEY, SOLOMON: letters from, XXXI, 605, XXXVI, 352.

SICART, _____: letter to, I, 344a-344b.

SILVER, ABIEL: letters from, XXXVII, 318-19, 324, 335-36.

SILVER, JACOB: affidavit by, XXXVII, 214-15.

SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES: letters from, XXV, 117-18, 118, 120, 124-25, 130-31, 183-84, 209; letters to, XXV, 114, 184-85, 189-90.

SIMERWELL, ROBERT: letter to, XXXVII, 224-25.

SIMMONS, H.: letter from, XL, 288-89.

SIMPSON, JOHN: letter to, XVII, 669-71.

SINCLAIR, PATRICK: letter from, XXV, 161; petition from, XXV, 140.

SKERRETT, DAVID C.: letter to, XXVII, 563.

SLAGHT, CORNELIUS: contract, XXVII, 548.

SLATER, LEONARD: letters from, XXXVII, 256-57, 257; letter to, XXVII, 520.

SMALL, _____: letter to, XXV, 224-25.

SMELT, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 660, 662, 663-64; letters to, XV, 660-61, 665, 677.

SMITH, CHARLES: letters from, XXXVII, 335, 337.

SMITH, DAVID W.: letters from, XXV, 145, 214-16, 224, 224-25; letters to, XXV, 224, 225-26.

SMITH, EDWARD: letters to, XXXV, 675, 676-77, 677.

SMITH, EVELINA: letters to, XXXV, 677, 678, 678-79.

SMITH, IRA: letter from, XII, 395.

SMITH, JOHN: letter from, XXXII, 547; letters to, XL, 279, 289.

SMITH, JOSEPH LEE: letter from, XXXVI, 428-29.

SMITH, JULIA T.: letters to, XXXV, 674-75, 675-76, 676-77.

SMITH, SAMUEL: letters from, XVI, 615, 625-26; letter to, XVI, 616-17.

SMITH, SIDNEY: letters to, XXVII, 526, 528, 534, 535, 541, 548, 572.

SMITH, THOMAS: letter from, XXXVI, 445-46; petition from, XXV, 142-45.

SMITH, TIMOTHY S.: letter from, XXXI, 405; letters to, XXXVI, 539-40, 593-94.

SMITH, V.: letters from, XXIII, 11, 12-13, 16, 17; letter to, XXIII, 11-12.

SMITH, W. C.: letter from, XXXVI, 355-56.

SMITH, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 486, XVI, 404-05.

SMYTH, ALEXANDER: address by, XXV, 403-04; letter to, XXV, 401-02.

SMYTH, H.: letters from, XXIII, 546, 563, 564, 565; letters to, XXIII, 549, 550, 561, 562, 563.

SMYTH, RICHARD: letters to, XXXVI, 467-68, 478.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM: letter to, XXIII, 152-53.

SOUTH WEST COMPANY: petition from, XV, 281-82.

SPAFFORD, AMOS: letters from, XXXII, 525, 560, XXXVII, 475-76.

SPARKMAN, JOHN: letter from, XX, 508.

SPENCER, GARRY: letter to, XXVII, 506.

SPENCER, HAZELTON: letter from, XX, 642-43.

STAMBAUGH, S. C.: letters from, XXXVI, 613-14, 617-18.

STEVENS, A. C.: letter from, XXXVII, 350.

STEVENS, ALEXANDER H.: letter to, XXVII, 563.

STEVENSON, H.: letter to, XXVII, 551.

STEWART, ALANSON C.: letter to, XXXI, 386-87.

STEWART, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 508, 513, 515; letters to, XV, 498, 514-15, 516-17.

STEWART, CHARLES H.: letter to, XXVII, 593.

STEWART, HART L.: letters from, XXXI, 409-10, 412, 440-41, XXXVII, 339-41; letters to, XXVII, 465, XXXI, 410, 430.

STEWART, J.: letters from, XXIII, 251, 576, 583, XXXVII, 238-39.

STEWART, JAMES: letters to, XXXI, 323-24, 365, 369-70, 394, 395, 454.

STICKNEY, BENJAMIN F.: letter from, XVI, 86-87.

STINSON, A. P.: letters to, XXVII, 561, 562, 587, 589, 598.

STOCKHOUSE, SAMUEL: letter to, XXXVI, 603-04.

STOCKTON, JOHN: letters from, XXXI, 361, XXXVII, 212, 358.

STORY, MARTIN: letter to, XXVII, 506.

STOVIN, BENJAMIN: letter from, XV, 550-51.

STOVIN, RICHARD: letter to, XXV, 455-56.

STOW, L.: letter to, XXVII, 505.

STRACHAN, JOHN: letters from, XXV, 638, XXXVII, 302-03.

STRONG, EMILY C.: letter from, XXXV, 672-73.

STUART, CHARLES E.: letter to, XXVII, 571.

STUART, PETER: letter from, XX, 612-13; letter to, XX, 607.

STUART, ROBERT: letters from, XXXVI, 507, XXXVII, 236-38; letters to, XXVII, 496, 526-27.

STURGIS, RUSSELL: petition from, VIII, 571-72.

SUTTON, CHARLES MANNERS: letter to, XXV, 630-31.

SWEARINGEN, JAMES STRODE: letter to, XL, 542-43.

SWIFT, MARY: letter from, XXXV, 673.

TABER, JAMES W.: letters to, XXVII, 483, 521, 523.

TABORD, ISAAC: affidavit by, XXXVI, 559.

TALBOT, CAPTAIN _____: letter to, XXV, 515-16.

TALBOT, ELIZA H.: letter from, XXXV, 674.

TALBOT, ELIZA TRUXTON: letters to, XXXV, 672, 672-73, 673, 673-74, 674.

TALBOT, EVELINA: letter from, XXXV, 672.

TALBOT, THEODORE FOSTER: letter from, XXXV, 672.

TALBOT, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 677, 680-81.

TALLMADGE, W. S.: letter from, XXXII, 524.

TAYLER, H.: letter from, XXIII, 524.

TAYLOR, C. H.: letter to, XXVII, 545-46.

TAYLOR, GEORGE: letters from, XXIII, 285, 286, 288-89, XXV, 455-56.

TAYLOR, JAMES: letters from, XL, 412-13, 485-88.

TAYLOR, JOHN W.: letter to, XXXVI, 534-35.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH P.: letter from, XXVII, 604.

TAYLOR, W.: letters from, XXV, 658, 659.

TAYLOR, W. G.: letter from, XXXVII, 490-91.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 524.

TEMPLEMAN, GEORGE: letters to, XXVII, 533, 536, 537.

TEN EYCK, CONRAD: letter from, XXXVII, 478-79.

THAIN, THOMAS: letters from, XXIII, 438, 439.

THAYER, GEORGE W.: letter to, XXVII, 601.

THOMPSON, MARY W.: letter to, XXVII, 541.

THOMPSON, SMITH: letter to, XXXVI, 409.

THOMPSON, W. A.: letter from, XXIII, 248.

THORNTON, LIEUTENANT COLONEL :
letters from, XXIII, 284, 285; letters to, XV, 43, XXIII, 68, 196-97, 285-86, 366.

THURBER, JEFFERSON G.: letter to, XXVII, 597.

THURSTON, PRESCOTT B.: removed as Justice of the Peace, XXXVII, 361.

TIFFIN, EDWARD: letter from, X, 61; letters to, XXXVI, 430-31, 439-40, XL, 230-31.

TIPTON, JOHN: letter from, XXXVI, 616-17.

TODD, CHARLES S.: letter from, XVI, 66-67.

TODD, GEORGE: letter from, XXXII, 527.

TODD, ISAAC: letters to, XXXII, 477-78, 492-94.

TODD, LEVI LUTHER: letter from, XVI, 557.

TOLL, ISAAC D.: letter to, VII, 121.

TOLL, PHILIP R.: letter to, XXVII, 471.

TOMLINSON, ISAAC: contract, XXVII, 548.

TORRENS, HENRY: letters from, XXIII, 521, 522, 523, XXV, 661; letters to, XXIII, 452, 520.

TORREY, JOSEPH W.: letter from, XXXVI, 582-85.

TOTT, MARY: letter to, XXVII, 516.

TOWNSEND, GOODENOUGH: address by, XVIII, 453-55.

TOWNSEND, ISAIAH: letter from, XXXVI, 309-10; letter to, XXXVI, 310-11.

TOWSON, NATHAN: letter from, XXXI, 464.

TRACY, _____: letter from, XXXV, 677.

TRAMBLE, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TRANSPORTS COMMISSIONERS (BRITISH): letter from, XXV, 487-88; letters to, XXV, 450-53, 476-77, 481-82, 483-84, 485, 522.

TREASURY COMMISSIONERS (BRITISH): letter to, XXV, 665-72; petitions to, XXIII, 366-67, XXV, 304-06.

TREMBLAY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TREMBLE, BENEDICT (BENOIT): letter from, XXXVII, 262-63; letter to, XXXVII, 288-89.

TREMBLEY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TREMBLY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TREW, THOMAS: letters from, XVI, 438-39, 633-34, 644; letters to, XVI, 612-13, 645.

TREW, JR., THOMAS: letter from, XXIII, 198-99.

TROMBLE, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER: letters from, IV, 173-76, XXXVII, 232; letters to, XXVII, 490, 502, 552.

TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER: letter to, XXXVI, 562.

TRUMLEY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TUCKER, HENRY: affidavit by, XXXVI, 326-27.

TUPPER, EDWARD N.: letter from, XXV, 362-68.

TURNER, E. H.: letter to, XXVII, 559.

TURNER, REUBEN D.: letter to, XXVII, 531-32.

TURNEY, JOHN: petition from, XVI, 605-07.

TURQUAND, PETER: letters from, XXIII, 248, 249-50, 250, 311, 312, 416-17; letters to, XV, 636-37, XVI, 353-54, XXIII, 245-46, 248.

TURRILL, MINOR Y.: letter from, XXXVII, 357.

TYLER, JOHN: letters to, XXVII, 542, 558, 583, 584, 584-85, 592.

TYSON, J. WASHINGTON: letters to, XXVII, 567, 568, 571, 585.

ULLMAN, J. J.: letter from, XXXI, 411; letter to, XXXI, 418.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: letters to, VIII, 594-95, XL, 246-47; petitions to, VIII, 511-13, 596, XII, 544-45, XXXII, 519, XL, 244-46, 346-53.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN: letters to, XXVII, 502, 506, 507, 533, 537, XXXVI, 576, 577-78, 586, XXXVII, 306-07.

VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN: letter from, XXXVI, 258.

VICKERY, STEPHEN: letter from, XXXVII, 304.

VIDAL, ALEXANDER T. E.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 336-37; letters from, XVI, 350-51, 387-88.

VIDALL, ALEXANDER T. E.: see Vidal, Alexander T. E.

VIGNAU, JOSEPH: letter from, XX, 534-35.

VIGREAU, JOSEPH: see Vignau, Joseph.

VINCENT, JOHN: letters from, XV, 127, 298-99, 308-09, 317, 318, 409, 410-11, 420, XXIII, 20-21, 268-69, 272, 273, 354; letters to, XV, 156-57, 407-08, 408, 436-39, 451, XXV, 560.

VINDALL, ALEXANDER T. E.: see Vidal, Alexander T. E.

VISGAR, JACOB: letter from, XL, 239-40.

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH: letter from, XL, 471-74.

WADSWORTH, WEDWORTH: letter from, VII, 550.

WALKER, EDWARD C.: letter to, IV, 112-15.

WALKER, HENRY N.: letters to, XXVII, 581, 593, 593-94.

WALKER, JOHN: letter to, XVI, 352-53.

WAMPLER, JOSEPH: affidavit by, XXVIII, 422-25.

WAR OF 1812: letters (anonymous), XV, 61-63, 80-81; newspaper accounts, XXV, 307-11, 313.

WARD, EBER B.: letter from, XXXV, 353-54.

WARREN, JOHN B.: letters to, XXV, 360-61, 483, 516-17, 530-31.

WASHTENAW COUNTY CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 367-68.

WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSIONERS: letters to, XXXVI, 467-68, 531-32.

WATSON, JOSEPH: letters from, VIII, 574, XII, 651, XXXVI, 236, XXXVII, 99, 99-100, 100, 101-02; letter to, XXXVII, 455.

WATSON, SAMUEL G.: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.

WATSON, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XXXVII, 397.

WATTEVILLE, ABRAHAM CHARLES LOUIS DE: see de Watteville, Abraham Charles Louis.

WAYNE, ANTHONY: orderly books, XXXIV, 666-733, XXXV, 617-37.

WAYNE COUNTY BAR: petition from, XII, 550-53.

WAYNE COUNTY CITIZENS: letters to, XII, 645, XXXVII, 435-38; petition from, VIII, 511-13.

WEBB, SAPHEN HINSDALE: letters to, XXVII, 501, 518-19.

WEBSTER, DANIEL: letter to, XXVII, 558-59.

WELCH, WILLIAM H.: letter to, XXVII, 474.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF: letter from, XXIII, 444; letter to, XXIII, 441.

WELLS, SAMUEL: letter from, XL, 503-06.

WESTREN, JOHN: letter to, XXVIII, 506.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN: petition from, VIII, 571-72.

WHEELER, JOHN H.: letter to, XXVII, 521.

WHIPPLE, CHARLES W.: letters from, XXXI, 410, 428-29; letters to, XXVII, 470, 474, 515-16, XXXI, 371.

WHIPPLE, JOHN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 282-83.

WHISTLER, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 87, XL, 88-89, 112, 149, 187-88, 188-89, 191, 192, 306, 343, 354, 357-58, 361-62, 370-71, 489-92.

WHISTLER, WILLIAM: letter to, XXXI, 442.

WHITCHER, FRANCES MIRIAM BERRY: letter to, XXXV, 416-17.

WHITCOMB, JAMES: letters to, XXVII, 513, 519.

WHITE, ALMON H.: letter to, XXXVII, 503-04.

WHITE, DANIEL: letter from, XXXVI, 563.

WHITE, DAVID: letter to, XXVII, 473.

WHITE, J. H.: letter from, XXXVII, 350-51.

WHITE, M.: letter from, XVI, 462-83.

WHITING, HENRY: letters from, XXXI, 461, 463; letters to, XXXI, 462, 465-66, XXXVII, 296.

WHITMORE, OLIVER: letter from, XXXVI, 524-26.

WHITNEY, ANDREW G.: letter from, XII, 661.

WHITNEY, OSCAR: contract, XXVII, 548.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF: poem by, VII, 164-65.

WHITTLESAY, THOMAS T.: letters to, XXVII, 525-90.

WICKENS, JAMES: letters from, XXIII, 159, 546, 547, 561; letters to, XXIII, 160, 552.

WICKLIFF, CHARLES A.: letters to, XXVII, 571, 592, 593.

WIDDINGTON, D. L. TINGLING: letters from, XVI, 583-84, 603, 612, 616-17, 617-18; letter to, XVI, 601-02.

WILDER, O.: letter to, XXVII, 512.

WILKIE, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 697.

WILKINS, JOHN: letters to, VIII, 497, XXXV, 620-21, 621-22, 622-23, 624-26, 626-28, 628-30, 630-31, 631-33, 633-34, 634, 634-35, 635-36, 636-37.

WILKINS, ROSS: letter to, XXVII, 516.

- WILKINS, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 569.
- WILKINSON, JAMES: letters from, XII, 210, 220, XV, 369-70, XXV, 556-58, 570, XXXV, 620-21, 621-22, 622-23, 624-26, 626-28, 628-30, 630-31, 631-33, 633-34, 634, 634-35, 635-36, 636-37; letters to, XV, 385-88, XXV, 558-60, 574-75.
- WILKINSON, JR., JOSEPH: letter to, XXXVII, 19-20.
- WILL, GEORGE: letter from, XXXIV, 502-03.
- WILLIAMS, GARDNER D.: letters to, XXVII, 493, 500.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: address by, XII, 561-64; commercial papers, XXXVII, 89-90; letters from, XVI, 496-97, XXXI, 377-78, 382-83, 387-88, 388-92, 392-93, 397-98, 398-99, 400-01, 403, 404-05, 413, 415-17, 418, 429-30, 430, 431, 432-34, 434, 435-37, 438, 444-45, 452-53, 453-54, 458, 462, 465-66, 516, 516-17, 518, 521-22, 522-23, XXXVI, 547, XXXVII, 72-73, 75-76, 76-77, 78, 79, 80, 80-81, 83-84, 84-86, 292; letters to, XXXI, 317, 359, 361, 364, 366, 368, 370-71, 373, 376-77, 380, 381-82, 383, 385, 387, 395-96, 401-02, 402-03, 404, 405, 407-08, 409-10, 411, 411-12, 412, 420-21, 424, 428-29, 439, 440-41, 441, 443-44, 446, 448-49, 450-51, 455, 455-56, 457, 458, 459, 459-60, 460-61, 463, 467, 468, XXXII, 519-20, 520, XXXVI, 605, XXXVII, 252-53; petitions from, XXXI, 468-71, XXXII, 519.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN S.: letter to, XXXIV, 500-03.
- WILLIAMSON, ISAAC: letter to, XXXVI, 447-48.
- WILMOT, R.: letter to, XXV, 677.
- WILSON, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 533, 537-38, 566-67, 571, 576-77; letters to, XVI, 461, 534, 536-37, 544-45, 560-62, 572, 574-75.
- WILSON, JOHN M.: letter to, XXXI, 398-99.
- WILSON, R. S.: letter to, XXVII, 586.
- WILSON, THOMAS: claim for losses, XXIII, 540, 541.
- WILSON, W. B.: letter to, XXVII, 571.
- WINCHESTER, JAMES: affidavit by, XV, 307; letters from, XV, 230, XXXVI, 280; orderly book, XXXI, 255-313.
- WINDER, JOHN: certificate of election, XXXVII, 390; letters from, XXXVII, 392-93, 405-06.
- WING, AUSTIN E.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 337; letters from, XVIII, 683, XXXII, 570-71, XXXVII, 489, 491-92; letters to, XXVII, 467-68, 486, 488, XXXVI, 467-68, 496-97, 529-30, XXXVII, 255-56; nominated to Congress, XII, 564-72.
- WING, WARNER: letter from, XXXVII, 219; letter to, XXXVII, 219.
- WINNETT, JAMES: letters from, XVI, 698, XXIII, 99-100, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305; letters to, XVI, 700, XXIII, 110-11, 293, 295.
- WINNIET, JAMES: see Winnett, James.
- WINSLOW, ERASMUS: letter from, XXXVII, 259-60.
- WITHERELL, BENJAMIN F. H.: letters to, XII, 411-14, 591-92, XXXVII, 500-02.
- WITHERELL, JAMES: letter from, VIII, 627; letters to, VIII, 566-67, 629-33, XXXVII, 482-84; petition to, XII, 553-55.
- WOLCOTT, ALEXANDER: letter from, XXXVI, 572.
- WOLVERTON, JAMES: letter to, XXXVI, 509-10.
- WOOD, G.: letters from, XVI, 611, 664-65, XXIII, 117, 117-18, 199, 200, 201-02; letter to, XVI, 610-11.
- WOOD, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 384; letters to, XXXVII, 385, 402-03.
- WOODBRIDGE, JULIANNA: letter to, XXXII, 572.

WOODBIDGE, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XXXVII, 72; certificate of election, XXXVII, 390; letters from, VIII, 658-59, XVI, 198-99, XVIII, 53-54, 683, XXXII, 568-69, 571-72, 572, XXXVI, 317-19, 344-45, 345, 444-45, 509-10, 523, 540-41, XXXVII, 395-97, 487-88; letters to, XVIII, 683, XXVII, 509-10, 549, 566, XXXI, 524, 526, 530-32, 534-35, 557-58, 560, 561, 561-62, 563, 564, 564-65, 565, 565-66, 566-67, 567, 567-68, 569-70, 570-71, XXXVI, 345, 445-46, XXXVII, 53-54, 54-55, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68-69, 71, 82, 87-88, 88-89, 107, 116-17, 118, 126-27, 127-28, 129-30, 131, 399-400; requisition by, XXXVI, 350-51.

WOODBURY, LEVI: letter to, XXVII, 507.

WOODRUFF, BENJAMIN I.: letter to, XXXVI, 533.

WOODS, JAMES: letter from, XXXII, 549-50.

WOODS, JOSEPH: letter from, XII, 650-51.

WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS BREVOORT: addresses by, XII, 526-29, 529-33, XXXVI, 271-72; agreement, VIII, 557; character affidavit of, XII, 640-41; commercial papers, VIII, 573; land sale protested by, XII, 473-83; law proposed by, XII, 648-49; legal opinion, VIII, 598-600; letters from, VIII, 403-04, 565-66, 637, 647-48, XII, 505-07, 508-11, 651-52, XV, 159-61, 234, XXXI, 562-64, 566-68, 585, 586-91, XXXVI, 162-63, 193-95, 205-06, 212-13, 213-17, 224, 252-53, 254-57, 259-63, 268-70, 272-74, 274-75, 277-80, 290-93, 294, 295-96, 297, 298-99, 300, 301, 301-02, 303, 303-09, 309-11, 312-14, 314, 315, 315-16, 316, 345, 346-47, 363-68, XL, 173-74; letters to, VIII, 557-59, 559-60, 562-63, 572, 573-74, 574, 638-39, 640, 640-41, XII, 466-73, 533-34, 535, 649-50, 651, 653-54, 654, 655, 657, 661-62, XV, 163-64, XXXVI, 206-08, 218-19, 221-23, 258-59, 267-68, 276, 285-87, 294-95, 297-98, 299, 302, 309-11, XXXVII, 446-47, 447, 447-48, 450-51, 451-52, 452-53, 460-61, 468, 478-79, 482, 486, 487-88, 490, 490-91, 491-92, 492-93, 493-94, 494-96, 496-97; nominated delegate to Congress, XII, 579-82; petition to, VIII, 636.

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE: poem by, VII, 160-62.

WOOLVERTON, JAMES B.: letter from, XXXVII, 333.

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS: letters from, XVI, 128, XL, 457-60; letters to, XVIII, 683, XXXII, 568-69, 571-72.

WRIGHT, AMASA: letters from, XXXI, 460-61, 467.

WRIGHT, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 650.

WRIGHT, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 459-60, XXXVII, 258.

WRIGHT, SILAS: letter to, XXVII, 536.

WYATT, C. B.: letter from, XXV, 222-24.

YALE, H. P.: letter to, XXVII, 568.

YEO, JAMES LUCAS: letters from, XV, 532-33, 580, 675, XVI, 54-55, XXV, 549, 630-31, 635-36; letters to, XV, 586-87, 668-69, XXV, 525-28.

YEOMANS, ERASTUS: poem by, V, 344-45.

YOUNG, M. C.: letter to, XXVII, 584.

YOUNG, ROBERT: letter from, XV, 407-08.

YORK ASSEMBLY, UPPER CANADA: letter from, XXXII, 549.

YORK, DUKE OF: see Hanover, Frederick Augustus.

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR: letter to, XXXVI, 564.

REMINISCENCES

- ADDISON (VILLAGE): XXVI, 264-66.
- AGRICULTURE: XVIII, 418-22; farmers, VIII, 405-06; fruit raising, X, 69-84; harvesting machines, XVIII, 554-56; state fair, III, 245-46; wheat production, IX, 82-83.
- ALLEGAN (VILLAGE): IV, 173-76.
- ALLEGAN COUNTY: XXVII, 289-94, XXXVIII, 156-63.
- ALLEN, ALMOND: battle of Bee-Tree, XVIII, 509-11; indians, XVIII, 509-11.
- ALLEN, CRISSON: Pontiac, VI, 384-86.
- ALPENA COUNTY: VI, 170-211; indians, XXXV, 73-77.
- AMUSEMENTS: XXVII, 13; bear hunt, I, 152-54; bees, V, 296-300; Fourth of July celebration, V, 422-26, XVIII, 612-14; hunting, I, 403-06; New Year's celebration, XXII, 398-404; parties, V, 304-09.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT H.: Jackson County, III, 516-17.
- ANGELL, NEDEBIAH: personal, V, 261-62.
- ANN ARBOR: VI, 443-46; XXI, 370-80.
- ANTWERP (Van Buren County): schools, XIV, 290-326.
- ATHENS TOWNSHIP: II, 208-10; schools, XIV, 360-63.
- BABBITT, FLORENCE S.: samplers, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- BAGLEY, JOHN J.: pioneer life, I, 134-39.
- BALDWIN'S PRAIRIE: indians, XVIII, 161-63.
- BALL, LUCY: travel recollections, XXXVIII, 92-104.
- BANCROFT, WILLIAM L.: Fort Gratiot, XI, 249-61; Great Lakes commerce, XXI, 336-67.
- BARBER, EDWARD WILMOT: Eaton County, XXIX, 337-97, 624-37; Vermontville, XXVIII, 197-265, XXI, 178-227; Washington, D. C., XXX, 212-43.
- BARNES, CHARLES E.: underground railroad, XXXVIII, 257-85.
- BARNEY, NATHANIEL: personal, V, 261.
- BARRY COUNTY: I, 112-17, XXVI, 221-28; bench and bar, XXVII, 267-75; indians, XXXV, 637-43.
- BATCHELER, MRS. B. F.: Howell, XXXVIII, 176-95.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: Brady Guards, II, 573-79, XIII, 530-46; Detroit, XXII, 305-404; personal, II, 178-82.
- BATTLE CREEK: II, 220-22, V, 272-93, XIV, 371-76; schools, V, 265-68, XIV, 290-326, 366-71, 376-86, 393.
- BAW BEESE INDIANS: XXVIII, 530-33.
- BAXTER, ALBERT: Muskegon, XXVI, 272-74.
- BAY CITY: Episcopal Church, VII, 308-19; Presbyterian Church, IV, 177-97.
- BAY COUNTY: residents 1847, XVIII, 433-45.
- BEACH, JOHN: personal, V, 281-82.
- BEAL, WILLIAM JAMES: Lenawee County, XXXII, 236-46.
- BEARDSLEY, A. M.: St. Joseph County, XXVIII, 137-41.
- BEAVER ISLAND: Mormons, XXXII, 206-17.
- BEEBE, SILAS: travel recollections, I, 187-92.

- BEE-TREE, BATTLE OF: XVIII, 509-11.
- BEGOLE, JOSIAH W.: pioneer life, V, 339-44;
Shiawassee County, XXXII, 252.
- BELLEVUE (VILLAGE): III, 387-94, VII, 378-80,
VIII, 202-14.
- BELLEVUE TOWNSHIP: VII, 378-80.
- BENCH AND BAR: II, 178-82, VI, 470-71, XXXV,
125-42; Barry County, XXVII, 267-75;
Calhoun County, XI, 271-308; Charlotte,
XIV, 569-70; Kalamazoo County, III, 131-
39, VI, 310-13, XI, 271-308, 314-18; Kent
County, XXXV, 77-106; Lenawee County, V,
441-44, VIII, 165-70; Oakland County, IV,
61-63, XXVI, 633, XXXI, 152-72; Ottawa
County, IX, 256-58; Saginaw County, XXII,
444-47; Territorial Supreme Court, XXII,
320-29; Wayne County, XII, 556-58.
- BENZIE COUNTY: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII,
544-59.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: New Buffalo Township, II, 192-
93; Three Oaks, XXXV, 662-69.
- BIDDLE, JOHN: personal, IV, 100-01.
- BINGHAM, A.: Sault Ste. Marie, XXVIII, 520-24.
- BIRMINGHAM (CITY): XVIII, 662-67.
- BISHOP, HENRY: New Buffalo Township, II,
192-93.
- BISHOP, LEVI: bench and bar, VI, 470-71;
Burlingame, Anson, V, 92-93; Detroit, I,
511-17; Michigan, II, 399-405; Moran,
George, V, 66-68; Patriot's War, XII,
414-24.
- BISSEL, H. N.: Mt. Clemens, V, 450-69.
- BLACK, CYRENIUS P.: bench and bar, XXXV,
125-42.
- BLACK, M. D. L.: Baw Beese indians, XXVIII,
530-33.
- BLACK HAWK WAR: I, 48-51, II, 489-501, IV, 86-
87, V, 152-78, XVIII, 606, XXVII, 332-33.
- BLACKMAN, H. E.: Allegan County, XXVIII, 157-
58.
- BLACKMAN TOWNSHIP: VII, 464.
- BLACKMAR, WILLIAM S.: indians, XIII, 567-71.
- BLADES, F. A.: Michigan's Capitol, XXXIII,
10-22.
- BLAINE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 118-22.
- BLOIS, JOHN T.: Five-Million Dollar Loan, The,
VII, 145-46.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM: Alpena County, VI, 170-211.
- BOYNTON, ZERA: Grass Lake, V, 347-48.
- BRADLEY, N. B.: Bay City Presbyterian Church,
IV, 188-90.
- BRADY, HUGH: personal, II, 573-79.
- BRADY GUARDS: II, 573-79, XIII, 525-46, XXII,
315-20.
- BRANCH COUNTY: VII, 350-65, XVIII, 355-73;
cowbell suit, VII, 353-54; pioneer life,
II, 188-92, XVIII, 360-73, XXVII, 284-88;
see also Green Township.
- BREST (CITY): VII, 546-48.
- BREVORT, HENRY B.: travel recollections, VIII,
447-49.
- BREVORT, HENRY NAVARRE: Grosse Ile indians,
XXXV, 557-59.
- BRIDGEWATER TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 568-69.
- BRONSON, WILLIAM: Clinton County, V, 325-33.
- BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): IV, 271-75, XXVI, 256-61.
- BROWN, E. LAKIN: Kalamazoo County, XVIII, 553-
57; Prairie Ronde, III, 523-26.

- BROWN, EGBERT B.: II, 387-90.
- BROWN, JOSEPH WHITE: Lenawee County, XII, 407-09; Toledo War, XII, 411-14; travel recollections, II, 375-78.
- BRUCE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 422-25.
- BRUNSON, CATHERINE CALKINS: Cass County, XXVIII, 161-63.
- BUCK, GEORGE W.: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 419-20.
- BUCKINGHAM, MRS. LYMAN: Flint Presbyterian Church, XIII, 410-13.
- BUNCE, ZEPHANIAH W.: indians, VI, 416-18.
- BURLINGAME, ANSON: personal, V, 92-93.
- BURR, E. D.: Detroit, XXVIII, 652-53; "Navigation versus Banking," XXVIII, 652-53.
- BURT, AUSTIN: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 114-16.
- BURT, HORACE E.: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 117-18.
- BURT, WILLIAM AUSTIN: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 112-18.
- BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE: Mason, Stevens T., XXXV, 14-16; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, XXXII, 4-7; Wayne County Circuit Court, first case, XXVIII, 571-74.
- BURT'S SOLAR COMPASS: XXXVIII, 114-16.
- BUSBY, JOSEPH: pioneer life, IX, 118-27.
- BUSH, F. W.: Leroy Congregational Church, XIII, 413-24.
- BUSH, J. N.: indians, XXXV, 21-23.
- BUTLER, A. A.: Bay City Episcopal Church, VII, 308-19.
- CAHILL, EDWARD: Mason, Stevens T., XXXV, 12-13.
- CALDWELL, HELEN NICHOLS: Eaton County, XXI, 297-316.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: V, 237-325; bench and bar, XI, 271-308; indians, X, 147-52; pioneer life, II, 247-62.
- CAMBRIDGE: Lenawee County, IV, 300-05.
- CAMPAU, LOUIS: farmers, VIII, 405-06.
- CAMPBELL, MRS. LAWRENCE: Bellevue, III, 393-94.
- CANADIAN REBELLION: see Patriot War.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Grand Portage Indian Reservation, XXVIII, 418-21; indian mounds, XXXVIII, 73-78; Ray Township, XXVII, 276-84; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- CANNON, GEORGE N.: Bruce Township, XXVIII, 422-25.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: last in Michigan, VI, 103-05.
- CARPENTER, C. K.: Orion, XIII, 486-88.
- CARR, WILLIAM M.: Ingham County, XVIII, 448-53.
- CASE, MRS. DANIEL L.: Lansing, VII, 404-22.
- CASE, SOLOMON: personal, V, 281.
- CASS, LEWIS: attack on by Lord Brougham, VII, 147-48; house, IV, 95-96.
- CASS COUNTY: XXXVIII, 637-45; indians, XXVIII, 161-63; pioneer life, I, 140-41.
- CENTREVILLE: V, 402.
- CHAMBERLAIN, HARMON: St. Clair County, IV, 355-57.
- CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: Berrien County, XXXV, 662-69.
- CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP: VII, 483-84.
- CHARLOTTE (VILLAGE): bench and bar, XIV, 569-70.

CHASE, ENOCH: travel recollections, VII,
346-48.

CHASE, H. A.: Toledo War, VII, 71-73.

CHASE, SUPPLY: Baptist missions, V, 52-60;
pioneer life, V, 52-60.

CHATTERTON, M. D.: indians, XXVII, 338-40.

CHEEVER, NOAH W.: Washtenaw County bench and
bar, XXXV, 107-25.

CHERRY, HENRY P.: Barry County, XXVI, 221-28;
John's Town Township, XXVI, 221-28.

CHICAGO: Presbyterian mission, IV, 87-88;
XIV, 544-45.

CHILDS, MRS. W. A.: Keweenaw Point, XXX,
150-55.

CHIPMAN, J. LOGAN: Brady Guards, XIII, 527-30.

CHOLERA EPIDEMIC: Detroit, IV, 116-21.

CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC P.: Monroe County, VI,
361-73.

CHURCH, THOMAS B.: bench and bar, IX, 256-58;
Ottawa County bench and bar, IX, 256-58.

CLAPP, MRS. M. W.: travel recollections, III,
514.

CLARK, GEORGE: Detroit, I, 501-07; Michigan
Territory, I, 501-07.

CLARK, THOMAS: Lenawee County, II, 423-24.

CLARK, WILLIAM A.: Livingston, I, 252-58.

CLIFF MINE: XIV, 235-45.

CLINTON COUNTY: I, 149-54, V, 325-33, XXI,
21-22; pioneer life, I, 152-54, XIV, 620-
26, XXXIX, 360-64.

CLINTON AND KALAMAZOO CANAL, THE: V, 469-71.

CLIZBE, STEPHEN H.: Branch County, VII, 354-57.

- COBB, J. S.: pioneer life, XVIII, 15-19.
- COFFINBERRY, SALATHIEL C.: St. Joseph County, II, 489-501.
- COFFINBERRY, WRIGHT L.: pioneer life, IV, 55-56.
- COLDWATER (CITY): pioneer life, X, 55-57, XXVII, 284-88.
- COLE, JAMES S. (L): travel recollections, II, 470-75.
- COLTON, CALVIN: Tour of the Lakes, VI, 418-20; travel recollections, VI, 418-20.
- COMMERCE: banking, XXI, 414-18, XXVI, 581-84, XXXVIII, 159-61; Detroit merchants, XXII, 369-98; fur trade, XXXVII, 513-619; Goodrich Bank, XXVI, 581-84; indian trade, VIII, 244-59; lumbering, XXVIII, 148-50; milling, XXVIII, 122-24; sawmills, IV, 410; wild cat banks, XXVI, 581-84, XXXVIII, 159-61.
- COMMERCE TOWNSHIP: XIV, 421-30.
- COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP: VII, 479-80.
- CONSTITUTION OF 1835: III, 37-39, 142-45.
- CONSTITUTION OF 1850: III, 39-40.
- CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS: XVII, 345-50.
- COOK'S PRAIRIE (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, X, 33-51.
- COOLEY, THOMAS M.: Lenawee County, VII, 521-34.
- COOPER, DAVID M.: Saginaw Presbyterian Church, IV, 190-93.
- COOPER TOWNSHIP: V, 403-05.
- COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: Cass County, XXXVIII, 637-45; Van Buren County, XXXVIII, 637-45.
- CORNELL, JACOB: pioneer life, II, 19-21.
- COTTRELL, HENRY: see Hoover, Henry.
- COWAN, JANE: Nottawa Sepe, VI, 425.
- COWAN, ROBERT: Nottawa Sepe, VI, 425.
- COWLES, HEMAN: personal, V, 283-84.
- CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: XVII, 226-38; Methodist missions, XXII, 266-81; Michigan, XXVI, 585-93; pioneer life, IV, 41-53, XIV, 585-602, XVIII, 19-20.
- CRIME: murder, XXVIII, 142-45.
- CROSS, WILLIAM H.: Coldwater, X, 54-57; Nottawa Sepe, VI, 423-35; St. Joseph County, III, 610-12; Tecumseh, II, 428-33, X, 54-57; travel recollections, V, 345-46.
- CROSSETTE, CLARA REED: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 421.
- CROSSWHITE CASE, THE: XXXVIII, 257-78.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 544-59.
- CURRENCY: see Iron Money.
- CUTCHEON, B. M.: pioneer life, XXIX, 614-24.
- CUTLER, ANDREW: indians, III, 370.
- DART, SARAH E.: Lansing, XXVIII, 172-79.
- DAUGHERTY, NINA: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 156-63.
- DAVIS, LORENZO: Methodist ministers, IX, 155-61; Washtenaw County ministers, VIII, 214-23.
- DAVISON TOWNSHIP: XXII, 542-55.
- DAY, ERI H.: indian missions, XIV, 205-56; travel recollections, XIV, 205-08, 234-35.
- DAY, JOHN E.: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 112-18; Finch, Alanson, XXXVIII, 153-56; Isabella County, XXVII, 324-27; Macomb County, IV, 307-15.
- DEARBORN, FORT: massacre, VIII, 648-52, XII, 659-60.

- DEARBORN TOWNSHIP: pioneer life, IV, 480-541.
- DEARBORNVILLE: Thompson Tavern, IV, 408-09.
- DECKER, TRUMAN: Squaw Island, XIII, 486-88.
- DE LAMATER, ANSON H.: Columbia Township, IV, 276-81; Knapp's greenhouse, IV, 281-83.
- DE LAND, MARY G.: Jackson, V, 348-53.
- DELTA TOWNSHIP: I, 157-60.
- DEN HERDER, JACOB: European immigrants, XVII, 474-79.
- DESMOND: see Port Huron.
- DESNOYERS, PETER: Detroit fire of 1805, I, 346-47.
- DETROIT: I, 501-07, 511-17, II, 11-19, 567-71, IV, 89-94, 459-65, 471-77, V, 536-46, VII, 351-52, VIII, 234-37, X, 84-87, XIII, 489, XIV, 528-30, 532-39, XVIII, 455-65, XXII, 305-403, XXVIII, 585-638, 640-42, 652-53, XXIX, 209-10, XXX, 301-02, XXXI, 490-509, XXXV, 272-83, 682-83; bench and bar, VI, 470-71; Brady Guards, XIII, 525-46; cholera epidemic, IV, 116-21; education, V, 541-46, 547-50; Executive Mansion, description, VI, 503-04; fire of 1805, I, 346-47; first protestant church, XIII, 424-31; Fort Nonsense, XIV, 531; Fort Shelby, I, 368-71; French carts, XIII, 491-93; hotels, XXII, 354-61; Hull's surrender, XIV, 35-36; indian murder, XVIII, 511-12; Ladies' Society of, XII, 602-05; merchants, XXII, 369-98; Methodist church, VI, 15-17; New Year's celebration, XXII, 398-404; pioneer life, IX, 120-22; Presbyterian Church, XIII, 424-25; press, see press; Detroit; sawmills, IV, 410; schools, I, 448-66; social life, XIV, 572-74, War of 1812, XIII, 503-07; waterfront, XXII, 336-44; Windsor ferry, XXXII, 463-67; Young Men's Society, XII, 361-75.
- DETROIT BOAT CLUB: XXII, 362-69.
- DETROIT GAZETTE: X, 84-87, libel suit, XXVIII, 571-74; Michigan Territory, VII, 74-77.
- DETROIT YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY: XII, 457-61.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS ASBURY: Cambridge, IV, 300-05; Detroit, XIV, 528-30; Great Lakes shipping, IV, 79-81; indians, VII, 536-39; Lenawee County, I, 221-24, III, 552-56; Ogden Township, VII, 516-21; Rollin Township, VII, 539-42; travel recollections, IX, 161-66.
- DEWING, W. G.: Kalamazoo County, III, 526-27.
- DEXTER (VILLAGE): XXVII, 255-59, XXVIII, 391-399.
- DEXTER, SAMUEL: Ionia, XXVIII, 145-48.
- DE YOE, E. W.: Kalamazoo, XXXVIII, 33-34.
- DISTUENELL, JOHN: Upper Peninsula chronology, VII, 152-53.
- DOUGALL, JAMES: Battle of Windsor, VII, 82-88.
- DOWAGIAC SCHOOLS: XIV, 386-89.
- DRAKE, THOMAS J.: Oakland County, III, 559-72, 591-93.
- DRIGGS, ALFRED L.: St. Joseph County, X, 57-60; travel, X, 57-60.
- DRYER, MRS. G. W.: Calhoun County, II, 247-62.
- DUBOIS, PETER: personal, V, 291.
- DUDLEY, THOMAS P.: Battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 436-43.
- DURUCHER, LAWRENT: murder of Hart, VIII, 644-46.
- DYE, POLLY WELCH: travel, VIII, 260-65.
- EAGLE RIVER: XIV, 235-45.
- EAST LE ROY: schools, XIV, 363-66.
- EATON COUNTY: VIII, 202-14, XXIX, 337-97; pioneer life, XXI, 297-316, XXII, 502-26, XXIX, 624-37, XXXVIII, 672-77.

- EDUCATION: academies, XVIII, 397-411; Battle Creek, V, 265-68; Detroit, V, 541-46, 547-50; Detroit schools, I, 448-66, XIV, 538-39; free schools, XXVII, 10-12; Kalamazoo schools, X, 24-32; Michigan, IX, 92-99, XIV, 283-402, XXIX, 531-33, 545-58; Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90; Michigan public schools, I, 37-45; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62; Olivet College, III, 408-14; Owosso, XXXII, 296-304; pupils of A. D. P. Van Buren, XVII, 462-74; Romeo Academy, II, 442-47; St. Clair Academy, V, 499-500; school rolls, XVII, 462-74; secondary schools, XVIII, 397-411; teachers, XIV, 394-95; University of Michigan, X, 25-32, XVIII, 411-18; Wayne County schools, I, 429-31; Ypsilanti Academy, XVIII, 657-59.
- EDWARDS, ABRAHAM: III, 148, XI, 77-78.
- EDWARDSBURG (VILLAGE): III, 148.
- ELECTIONS: XXVIII, 98-102; campaign of 1840, X, 8-23; Michigan (state) 1837, XXII, 309-15.
- EPIDEMIC OF 1848: XXVIII, 506-11.
- EUROPEAN IMMIGRANTS: XVII, 474-79.
- EVERETT, PHILO M.: travel recollections, XI, 161-74.
- FARRAND, BETHUEL: Ann Arbor, VI, 443-46.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: Palmer, Deborah Bicknell, VII, 564-66; Port Huron, XIII, 324-42.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: Michigan Territorial Records, XXI, 6-8; railroads, XXII, 14-16.
- FERRY, WILLIAM: Ottawa County, XXX, 572-82.
- FIGHTING ISLAND, BATTLE OF: VII, 89-92.
- FINANCE: mining, XIII, 342-50.
- FINCH, ALANSON: disappearance of, XXXVIII, 153-56.
- FISH, FANNIE E.: Oakland County, XIV, 602-09.
- FITCH, C. W.: Detroit, V, 536-46.
- FLINT: X, 121-29; Presbyterian church, XIII, 410-13.
- FOOTE, MARY L. HOWELL: Owosso, XXX, 355-59.
- FORD, HENRY A.: education in Michigan, IX, 92-99.
- FORSTER, JOHN HARRIS: copper country, VII, 181-93; copper mining, VIII, 136-45; Great Lakes survey, IX, 100-07; mining, XIII, 342-50; pioneer life, XVII, 332-45; travel recollections, XVIII, 29.
- FOSTER, MARY E.: Washtenaw County, II, 537-49.
- FRANKFORT (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 544-59.
- FRENCH CARTS: Detroit, XIII, 491-93.
- FRENCHTOWN, BATTLE OF: XXII, 436-43; massacre, XXII, 436-43.
- FROST BITTEN CONVENTION: XI, 157-60.
- FULLER, CEYLON C.: Mecosta County, XXX, 38-44.
- GALESBURG (VILLAGE): VII, 481-83.
- GALLERY, JAMES: Eaton County, XXII, 509-17.
- GEDDES, JOHN: Ypsilanti Township, IV, 401-04.
- GEDDES, NORMAN: Lenawee County, II, 416-17, XXII, 556-60; probate judges, VIII, 165-70.
- GENESEE COUNTY: VII, 93-98, 388-91, 394-98, XXI, 380-418; pioneer life, V, 339-44.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY: III, 189-201.
- GERRELS, HAWLEY: travel, V, 77-79.
- GIDDINGS, THEREON F.: Kalamazoo County, X, 6-7.

- GILBERT, ANGIE BINGHAM: Sault Ste. Marie and Grand Rapids, XXIX, 322-35; Tanner, John, XXXVIII, 196-201.
- GILBERT, JOHN: railroads, XXXI, 232-38.
- GILBERT, THOMAS D.: Ohshawano, Edward, XXX, 623-33.
- GLIDDEN, A. C.: agriculture, XVIII, 418-22.
- GODDARD, JOSIAH: personal, V, 274.
- GOODRICH (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 122-24.
- GOODRICH, ENOS: Goodrich Bank, XXVI, 581-84; Goodrich, XXVIII, 122-24; Locating the State Capitol at Lansing, VIII, 121-30; Michigan State Capitol, VIII, 121-30; Morgan, Charles, XXVIII, 524-26; Oakland County, XI, 261-71; travel recollections, XXVI, 228-35; Watertown, X, 115-19.
- GOODRICH, MOSES: travel recollections, XVII, 480-90.
- GOODRICH FAMILY REUNION: XVII, 490-508.
- GOODYEAR, HENRY A.: Barry County, I, 112-17; indians, XXXV, 637-43.
- GOSS, DWIGHT: indians, XXX, 172-90; Kent County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 77-106.
- GOULD, DANIEL: postal service, XXX, 374-76.
- GOULD, LUCIUS E.: Little Jim Fitcher, XXX, 367-70; Owosso, XXX, 352-96; Shiawassee County, XXXII, 247-304.
- GRAHAM, STEPHEN: personal, V, 275-77.
- GRAND BLANC: VIII, 391-94.
- GRAND HAVEN: IX, 330-32; founding of, IX, 224-27.
- GRAND RAPIDS: IV, 286-93, V, 434-39, XXIX, 331-35, XXXV, 643-61.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: XXXII, 14-175, XXXII, pioneer life, XXXVIII, 285-318.
- GRASS LAKE (VILLAGE): V, 347-48.
- GRATIOT, FORT: XI, 249-61.
- GRAY, MARTHA: Grand Traverse Region, XXXVIII, 285-318.
- GREAT LAKES: commerce, XXI, 336-67; survey of, IX, 100-07; travel recollections, IX, 108-18; see also by name and transportation, boats.
- GREAT RAILWAY CONSPIRACY CASE: XXXI, 232-38.
- GREEN TOWNSHIP: IX, 172-75, X, 63-69.
- GREENVILLE: Baptist churches, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GRISWOLD, JOSEPH M.: Brooklyn, XXVI, 256-61.
- GROSSE ILE: indians, XXXV, 557-59.
- GWINN, FLORENCE M.: Huron County, XXXIX, 353-59.
- HAGERMAN, MRS. FRANK: Price, L. B., VIII, 173-75.
- HALL, AMOS T.: Detroit Young Men's Society, XII, 372-74.
- HALL, MOSES: personal, V, 268-70.
- HAMILTON (VILLAGE): see Birmingham.
- HARDER, NORMAN A.: Owosso, XXX, 380.
- HARRIS, JOHN: personal, V, 279-81.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM: indians, X, 155-63.
- HART, JESSE: Eaton County, XXII, 502-05.
- HART, N. H.: Lapeer County, III, 548-52.
- HART, NATHANIEL G. T.: murder of, VIII, 644-47.
- HARTFORD TOWNSHIP: V, 525-26.
- HARVEY, CHARLES T.: railroads, XXXV, 170-75.

- HARVEY, LUTHER: travel recollections, I, 406-14.
- HASTINGS (VILLAGE): XXVI, 235-41.
- HAVILAND, LAURA: Lenawee County, II, 424-26; Monroe County, II, 424-26.
- HAYES, MRS. A. M.: Hastings, Barry County, XXVI, 235-41.
- HAYNES, HARVEY: Branch County, XXVII, 284-88; cowbell suit, VII, 353-54; travel recollections, XIII, 520-25.
- HAYT, HARRIET T.: Bellevue, III, 387-93; Bellevue, VII, 377-78; Bellevue Township, VII, 378-80.
- HAZE, WILLIAM H.: personal, XXII, 16-17.
- HAZELTON, GEORGE H.: Michigan, XXI, 370-418.
- HELM, B. T.: see Helm, Linai Taliafero.
- HELM, LINAH TALIAFERO: see Helm, Linai Taliafero.
- HELM, LINIA TALIAFERO: Fort Dearborn massacre, VIII, 648-52.
- HESPERIA (VILLAGE): VII, 553-56.
- HEYDENBURK, MARTIN: indian missions, III, 154-58; Mackinaw City, VII, 196-98; Stuart, Robert, III, 56-61.
- HICKEY, MANASSEH: indian missions, IV, 544-56; pioneer life, IV, 23-33.
- HICKOK, J. W.: Eaton County, XXII, 524.
- HILL, CECELIA: Mormons, XXXII, 213-14.
- HILL, LUDLOW P.: Mormons, XXXII, 206-13.
- HINMAN, JOHN F.: Eaton County, VIII, 202-14; travel recollections, XIV, 563-71.
- HOBART, N. P.: indians, III, 368-69.
- HOBART, WILLIAM W.: Crosswhite Case, The, XXXVIII, 257-78.
- HODGES, M. A.: Oakland County, III, 600.
- HOLCOMB, ALFRED: Athens Township, II, 208-10.
- HOLDEN, JOANNA R.: personal, III, 544.
- HOLDEN, JOSIAH R.: personal, III, 544.
- HOLLAND (CITY): IX, 229-34, XXVI, 569-79.
- HOLLISTER, HARVEY J.: Grand Rapids, XXXV, 643-61.
- HOLLISTER, J. H.: Romeo Academy, II, 442-47.
- HOLMES, CHARLES P.: Young Men's Society, XII, 372-74.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: horticulture, X, 69-84.
- HOOVER, HENRY: St. Clair County, V, 503; War of 1812, V, 503.
- HOPKINS, MARY JANE: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 419-20.
- HOPPIN, RUTH: St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 410-17.
- HORTICULTURE: X, 69-84.
- HORTON, C. H.: Port Huron, XXIX, 187-89.
- HOSFORD, ORAMEL: Olivet College, III, 408-14.
- HOTELS: Detroit, XXII, 354-61; Yankee Lewis's, XXVI, 302-07.
- HOWARD, NANCY: Detroit, XIV, 532-35.
- HOWELL (VILLAGE): XXXVIII, 176-95.
- HOWELL, GEORGE: Macon Township, XIV, 421-30.
- HOYT, MARY M. LEWIS: Yankee Springs, XXX, 289-305.
- HOYT, WILLIAM C.: travel, V, 61-63.

- HUBBARD, BELA: geological survey, III, 189-201; Harvey, Luther, I, 406-14.
- HUBBARD, GURDON S.: Chicago, XIV, 544-45; indians, III, 127-29; travel recollections, III, 125-26.
- HUGGINS, ANDREW: Shiawassee epidemic, XXVIII, 506-11.
- HUNT, GEORGE: indian trade (American), VIII, 662-69; indians, VIII, 662-69; War of 1812.
- HURD, PHILO R.: Romeo Congregational Church, II, 440-42.
- HURON COUNTY: XXXIX, 353-59.
- INDIANS: II, 39-40, III, 367-71, V, 66-68, 398-402, 503, VI, 416-18, VII, 536-39, VIII, 239-40, 244-59, X, 147-52, 155-73, XIII, 567-71, XIV, 209-34, 517, XXVII, 330-40, XXXV, 21-23, 73-77, 184-98, XXXVII, 513-619, XXXVIII, 153-56; Battle Creek, V, 291-96; Battle of Bee Tree, XVIII, 509-11, Baw Beese, XXVIII, 530-33; Cass County, XXVIII, 161-63; Chief Edward Ohshawano, XXX, 623-33; Eaton County, III, 379-83, XXI, 297-316, XXIX, 346-48; Fort Dearborn Massacre, XII, 659-60; Grand Portage Reservation, XXVIII, 418-21; Grand River Valley, XXX, 172-90; Grand Traverse, XXXVIII, 318-21; justice, III, 127-29; Kalamazoo, XVIII, 571-76; 580-81; Kalamazoo County, XIV, 273-80; land relinquished; VII, 140-44; missions, III, 154-56, IV, 544-56; mound builders, III, 202-13; mounds, IV, 379-83, XXXVIII, 73-78; murder, XVIII, 511-12; Oakland County, XIV, 514-17; place names derived from, VII, 136; Potawatomi and Ottawas, XXI, 297-316; relations with whites, XXVIII, 467-78; Saginaw treaty, 262-70; Saginaw Valley, IV, 376-79, VII, 137-39, X, 134-36, 138, 155-70, XIII, 376; Saginaw Valley Legend, XL, 642-44; St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 410-17; Sault Ste. Marie Mission, XXVIII, 520-24; Shiawassee County, XXXV, 180-83; Sturgis Prairie, XVIII, 520-21; trade, II, 487-88, VIII, 662-69; Washtenaw County, XVIII, 509-11; Wayne County, VIII, 161-64; white captive, XXX, 367-70.
- INGERSOLL, MRS. ERASTUS S.: Delta Township, I, 157-60.
- INGERSOLL, JOHN N.: Clinton and Kalamazoo canal celebration, V, 469-71.
- INGHAM COUNTY: Delta Township, I, 157-60; Williamstown, XVIII, 448-53.
- INJUN JIM: XXXV, 73.
- IONIA: VI, 300-01, XXVIII, 145-48; settlement of, XIV, 560-62.
- IONIA COUNTY: I, 193-94.
- IRON MINING: ore discovery, XI, 161-74.
- IRON MONEY: XXXV, 283-95.
- ISABELLA COUNTY: XXVII, 324-27.
- JACKSON (CITY): V, 348-53; early settlers, XVIII, 614-16; Fourth of July celebration, XVIII, 612-14; old residents, XVIII, 614-16; Republican Party, XXVIII, 478-81.
- JACKSON, MRS. WEALTHY: Owosso, XXX, 378-79.
- JACKSON COUNTY: III, 515-17, XVIII, 465-71, XXII, 262-66; Columbia Township, IV, 271-81; Jacksonburg Township, XXI, 418-31.
- JACKSONBURG: III, 509-12.
- JEFFERSON (VILLAGE): indians, XXVIII, 530-33.
- JENKINS, JOHN: Cass County, I, 140-41.
- JEROME, EDWIN: Black Hawk War, I, 48-51; personal, II, 11-19.
- JEWETT, AZUBAH L.: Saginaw, XIV, 178-80, XXII, 447-50; Saginaw County, VI, 426-30.
- JOHNSON, H.: Ottawa County, IX, 238-46.
- JOHNSTON, GEORGE: Sault Ste. Marie, XII, 605-11.
- JOHNSTOWN TOWNSHIP: XXVI, 221-28.

- JOY, JAMES F.: railroads, XXII, 292-304.
- KALAMAZOO: V, 405-06, 422-26, VII, 469-78, XVIII, 570-88, 595-600; court house, XIII, 596-98; pioneer life, XIV, 272; post office, XXXVIII, 33-34; schools, X, 24-32.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: III, 518-32, V, 255-59, X, 6-7, XVIII, 553-57; bench and bar, III, 131-39, VI, 310-13, XI, 271-308, 314-18; Cooper Township, V, 403-05; indians, X, 163-70; Prairie Ronde, XXVIII, 533-36.
- KEDZIE, JAMES T.: Lenawee County, I, 238-51.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: Education, XXIX, 526-58; Lenawee County, XXVIII, 412-17.
- KENT COUNTY: bench and bar, XXXV, 77-106; pioneer life, XXXIX, 345-52.
- KEWEENAN POINT: pioneer life, XXX, 139-55.
- KEWNEY, THOMAS: personal, V, 285-87.
- KING, BENJAMIN M.: St. Joseph County, V, 399-401.
- KINNEY, JANE M.: St. Clair County Pioneers, XXIX, 179-84.
- KNAGGS, JAMES W.: Knaggs family, VI, 500-02.
- KNAPP, S. O.: greenhouse, VI, 281-83.
- KNOWLEN, THOMAS: murder, XXVIII, 142-45.
- LADIES' SOCIETY OF DETROIT: XII, 602-05.
- LAFEVER, MARGARET: Eaton County, XXXVIII, 672-77.
- LAKES: see by name.
- LAMB, CALEB A.: Baptist Church, V, 47-51; Clinton County, I, 149-51.
- LAMB, CRISAMUS: Woodstock Township, VIII, 194-201.
- LANGLEY, TOM: personal, V, 402.
- LANSING: VI, 292-95, VII, 404-22, VIII, 121-35, XI, 237-43, XXVI, 642-44, XXVIII, 172-79, XXXIII, 10-22; Capitol located at, VIII, 121-35.
- LAPEER COUNTY: III, 548-52; Davison Township, XXII, 542-55.
- LARNED, SYLVESTER: Detroit, XIV, 33-40.
- LAWRENCE, HENRY N.: Branch County, II, 188-92, XVIII, 355-60.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES H.: Branch County, XVIII, 355-73.
- LAWRENCE, JOSEPH WILLIAM: personal, XVIII, 355-60.
- LAWTON, GEORGE C.: Van Buren County, III, 625-37.
- LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.
- LE CUYER, PHILIP: murder of Hart, VIII, 646-47.
- LEGGETT, MORTIMER A.: Pontiac, XXXV, 688-91.
- LENAWEE COUNTY: I, 221-51, II, 416-21, 422-26, III, 552-56, V, 125-37, XII, 407-09, XXII, 556-64, XXXII, 236-46; bench and bar, V, 441-44, VIII, 165-70; pioneer life, XXVIII, 412-17, XXIX, 526-30; probate judges, VIII, 165-70; Woodstock Township, VIII, 194-201.
- LEONI (VILLAGE): V, 353-54.
- LEROY (VILLAGE): Congregational Church, XIII, 413-24; see also East Le Roy.
- LEWIS, DANIEL T.: Lenawee County, II, 422-23.
- LEWIS, HARVEY B.: personal, V, 283.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM: Yankee Lewis Tavern, XXVI, 302-07.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM A.: Detroit, XXVIII, 640-42.

- LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE: VI, 473.
- LINCOLN, W. B.: Ionia County, I, 193-94.
- LINK, CHARLES M.: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 161-62.
- LITTLE, FRANK: Gull Prairie, XXVII, 330-38.
- LITTLE, HENRY: Black Hawk War, V, 152-78; Grand Rapids, IV, 286-93, III, 509-12; Throop, Enos T., V, 71-76.
- LITTLE, NORMAN: St. Clair County, VI, 354-55.
- LITTLEJOHN, AUGUSTUS: personal, V, 426-33.
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY: I, 252-58.
- LOG HOUSES: XXVI, 644-46.
- LOMAX, JOSEPH: railroads, XXXVIII, 31-33.
- LONGYEAR, HARRIET MUNRO: Clinton County, XXXIX, 360-64.
- LOOMIS, LEVI: Singapore Bank, XXXVIII, 160-61.
- LOWING, S. L.: Ottawa County, IX, 251-55.
- LUCE, CYRUS G.: amusements, XXVII, 13.
- LUMBERING: XXVIII, 148-50.
- LYON, LUCIUS: salt manufacturing, XXVII, 544-45.
- LYON, WILLIAM PENN: Mormons, XXXII, 216-17.
- MC CAMLY, SANDS: personal, V, 262-65.
- MC CORMICK, WILLIAM R.: IV, 364-73; indian mounds, IV, 379-83; indians, XIII, 376-78; pioneer life, IV, 364-73; Saginaw Valley, 602-05, VII, 271-77.
- MC CRACKEN, STEPHEN B.: Michigan press, XVIII, 382-97; Oakland County, XIV, 609-20.
- MC FARLAN, ROBERT: VII, 89-92.
- MC GEE, MELVILLE: Jackson County, XXI, 418-31.
- MC KENNEY, THOMAS LORRAINE: Executive Mansion, Detroit, VI, 503-04; Tour of the Lakes, VI, 504-10.
- MACKINAC: missions, III, 157-58.
- MACKINAW CITY: VII, 196-98.
- MC MATH, JOHN W.: Willow Run Settlement, XIV, 483-95.
- MC NETT, J. B.: medicine in Ottawa County, IX, 332-34.
- MACOMB COUNTY: IV, 307-15; Bruce Township, XXVIII, 422-25; indian mounds, XXXVIII, 73-78; Ray Township, XXVII, 276-84; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- MACON TOWNSHIP: XIII, 590-96.
- MALCOLM, ROBERT W.: Oakland County, XXXIX, 68-365.
- MARKHAM, ABRAHAM B.: Plymouth Township, II, 67, 549.
- MARRIAGE LICENSE: X, 33, 132.
- MARSHALL (VILLAGE): Episcopal Church, IV, 22, 217; underground railroad, XXXVIII, 78, 257.
- MARTIN, E. C.: travel recollections, XXX, 405-09.
- MARVILL, LEWIS: travel recollections, IV, 67-69.
- MASON, ISAAC: personal, V, 285; travel recollections, V, 99, 379.
- MASSEY, H.: travel recollections, VII, 33, 131.
- MAUNGWUDAUS: personal, XXVII, 335-38.
- MEACHAM, JOHN: Battle Creek, II, 22, 220.

- MEADS, ALFRED: Ontonagon Episcopal Church, XXX, 495-506.
- MECOSTA COUNTY: XXX, 27-37.
- MEDICAL PRACTICE: Ottawa County, IX, 34, 332.
- MERRITT, ISAAC: personal, V, 72, 271.
- MERRITT, JOSEPH: personal, V, 70, 270.
- ME-TE-AN (INDIAN): XIII, 71, 567.
- MEXICAN WAR: Michigan's part in, II, 77, 171; 15th U. S. infantry, VII, 21, 112.
- MICHIGAN: II, 19-21, 36-40, 399-405, VI, 14, 113, XXVI, 585-93; admission to the Union, XI, 157, XXXV, 13-16; capitol, XXXIII, 10-22; Constitutional Convention of 1850, XVII, 345-50; education, XIV, 283-402, XXIX, 33, 58, 531, 545; elections, XXXVIII, 98-102; European immigrants, XVII, 79, 474; first land sale, XIII, 84, 483; Five-Million Dollar Loan, VII, 46, 145; horticulture in, X, 69-84; pioneer life, I, 39, 134, IV, 23-33, 41-53, 55-56, 73, 364, 480-541, V, 23, 80, 89, 125, 293, 324, 521, XIV, 14, 510, XVIII, 33, 428, XXIX, 17, 24, 614, 709, XXXV, 98, 184, XXXVIII, 65, 361; pioneer women, XIV, 28-517; presidential campaign of 1856, XVII, 238-95; press, XVIII, 382-97; religion, XXVIII, 454-64; timber, XXI, 397, XXVIII, 50, 148; travel recollections, XXXVIII, 92-104.
- MICHIGAN FEMALE COLLEGE: VI, 90, 284.
- MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE: I, 17, 512.
- MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: XXXII, 4-7.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: I, 395-402, 501-07, XXVII, 59, 255; newspaper accounts, VII, 74-77; pioneer life, I, 7, 501, IV, 73, 364, 480, 541, IX, 118-28; records, XXI, 6-8; Supreme Court, XXII, 29, 320.
- MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF: IV, 27-42, XIV, 55, 348; co-education, XVIII, 18, 411; Detroit
- MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF: (continued) branch, V, 46, 541; Kalamazoo branch, V, 22, 418, X, 24-32, XIV, 42, 326; newspaper comment, VII, 130.
- MICHIGAN, UPPER PENINSULA: VII, 181-227; copper mining, XI, 175-86; iron money, XXXV, 283-95; mining, XIII, 342-50; pioneer life, XVII, 332-45.
- MILLER, ALBERT: Bay City Presbyterian Church, IV, 184-88; Bay County, XVIII, 433-45; Genesee County, VII, 388-91; Grand Blanc, VII, 391-94; personal, XVIII, 25-29, XXII, 461-63; pioneer life, IX, 118-27; Saginaw, VII, 236-62; Saginaw Bench and Bar, XXII, 444-47; Saginaw Constables, XXII, 443-47; Saginaw Court House, XVIII, 445-48; Saginaw Valley, IV, 359-64, IX, 137-40, XIII, 351-83, XXII, 443-47; Saginaw Valley churches, XIII, 407-10, Saginaw Valley rivers, XIV, 495-510; travel recollections, VII, 229-39; Tuscola County, VII, 578-80; wintering stock, XVIII, 7-10.
- MILLINGTON TOWNSHIP: legend of the dying pirate, XXVIII, 524-26.
- MINING: copper, VII, 193-94, VIII, 136-45, XXVIII, 647-52; financing, XIII, 342-50; iron, VIII, 145-61, XXVIII, 501-06.
- MINNESOTA: Grand Portage Reservation, XXVIII, 418-21.
- MINNESOTA MINE, THE: XIV, 245-56.
- MITCHELL, C. T.: railroads, XXII, 381-83.
- MONROE COUNTY: II, 424-26, VI, 361-82, VII, 548-50.
- MONROE, FORT: XXII, 10.
- MONTEITH, JOHN: personal, XIII, 424-25.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHNSON: Eaton County, XXII, 518-24.
- MOORE, J. WILKIE: Detroit, XIII, 488-89; Toledo War, VII, 69-71.

- MORAN, GEORGE: indians, V. 66-68.
- MOREHOUSE, AARON: personal, V. 284.
- MOREHOUSE, ALBERT: Greenville Baptist Church, XXVIII, 539-44; Portland Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84.
- MORGAN, CHARLES: personal, XXVIII, 524-26.
- MORRIS, HANNAH M. HARDER: Owosso, XXX, 380-81.
- MORTON, JONATHAN: Ypsilanti, IV, 399-400.
- MOTTVILLE (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 137-41.
- MOUND BUILDERS: see Indians: mound builders, mounds.
- MT. CLEMENS: V, 53-55, 450-69, VI, 357-61.
- MUGFORD, ENOCH T.: Oceana County, XXII, 235-40; pioneer life, XVIII, 24-25.
- MURFREESBORO, BATTLE OF: II, 612-37.
- MUSKEGON: pioneers, XXVI, 272-74.
- NANKIN TOWNSHIP: Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; pioneer life, XIV, 431-83; schools, IV, 57-62.
- NAVIGATION VERSUS BANKING: XXVIII, 652-53.
- NEW BUFFALO TOWNSHIP: II, 192-93.
- NEWPORT (VILLAGE): VI, 471-73.
- NEWSPAPERS: see Press.
- NILES, MRS. M. J.: Clinton County, XIV, 620-26.
- NIMEKANCE (INDIAN): VI, 416-18.
- NONSENSE, FORT: XIV, 53.
- NORTHFIELD TOWNSHIP: XVIII, 507-11.
- NORTHROP, ENOS: Kalamazoo, V, 405-06; travel, V, 69-70, 405-06.
- NORTON, JOHN M.: Oakland County, XXII, 404-08, XXVI, 262-64, 632-34.
- NOTTAWA SEPE: VI, 423-25.
- NOWLAND, ANDREW: IX, 175-77.
- NOWLIN, WILLIAM: Dearborn Township, IV, 480-541; pioneer life, 480-541; Thompson Tavern, IV, 408-09.
- OAKLAND COUNTY: III, 559-93, 600, XI, 151-61, XIV, 511-17, 602-09, XXVI, 632-34; bench and bar, IV, 61-63, XXVI, 633, XXXI, 152-72; Oxford, XXXV, 681; pioneer life, IX, 166-72, XI, 261-71, XIV, 590-602, 609-20, XXVIII, 399-408; Scotch settlers, XXXIX, 365-68; settlement of, XXII, 404-08; social activities, XIV, 541-42.
- OCEANA COUNTY: VIII, 224-32, XXII, 235-46, XXXV, 691-95; pioneer life, XXII, 240-44.
- ODREN, ALEXANDER: War of 1812, IX, 214.
- OGDEN TOWNSHIP: VII, 516-21.
- OHSHAWANO, EDWARD: indians, XXX, 623-33.
- OLIVER, SARAH ANN: indians, XXXV, 73-77.
- ONTONAGON: XIV, 245-56; Ascension Church, XXX, 495-506.
- ORION, LAKE: Squaw Island, XIII, 486-88.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: indians, VIII, 161-64; Nankin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62; Nankin, XIV, 431-83; pioneers, XXIX, 709-17; Ypsilanti Academy, XVIII, 657-59.
- OSBORN, CORNELIUS: indians, III, 369-70.
- OTTAWA COUNTY: IX, 222-46, 256-58, 572-82; bench and bar, IX, 256-58; medical practice, IX, 332-34; natural resources, IX, 258-61; organization, IX, 251-55.
- OTTAWAS: XXI, 309-11.

- PAGE, NICHOLAS A.: Rollin, VII, 539-42.
- PALMER, DEBORAH BICKNELL: personal, VII, 564-66.
- PALMER, FRIEND: Detroit, XXXV, 272-83; Detroit and Windsor Ferries, XXXII, 463-67; Fort Nonsense, XIV, 531.
- PALMER, JANE DEMING: Detroit, XIV, 535-39.
- PALMER, MARY A. WITHERELL: ships and transportation, IV, 112-15; wreck of "Walk-in-the-Water", IV, 112-15.
- PALMER, THOMAS W.: Detroit, XXIX, 209-10, XXXI, 490-509.
- PARKE, HARVEY: surveying, III, 572-90.
- PARKER, CHARLES A.: Addison, XXVI, 264-66.
- PARKER, N. A.: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- PARKILL, ADELAIDE H.: Owosso, XXX, 389-92.
- PATRIOT WAR: V, 58-59, VII, 82-92, XII, 414-24; Battle of Windsor, XIII, 598-601.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C.: Cook's Prairie Baptist Church, X, 33-51.
- PECK, EDWARD W.: Oakland County, XI, 151-61.
- PENNOYER, HENRY: Ottawa County, IX, 258-61.
- PENNY, CHARLES W.: Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII, 370-72.
- PENTWATER: XXXV, 691-95.
- PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE: fur trade, XXXVII, 513-619.
- PERROT, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Perrault, Jean Baptiste.
- PHELPS, WILLIAM: IV, 459-65.
- PHIPPS, LUCY O. BEACH: Pontiac, XXXV, 679-80.
- PIERCE, JOHN D.: Congregationalism in Michigan, XII, 351-61; Michigan Public Schools, I, 37-45.
- PIETY HILL: see Birmingham.
- PILCHER, ELIJAH H.: pioneer life, V, 80-89.
- PIONEER DEBATING SOCIETY: XI, 261-71.
- PLYMOUTH (VILLAGE): I, 444-48.
- PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP: II, 549-67.
- POLITICS: Campaign of 1856, XVII, 238-95.
- PONTIAC (CITY): VI, 384-86, VIII, 241, XXXV, 679-80, 688-91; bench and bar, VI, 470-71; pioneer women, XXXV, 684-88.
- PONTIAC RAILROAD: XIII, 484-86.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: Birmingham, XVIII, 662-67; indians, XIV, 517; Oakland County, XIV, 514-17; Wing, Talcott, XVII, 4-5.
- PORT HURON: XIII, 324-42, XXVIII, 110-12, XXIX, 187-89.
- PORT SHELDON: XXVIII, 527-30.
- PORTER, E. H.: Richland, XXXV, 20-21.
- PORTER, JEREMIAH: Presbyterian missionary, IV, 84-88.
- PORTLAND (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84; Congregational Church, XXII, 624-50.
- POSTAL SERVICE: Kalamazoo, XXXVIII, 33-34.
- POTAWATOMI TRIBE: indians, VII, 149-50, XXI, 297-316.
- POTTER, THEODORE E.: pioneer life, XXXV, 393-412.
- PRAIRIE RONDE: III, 520-26, XXVIII, 533-36, XXXV, 19-20.

PRESCOTT, SAMUEL: Blackman Township, VII, 464;
Jackson County, III, 503-04.

PRESS: Detroit, XXX, 507-17; Michigan, XVIII,
382-97, XXX, 507-17; Owosso, XXXII,
293-96.

PRICE, L. B.: personal, VIII, 173-75.

PRINGLE, EUGENE: Jackson County, XVIII,
465-71.

PROHIBITION MOVEMENT: XIII, 389-407.

PULASKI TOWNSHIP: pioneers, V, 346-47.

PUT-IN-BAY, BATTLE OF: I, 410-12.

QUINBY, WILLIAM E.: Press, XXX, 507-17.

QUINCY (VILLAGE): VI, 237-47.

RAILROADS: see Transportation: railroads.

RAMSDELL, ELLA J.: Mecosta County, XXX, 27-37,

RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL: Green Township, IX,
172-75, X, 63-69; Potawatomi, VII, 149-50.

RANDELL, MABELL: Branch County, VII, 358-65.

RANSCM, WYLLYS C.: Kalamazoo, VII, 469-78;
travel recollections, VI, 106-12.

RAY TOWNSHIP: XXVII, 276-84.

RAYMOND, HENRY: Biddle, John, IV, 100-01;
marriage license, X, 132-33; State Fair,
III, 245-46.

REAL ESTATE: first sale of Michigan lands,
XIII, 483-84; land claims of Jacob Smith
estate, VII, 140-44; surveys, III, 572-90,
XXVII, 306-22, XXX, 405-09, XXXVIII,
112-18.

REES, ANDREW: personal, V, 275-77.

RELIGION: Baptist, I, 193-94, V, 47-60, X,
33-51, XIII, 429, XVII, 233-34, XVIII,
471-82, XXVIII, 520-24, 539-44; Catholic,

RELIGION: (continued) Jesuits, XXXII, 23-30;
Circuit Riders, XVII, 226-38; Congrega-
tional, II, 440-42, XII, 351-61, XIII,
407-10, 413-24, XXII, 532-41, 624-50;
Detroit, first Methodist Church, VI, 15-
17; Episcopal, IV, 217-22; VII, 308-19,
XIII, 428-29, XXX, 495-506; Latter Day
Saints, see Mormon; Lutheran, XIII, 407-
10; Methodist, IV, 23-33, 41-53, 544-56,
V, 80-89, VI, 15-17, IX, 155-61, XIII,
407-10, 428, XVII, 226-33, XXVII, 335-38,
XXVIII, 150-60, XXXVIII, 425-26; Methodist
Circuit rider, XIV, 553-60, XXII, 266-81;
Methodist indian missions, IV, 544-56;
Michigan, XXVIII, 454-64; ministers, XVII,
226-38; Mormon, XIV, 616-18, XVIII, 628-
38, XXXII, 128-32, 180-235; Presbyterian,
IV, 84-88, 177-97, 190-93, XIII, 407-13,
424-25, XVII, 233-37; prison chaplain,
XXII, 274-76; Unitarian, XXII, 527-28;
Washtenaw County ministers, VIII, 214-23.

REPUBLICAN PARTY: origin of, XVII, 252-68,
XXVIII, 478-81.

RICHARDS, DAVID M.: XXXVIII, 361-65.

RICHARDS, P. S.: Washtenaw County, XXXVIII,
365-69.

RICHLAND (VILLAGE): V, 434-37, XXXII, 20-21.

RIVER RAISIN: battle of, XXII, 436-43; massacre,
XXII, 436-43.

RIVES TOWNSHIP: III, 515-17.

ROBERTS, ROBERT E.: Detroit, II, 567-71.

ROBINSON, JAMES: St. Clair County, V, 500-03;
War of 1812.

ROBINSON, JOSHUA: personal, V, 283-84.

ROBINSON, ORRIN W.: XXXII, 387-91.

ROBSON, FRANK E.: Lansing, XI, 237-43.

ROGERS, MRS. J. V.: pioneer life, III, 299-301.

ROLFE, ALVIN: Lansing, XXVI, 642-44.

- ROLLIN (VILLAGE): VII, 539-42.
- ROLLIN TOWNSHIP: VII, 539-42.
- ROMEO: academy, II, 442-47; Congregational Church, II, 440-42.
- ROW, SAMUEL H.: Sharon Township, II, 520-37.
- ROWLAND, HENRY: Clinton County, XIV, 620-26.
- RUSSELL, L. S.: Prairie Ronde, XXXV, 19-20.
- SAGE, HENRY W.: Saginaw Valley, VII, 338-40.
- SAGINAW: VII, 236-62, VIII, 242-59, XIV, 178-80; pioneer life, IX, 123-28, XXII, 447-50; Presbyterian Church, IV, 190-93; protestant churches, XIII, 407-10.
- SAGINAW COUNTY: bench and bar, XXII, 444-47; constables, XXII, 443-47; courthouse, XVIII, 445-48; pioneer life, VI, 426-30.
- SAGINAW, TREATY OF: VII, 262-70.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: III, 602-05, IV, 359-73, VII, 270-71, 338-40, XIII, 351-83, XVII, 441-46, XXII, 461-63; constables, XXII, 443-47; indian mounds, IV, 379-83; indian war, XL, 642-44; indians, IV, 376-79, X, 134-36, 138; pioneer life, VII, 271-77, IX, 137-40, X, 137-46; rivers, XIV, 495-510; wintering stock, XVIII, 7-10.
- ST. CLAIR (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 652-53.
- ST. CLAIR COUNTY: IV, 324-57, V, 500-03, VII, 564-66; indians, VI, 416-18; pioneers, XXIX, 170-84.
- ST. CLAIR, LAKE: VI, 418-20.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. S. E.: indians, X, 166-70.
- ST. JOHN, S. SLATER: indians, X, 166-70.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: III, 610-12, V, 399-401, X, 57-60, XVIII, 513-17; pioneer life, XXVIII, 137-41, XXXVIII, 410-17.
- ST. MARY'S CANAL: XXXV, 345.
- SALSIG, SOPHIA: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 418-19.
- SALT: XXVII, 544-45.
- SAMPLERS: XXXVIII, 318-21.
- SANFORD, GEORGE P.: Lansing, VI, 292-95.
- SAULT STE. MARIE: XII, 605-11, XXIX, 322-31, XXXV, 345; Baptist mission, XXVIII, 520-24; Presbyterian mission, IV, 85-86; indians, XXX, 623-33.
- SCHETTLER, ELIZA M. SCOTT: pioneer life, XXXV, 184-98.
- SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY: Marshall Episcopal Church, IV, 217-22.
- SCOTCH SETTLERS: Oakland County, XXXIX, 365-68.
- SCOTT, A. H.: indians, X, 163-66.
- SEMINARIES: XVIII, 397-411.
- SEYMOUR, C. B.: Washtenaw County, XXVIII, 391-99.
- SHARON TOWNSHIP: II, 522-37.
- SHATTUCK, MARY DONELSON: pioneer women of Pontiac, XXXV, 684-88.
- SHEARER, JONATHAN: wheat production, IV, 82-83.
- SHEARS, LUCINDA: Owosso, XXX, 379-80.
- SHELBY, ISAAC: personal, VII, 78-79.
- SHELBY, FORT: I, 368-71.
- SHEPHERD, WARREN B.: personal, V, 265-66.
- SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: II, 475-88, XXXII, 247-304; epidemic of 1848, XXVIII, 506-11; pioneer life, XXXV, 180-83.
- SHOUT, MARY E.: Owosso settlement, XXX, 344-52.

- SILLIMAN, ARTHUR: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 422-23.
- SKULL ISLAND, BATTLE OF: XIII, 376-79.
- SLAVERY: Crosswhite case, XXXVIII, 257-78; underground railroad, XXII, 532, XXXVIII, 257-85.
- SMITH, EDWIN S.: pioneer life, XIV, 272-80.
- SMITH, ELIZA C.: Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90.
- SMITH, GEORGE: Owosso, XXX, 381-82.
- SMITH, HARLAN I.: Saginaw Valley Indian War, XL, 642-44.
- SMITH, HENRY A.: bear hunt, I, 152-54; Clinton County, I, 152-54; pioneer life in Clinton County, I, 152-54.
- SMITH, IRA: Kalamazoo, XVIII, 595-600.
- SMITH, JULIA TALBOT: Detroit, XXXV, 682-83.
- SMITH, L. M.: personal, VI, 397-98.
- SOPER, SARAH E.: Oakland County, XXVIII, 399-408.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM WITTER: personal, XXIX, 677-97.
- SPICER, FRED: Eaton County, XXII, 505-09.
- SQUAW ISLAND: XIII, 486-88.
- STACY, CONSIDER A.: Tecumseh, II, 408-16; Lenawee County Bench and Bar, V, 441-44.
- STANNARD, JULIA DEXTER: Washtenaw County, XXVIII, 563-66.
- STARR, CALVIN H.: St. Joseph County, XVIII, 513-17.
- STEBBINS, CORTLAND B.: Lenawee County, V, 125-37; pioneer life, V, 125-37.
- STEBBINS, F. R.: travel recollections, IX, 108-18.
- STEVENS, CHARITY H.: pioneer life, XXXV, 680-81.
- STEVENS, SHERMAN: Genesee County, VII, 93-98; Pontiac railroad, XIII, 484-86.
- STEWART, AURA P.: St. Clair County, IV, 324-54.
- STEWART, ELECTRA M.: XVIII, 458-65.
- STEWART, JOHN: personal, V, 273-74.
- STILLSON, A.: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 158.
- STOCKTON, C. M.: Port Huron, XXVIII, 110-12.
- STOCKTON, JOHN: Mt. Clemens, VI, 357-59.
- STONE, E. S.: Mormons, XXXII, 214-16.
- STONE, JAMES A. B.: personal, X, 24-32.
- STONE, LUCINDA HINSDALE: co-education, XVIII, 411-18; personal, X, 24-32.
- STOWELL, CLARAVINA: pioneer life, V, 521-23.
- STRANG, JAMES J.: personal, XVIII, 624-27.
- STUART, ROBERT: III, 56-61.
- STURGIS PRAIRIE: XVIII, 518-21.
- SUPERIOR, LAKE: travel recollections, VII, 155.
- SUTTON, GEORGE: indians, V, 398-402; Northfield Township, XVIII, 507-09; Togush, XVIII, 511-12.
- SUTTON, L.: Hartford Township, V, 525-26.
- SUTTON'S CORNERS: indians, XVIII, 509-11.
- SWEEZEY, JAMES A.: Barry County Bench and Bar, XXVII, 267-75.
- TALBOT, JOHN L.: Wayne County Bench and Bar, XII, 556-58.

- TANNER, JOHN: personal, XXII, 10, XXXVIII, 196-201.
- TAPPAN, HENRY PHILLIPS: personal, IV, 27-42.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE: travel, VI, 15-17.
- TAYLOR, PALMER H.: Ionia, VI, 300-01, XIV, 560-62.
- TECUMSEH (VILLAGE): II, 387-90, 408-16, 428-33; pioneer life, X, 54-55.
- TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT: V, 426-33; Detroit, XII, 457-61, XIII, 389-407.
- TEN BROECK, JOSEPH A.: Keweenaw Point, XXX, 139-49.
- THAYER, GEORGE W.: travel recollections, XXX, 549-66.
- THIERS, HENRY: personal, V, 284-85.
- THOMAS, ISAAC: personal, V, 272-73.
- THOMAS, N. M.: Prairie Ronde, XXVIII, 533-36.
- THOMPSON, ORRIN C.: Michigan Territory, I, 395-402; St. Clair Academy, V, 499-500.
- THOMPSON TAVERN: IV, 408-09.
- THORNE, JOHN W.: Owosso, XXX, 370-72.
- THORPE, CALVIN J.: indians, XXVIII, 467-78.
- THREE RIVERS (VILLAGE): XXXVIII, 417-36.
- THROOP, ENOS T.: personal, V, 71-76.
- THURSTON, GEORGE: Sturgis Prairie, XVIII, 513-21.
- TIBBITS, ALLEN: Branch County, VII, 351; Detroit, VII, 351-52.
- TIBBITS, JOHN S.: Wayne County schools, I, 429-31; Wild Animals of Wayne County, I, 403-06.
- TIMBER: destruction of, XXI, 397, XXVIII, 148-50.
- TODD, ALBERT: railroads, XXX, 361-67.
- TOLEDO WAR: III, 142-43, VII, 69-73, XI, 153-57, XII, 411-14, XIV, 585-86.
- TOLL, ISAAC D.: Mexican War, II, 171-77, VII, 112-21.
- TONGUISH: VIII, 161-64.
- TOWER, HARVEY: Oceana County, VIII, 224-32.
- TOWER, PRUDENCE: travel recollections, XXVIII, 145-48.
- TOWNER, JULIA BELLE: Shiawassee County, XXXV, 180-83.
- TOWNSEND, GOODENOUGH: Davison Township, XXII, 542-55.
- TRANSPORTATION: boats, I, 407-14, II, 38, IV, 67-69, 79-81, VII, 131-33, 153-54, X, 120, XIII, 361-67, XXII, 366-444; canals, V, 469-71, XIII, 357-59, XXXV, 345; canoes, VII, 162-64; carts, XIII, 491-93; Chicago road, XIV, 530; Detroit and Windsor Ferry, XXXII, 463-67; dog trains, XIV, 240-42; French carts, XIII, 491-93; iron mines, XXVIII, 501-06; military road, II, 462-70; Pontiac railroad, XIII, 484-86; postal service, XIV, 570-71; XXII, 18, 281-83, XXX, 372-76; railroads, VII, 71, X, 120-21, XIII, 359-61, 484-86, XXI, 392, 414, XXII, 14-16, 281-83, 297-304, 344-54, XXX, 361-67, XXXI, 232-38, XXXV, 170-75, XXXVIII, 31-33, 100-02, 491-501; roads, II, 462-70, XXVIII, 524-25.
- TRAVEL RECOLLECTIONS: I, 48-51, 149-50, 187-92, II, 36-40, 178-82, 375-78, 401-02, 462-75, III, 512-14, 559-90, IV, 67-69, 100-01, 480-86, V, 261-63, 69-70, 77-79, 125-37, 243-48, 345-46, 397-402, VI, 15-17, 106-12, 418-20, VII, 131-33, 181-93, 195-98, 229-39, 271-77, 346-48, VIII, 233-59, 260-65, 447-49, IX, 108-18, 161-66, X, 57-60,

- TRAVEL RECOLLECTIONS: (continued) XI, 161-74, XIII, 520-25, XIV, 205-08, 234-35, 539-41, 563-71, 587-89, XVII, 440-41, 480-90, XVIII, 15-19, 24-29, XXI, 370-414, XXII, 529-30, 533, XXVI, 228-37, XXVIII, 137-40, 145-48, XXIX, 677-97, XXX, 405-09, 549-66, XXXII, 252, 387-91, XXXVIII, 92-104.
- TROWERIDGE, CHARLES CHESTER: Allegan, IV, 173-76; Detroit, IV, 471-77; saw-mill, Detroit, IV, 410.
- TROY, SYLVESTER: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 422.
- TUCKER, EDWARD: Mt. Clemens, VI, 359-61.
- TURNER, JESSE: Kalamazoo, XVIII, 570-88.
- TURNER, JOSIAH: Owosso, XXX, 359-61.
- TUSCOLA COUNTY: VII, 578-80, XXVIII, 524-26; wolf trap, III, 623-24.
- UNDERGROUND RAILROADS: Battle Creek, XXXVIII, 279-85; Marshall, XXXVIII, 257-78.
- UNITED STATES: surveys, XXII, 306-22.
- UNITED STATES ARMY: 15th regiment, VII, 112-21.
- UNITED STATES CONGRESS: XXX, 212-43.
- UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN: see Michigan, University of.
- UPPER PENINSULA: see Michigan, Upper Peninsula.
- UTLEY, HENRY M.: Plymouth, I, 444-48; Tappan, Henry Phillips, IV, 27-42.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: Abraham Edwards, XI, 77-78; Andrew Nowland, IX, 175-77; Battle Creek, V, 272-93; bench and bar, XI, 271-308; Calhoun County, V, 237-325; Centreville, V, 402; Charlestown, VII, 483-84; Comstock Township, VII, 479-80; education, X, 24-32, XIV, 283-402; indians, X, 147-52, 155-63; Kalamazoo, V, 422-26; Kalamazoo County bench and bar, VI, 310-13; Kalamazoo Courthouse, XIII, 596-98; Kalamazoo schools, X, 24-32; Michigan politics,
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: (continued) XVII, 238-95; pioneer women, XIV, 517-28; politics, 1840, X, 8-23; prohibition movement, V, 426-33, XIII, 389-407; pupils of, XVII, 462-74; secondary schools, XVIII, 397-411; University of Michigan, Kalamazoo Branch, V, 418-22.
- VAN BUREN COUNTY: III, 625-37, XIV, 272-80, XXXV, 23, XXXVIII, 637-45.
- VAN DER VEEN, CHRISTIAN: Ottawa County, IX, 222-34.
- VAN SCHLEVEN, G.: Holland, XXVI, 569-79.
- VERMONTVILLE: XXVIII, 197-265, XXXI, 178.
- VERONA (VILLAGE): V, 259-61.
- WADE, JOHN P.: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 159-60.
- WAITE, MINNIE B.: Grand Traverse Indians, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- WALKER, D. C.: free schools, XXVII, 10-12; religion, XXVIII, 454-64.
- WALKER, JOHN: Cooper Township, V, 403-05.
- WALK-IN-THE-WATER: wreck of, IV, 112-15.
- WILLIAMS, ALBERT: Republican Party, XXVIII, 478-81.
- WALTZ, SAMUEL: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 423-24.
- WAR OF 1812: I, 408-13, IV, 326-38, V, 500-03, IX, 214, XIII, 503-07; Battle of River Raisin, VIII, 644-48, XXII, 436-43; indians, XII, 436-55; River Raisin massacre, XXII, 436-43.
- WARD, EBER: Newport, VI, 471-73.
- WARNER, WILLIAM W.: Allegan County, XXVII, 289-94.
- WASHINGTON D. C.: XXX, 212-43.
- WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP: XXVI, 547-53

- WASHTENAW COUNTY: II, 537-49, XXVIII, 391-99, 563-66; bench and bar, historical sketch, XXXV, 107-25; Bridgewater Township, XXVIII, 568-69; indians, XVIII, 509-11; Methodist ministers, IX, 155-61; ministers, VIII, 214-23; Northfield Township, XVIII, 507-11; pioneer life, II, 537-49, XXXVIII, 365-69; Sharon Township, II, 520-37; Webster Township, XIII, 546-67.
- WATERTOWN (VILLAGE): X, 115-19.
- WATKINS, ANDREW: Nottawa Sepe, VI, 425.
- WATKINS, L. D.: Bridgewater Township, XXVIII, 568-69; clearing land, XXVIII, 148-50; Jackson County, XXII, 262-66; log houses, XXVI, 644-46.
- WATSON, RALPH: Clinton County, XXI, 21-22; mail carrying, XXII, 18.
- WAYNE COUNTY: bench and bar, XII, 556-58; Dearborn Township, IV, 480-541; indians, VIII, 161-64; Nankin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; Plymouth Township, II, 549-67; wild animals, I, 403-06.
- WEBBER, BETSEY: pioneer life, XVIII, 428-33.
- WEBSTER TOWNSHIP: XIII, 546-67.
- WEISNER, KINCAID: murder of, XXVIII, 142-45.
- WELLS, HEZEKIAH G.: Constitution of 1835, III, 37-39; Constitution of 1850, III, 39-40; Kalamazoo Bench and Bar, III, 129-39; Kalamazoo County, III, 519-22.
- WENTZ, E. L.: Saginaw Valley, XVII, 440-46; travel recollections, XVII, 440-41.
- WESCOTT, ALLEN: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 421-22.
- WESTREN, JOHN: iron mining, XXVIII, 501-05.
- WHEATON, ROBERT M.: Eaton County, XXII, 525-26.
- WHITE, GEORGE H.: Yankee Lewis Tavern, XXVI, 302-07.
- WHITE, MARY A.: Grand Haven, IX, 330-32
- WHITE, NANCY B.: Oceana County, XXII, 240-44.
- WHITE, PETER: iron mining, VIII, 145-61; iron money, XXXV, 283-95; Sault Ste. Marie, XXXV, 345.
- WHITING, JOHN L.: cholera at Detroit, IV, 116-21.
- WILBUR, LORY: Jackson County, III, 515-16.
- WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: Detroit public schools, I, 448-66.
- WILLARD, ALLEN: personal, V, 283.
- WILLIAMS, ALFRED LORENZO: Michigan State Capitol, VIII, 121-30.
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN O.: Detroit schools, V, 547-50; indians, III, 370-71; Military road, Saginaw to Mackinaw, II, 462-70; Oakland County, XIV, 511-14; pioneer life, XIV, 510-14; Shiawassee County, II, 475-88; travel recollections, 36-40.
- WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM S.: Detroit, X, 84-87; Flint, X, 121-29; indians, VII, 137-39, X, 134-36, 138; land claims of Jacob Smith estate, VII, 140-44; Oakland County, IX, 166-72, XIV, 541-42; personal, VIII, 233-59; Saginaw Valley, X, 137-46; Saginaw Valley indians, IV, 376-79; travel recollections, X, 120-21, XIV, 539-41; Treaty of Saginaw, VIII, 262-70.
- WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH D.: Webster Township, XIII, 546-67.
- WILLIAMS, W. B.: personal, XXII, 526-41.
- WILLIAMSTOWN: XVIII, 448-53.
- WILLIS, IRA A.: Pulaski Township, V, 346-47.
- WILLOW RUN SETTLEMENT: XIV, 483-95.
- WINDSOR, BATTLE OF: VII, 82-88; eye witness account, XIII, 598-601.

WING, J. WARNER: Dexter, XXVII, 255-59; Michigan Territory, XXVII, 255-59.

WING, TALCOTT E.: XVII, 3-9.

WINSOR, ZENAS G.: Ottawa County, IX, 234-37.

WITHERELL, BENJAMIN F. H.: Detroit, XIII, 503-07.

WITHEY, MARION LOUISE HINSDILL: Kent County, V, 434-39; XXXIX, 345-52.

WOODARD, S. D.: Methodist missionary activities, XIV, 553-60.

WOODMAN, ELIAS S.: Constitutional Convention of 1850, XVII, 345-50; Detroit, XVIII, 455-58; Wing, Talcott E., XVII, 3-4.

WOODSTOCK TOWNSHIP: VIII, 194-201.

WOODWARD, C. S.: surveying, XXII, 306-22.

WORKMAN, BENJAMIN: Lenawee County, II, 416-21.

YANKEE LEWIS: XXVI, 302-07.

YANKEE SPRINGS: XXX, 289-305.

YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY: Detroit, XII, 361-75.

YPSILANTI (CITY): IV, 399-400.

YPSILANTI ACADEMY: XVIII, 657-59.

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP: IV, 401-04.

ZUG, MRS. SAMUEL: Fort Shelby, I, 368, 71.

SPECIAL STUDIES

- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS CAPEN: Michigan State Agricultural College, VI, 99-102.
- ACADEMIES: historical sketch, XVIII, 397-411.
- ADAM, JOHN J.: Lenawee County, II, 357-95.
- ADDISON (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVI, 264-66.
- AGRICULTURE: Eaton County Fair, III, 422-25; Minnesota, III, 263-65; Ottawa County, IX, 261-70; sugar beets, XXXVIII, 129-30.
- ALLEGAN COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 270-310, XVII, 538-64; press, VI, 67.
- ALLEGAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 276-93.
- ALPENA COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 170-211.
- ALPHADELPHIA ASSOCIATION, THE: historical sketch, V, 406-12.
- AMERICA: French in, XXI, 288-96.
- AMERICAN FUR COMPANY, THE: historical sketch, VI, 343-47.
- AMERICAN HOTEL, THE: historical sketch, I, 431-32.
- AMHERSTBERG: see also, Malden, Fort.
- ANIMAL AND PLANT LIFE: XXXII, 354-60.
- ANN ARBOR (CITY): historical sketch, I, 333-38, IV, 394-95, XVII, 462; St. Andrews Church, historical sketch, IX, 141-55.
- ANN ARBOR TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 454.
- APPLEGATE, TOM S.: Michigan press, VI, 62-98.
- ARNOLD, JOHN M.: Methodism in Detroit, III, 225-43.
- ASTOR, JOHN JACOB: see American Fur Company.
- ATHENS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 208-10.
- ATLAS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 413-16.
- AUGUSTA (VILLAGE): historical sketch, V, 385-87.
- AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 460.
- BABBITT, FLORENCE S.: samplers, XXXVIII, 351-55.
- BAILEY, JOHN R.: Michilimackinac, XXXII, 395-404.
- BALDOON: Selkirk Settlement, XXXVIII, 78-84.
- BALL, JOHN: Kent County I, 214-17.
- BANCROFT, WILLIAM L.: Fort Gratiot, XI, 249-61; Great Lakes commerce, XXI, 338-67.
- BANKING: see commerce, banking.
- BARBER, EDWARD W.: Emancipation of slaves, XXIX, 575-608; Great Lakes shipping, XXIX, 515-26; Michigan congressman, XXXV, 444-517; Michigan executives, XXVIII, 427-37; Vermontville, XXVIII, 197-265.
- BARBER, JOHN W.: Patriot War, XXI, 609-12.
- BARRY COUNTY: press, VI, 67-68; trading posts, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- BATCHELER, MRS. B. F.: Howell (village), XXXVIII, 176-95.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: Detroit ferrys, II, 579-81.
- BATES, WILLIAM R.: Flint, historical sketch, XXXV, 359-83.
- BATTLE CREEK: origin of name, VI, 248-51.

- BATTLE CREEK (CITY): historical sketch, II, 213-22, III, 347-71, V, 237-325.
- BAXTER, ALBERT: Grand River Valley, XVII, 325-31.
- BAY CITY: Presbyterian Church, historical sketch, IV, 177-97, XXII, 466-70; Trinity Parish, VII, 308-19.
- BAY COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 102-10, III, 316-38; press, VI, 68-69.
- BEAL, W. J.: Michigan's seal and arms, XXX, 339-43.
- BEAVER ISLANDS: historical sketch, XXXII, 176-79; Mormons, XVIII, 628-38.
- BEDFORD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 210-11.
- BELLE ISLE: historical sketch, XIII, 488-89, XVIII, 646-48.
- BELLEVUE (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 387-403.
- BELLEVUE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 350-53.
- BENCH AND BAR: XXXV, 537-45; Berrien County, XVII, 391-409; Kent County, XXXV, 77-106; Macomb County, XXXV, 429-44; Oakland County, XXXI, 152-72.
- BENTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 353-55.
- BENZIE COUNTY: historical sketch, XVIII, 502-06.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XVII, 391-409; historical sketch, I, 120-26; press, VI, 70-71.
- BERTRAN (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 128-33.
- BIGSBY, JOHN J.: Lake Huron geography, XXX, 72-85.
- BINGHAM, HENRY H.: penal institutions, VI, 99-102.
- BISHOP, HENRY: New Buffalo, I, 125-26.
- BISHOP, LEVI: Battles of Brownstown and Mongaugon, VI, 464-69.
- BISSEL, H. N.: Mt. Clemens, historical sketch, V, 450-69.
- BLACK HAWK WAR: historical sketch, II, 489-501, V, 152-78, XII, 424-36, XXXI, 313-14.
- BLISS, ALBERT N.: Federal Land Grants for Internal Improvements, VII, 52-68.
- BLISSFIELD (VILLAGE): historical sketch, I, 238-51.
- BLYKER, ANNA BALCH DEN: see Den Blyker, Anna Balch.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM: Alpena County, historical sketch, VI, 170-211.
- BRANCH COUNTY: banking, III, 339-47; historical sketch, VI, 216-24, XVIII, 608-12; press, VI, 71-72.
- BRIDGEWATER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 458-59.
- BRONSON, WILLIAM: Clinton County, historical sketch, V, 325-33.
- BROOKFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 355-58.
- BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): historical sketch, IV, 271-75.
- BROWN, JOSEPH W.: Toledo War, XII, 411-14.
- BROWN, ROBERT W.: Grand Rapids Diocese, XXXVIII, 509-21.
- BROWNSTOWN, BATTLE OF: historical sketch, VI, 464-66.
- BUCKNER, E.: Black Hawk War, XII, 424-36.

- BUMPHREY, M. H.: Three Rivers (village), XXXVIII, 417-36.
- BURLINGTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 211-12
- BURMEISTER, CHARLES: Benzie County, XVIII, 502-06.
- BURTON, CLARENCE M.: Battle of Fallen Timbers, XXXI, 472-89; Black Hawk War, XXXI, 313-14; Detroit Fire of 1805, The, XXII, 431-36; Detroit in 1832, XXVIII, 163-71; Grosse Ile, XXXV, 559-71; Introduction to Winchester Papers, XXXI, 253-55; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, XXXII, 4-7; Michigan Territorial Courts, XXXVII, 32-38; Wayne's Orderly Book, XXXIV, 341-45.
- BUTLER, A. A.: Bay City Episcopal Church, historical sketch, VII, 308-19.
- CAHILL, EDWARD: judicial decisions, XXXVIII, 118-30.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 128-32. II, 193-263, V, 237-325, XXXVIII, 219-20; indians, X, 147-52; press, VI, 72-73.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: III, 247-65.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES V.: lower peninsula, VIII, 406-10.
- CANADIAN REBELLION: see Patriot War.
- CANALS: see Transportation, canals.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Michigan boundaries, XXX, 244-61; Shelby Township, XVII, 419-29; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- CAREY MISSION: V, 146-48; see also, Slater, Leonard.
- CARMEL TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 358-60.
- CASE, MRS. DANIEL L.: Lansing, VII, 418-22.
- CASEY TOWNSHIP: see Emmet Township.
- CASS COUNTY: press, VI, 73.
- CHANCERY COURT OF MICHIGAN: historical sketch, XXI, 325-36.
- CHASE, LEW ALLEN: transportation, XXXVIII, 589-609.
- CHASE SUPPLY: Michigan Association, historical sketch, I, 466-68.
- CHEEVER, NOAH: Washtenaw County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 107-25.
- CHESTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 360-62.
- CHRISTIAN, EDWARD P.: Wyandotte, historical sketch, XIII, 308-24.
- CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC P.: Monroe County, historical sketch, VI, 361-73.
- CIVIL COURTS: see Court of Chancery.
- CLARENCE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 223-24.
- CLARENDON TOWNSHIP: II, 224-25.
- CLARKSON, DAVID: Plymouth (village), historical sketch, I, 509-10.
- CLAYBANKS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXV, 702-03.
- CLEARY, FRANCIS: Fort Malden, XXXVIII, 370-86.
- CLINTON COUNTY: historical sketch, V, 325-33, XVII, 410-13; press, VI, 74.
- CO-EDUCATION: historical sketch, XVIII, 411-18.
- COFFINBERRY, SALATHIEL C.: Nottawa-Sippi Prairie, II, 489-501.
- COLUMBIA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 271-81.

- COMMERCE: banking, II, 111-24, 319-23, III, 339-47, V, 209-22, 471-84, XXVIII, 511-13, XXX, 410-23, XXXVIII, 122-25, 426-27; see also, Iron Money; Flint, III, 460-62; Indian Trade, see Indians, Trade; Ionia, III, 486; Jackson County, II, 339-46; millers and merchants, XXVI, 258-60.
- COMMERCE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XIV, 421-30.
- COMSTOCK (VILLAGE): Alphadelphia Association, V, 406-12; Congregational Church, V, 413-18; historical sketch, V, 360-63.
- COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: Calhoun County, historical sketch, II, 193-263; Medical Profession in Michigan, XXII, 471-79; transportation, I, 46-48.
- CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES: Implied powers, XXXVIII, 122-25; interpretation, XXXVIII, 118-27.
- CONVIS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 222-23.
- COOK'S PRAIRIE (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, X, 33-51.
- COOLIDGE, ORVILLE W.: Fort St. Joseph, XXXIX, 283-91.
- COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: Michigan, historical sketch, V, 144-51.
- COUNTY NAMES: XXXVIII, 449-78.
- COURT OF CHANCERY: historical sketch, XXI, 325-36.
- COURTS: decisions, XXXVIII, 118-30; Michigan, XXXVIII, 127-30; Michigan Territorial, XXXVIII, 32-38; United States Supreme, XXXVIII, 118-30; Wayne County Probate, historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- CRITTENDEN, THOMAS T.: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 228-36.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-59.
- CURRENCY: XXXV, 283-95.
- CURTIS, B. F.: Ottawa County buildings, IX, 292-95.
- CUSTARD, MRS. ALEXANDER: French Settlement of St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 401-09.
- CUTCHEON, BYRON M.: Fifty Years of Growth in Michigan, XXII, 479-502; Michigan historical sketch, XXIX, 609-24.
- DART, SARAH E.: Lansing, historical sketch, XXVIII, 172-79.
- DAVISON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXII, 542-55.
- DAY, JOHN E.: Macomb County, historical sketch, IV, 307-15.
- DE LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS: Michigan's portrait of, XXVI, 298-301.
- DELTA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, I, 157-60, XXIX, 363-65.
- DEMOCRATS: Campaign of 1840, X, 8-23.
- DEN BLYKER, ANNA BLACH: Kalamazoo Schools, XXXVIII, 522-34.
- DESMOND: see Port Huron.
- DETROIT: Americal Hotel, The, historical sketch, I, 431-32; banks, II, 111-24; Catholic Churches, XIII, 431-83; Catholic Diocese, IX, 128-37; description, I, 496-501, XXVIII, 163-71, XXIX, 190-200; ferries, II, 579-81; fire of 1805, XXII, 431-36; First Presbyterian Church, I, 417-29; French traditions, IV, 70-78; Frenchman in, XXI, 494-500; historical sketch, I, 347-85; III, 96-97; IV, 298-99, 465-66, V, 530-36, X, 88-104; Methodist Church, III, 225-43; press, VI, 62-66, XIII, 489-91; public schools, historical sketch, I, 448-68, slavery, I, 415-17; Windsor ferry, XXXII, 463-67; Young Men's Society, XII, 361-75.

- DETROIT CUSTOM HOUSE: historical sketch, I, 468-72.
- DETROIT FIRE DEPARTMENT: historical sketch, IV, 410-19.
- DETROIT WATER WORKS: historical sketch, IV, 466-71.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS ASBURY: Detroit historical sketch, IV, 298-99, Great Lakes shipping, IV, 79-81.
- DEXTER (VILLAGE): historical sketch, IV, 395.
- DEXTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 395, XVII, 451-52.
- DICKEY, CHARLES: Calhoun County, historical sketch, I, 128-32.
- DISTRICT COURTS: Territorial, XXXVII, 32-37.
- DODGE, WINIFRED WEAVER: Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad, XXXVIII, 491-98; Lenawee County, historical sketch, XXXVIII, 478-91.
- D'OOGHE, MARTIN L.: Dutch immigration, XXXVIII, 204-12.
- DOSKER, HENRY E.: Ottawa County Churches, IX, 301-15.
- DRAKE, THOMAS J.: Oakland County, III, 559-72, XXII, 408-26.
- DUANE, WILLIAM: Michigan admitted to Union, VI, 59.
- DUSTIN, FRED: indians, XXXIX, 249-60.
- DUTCH IMMIGRATION: XXXVIII, 204-12.
- EATON COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 379-431, XXIX, 337-97; press, VI, 74-75.
- EATON RAPIDS (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXIX, 367-69.
- EATON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 365-67.
- ECKFORD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 225-27.
- EDUCATION: XXXVIII, 221-44; Academies and Seminaries, XVIII, 397-411; Albion College, II, 204-08; Battle Creek College, II, 214-18; Colleges, XXX, 524-49; deaf, dumb and blind, III, 443-48; Detroit Public Schools, historical sketch, I, 448-66; Flint Schools, III, 443-51; Hillsdale College, VI, 137-65, XXXII, 542-58; history, XXXV, 518-31; indians, V, 146-48; land grants for, VII, 17-35; Michigan, II, 126-32, XXV, 295-308; Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90; Michigan State Agricultural College, VI, 115-36; Michigan Territory, historical sketch, VII, 36-51; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62; Olivet College, III, 408-14; Ottawa County schools, IX, 321-30; Parochial Schools, Monroe, XXX, 280-87; Pierce, John D., XXXV, 304-08; Public Schools, XXII, 454-57, XXXVIII, 609-23; Secondary Schools, XVIII, 561-70; University of Michigan, XVIII, 411-18; University of Michigan, see also, Michigan, University of.
- ELECTIONS: Campaign of 1840, X, 4-23; Farmington, XVIII, 521-29; Michigan Territory, 1819, XII, 668-69; Michigan Territory, 1823, XII, 668-69.
- ELLIOTT, RICHARD R.: French in Detroit, XXI, 494-500.
- ELMER, JOSEPH D.: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 200-38.
- ELSWORTH, R. H.: Marquettes Grave, XXIX, 184-87.
- ELY, RALPH: Gratiot County, historical sketch, II, 264-69.
- ELY, SAMUEL P.: Iron mining, VII, 165-80.
- EMMET TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 227-28.
- FAIRFIELD, E. B.: Ottawa County schools, IX, 321-26.

- FALLEN TIMBERS, BATTLE OF: historical sketch, XXXI, 472-89.
- FARMER, SILAS: Detroit in 1796, XXIX, 190-200.
- FARMINGTON (VILLAGE): XVIII, 521-29.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: St. Clair County, V, 493-500, XVII, 430-39; Port Huron, XIII, 324-42.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: Banks and Banking in Michigan, II, 111-24; indian lands ceded to United States, XXVI, 282-97; Michigan's Court of Chancery, XXI, 325-36.
- FERREY, MARIE B.: Old Seals and State Seals of Michigan, XXX, 305-38.
- FERRIES: see Transportation, Ferries.
- FISHER, J. EMORY: Quincy (village), historical sketch, VI, 237-47.
- FLINT (CITY): historical sketch, III, 431-68, XXXV, 359-83.
- FLINT, HOMER A.: Wayne County Probate Court, I, 433-34.
- FLORA AND FAUNA: XXXII, 354-60.
- FOOTE, EDWARD A.: Eaton County, III, 379-95.
- FORT, HENRY A.: Detroit, historical sketch, X, 88-101; Moravian Mission at Mt. Clemens, X, 107-15.
- FORD, R. CLYDE: Education, XXXV, 295-304.
- FOX, JOHN SHARPLESS: Perrault Narrative, XXXVII, 508-13.
- FRANKFORT (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-59.
- FREDERICK (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 135-37.
- FREDONIA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 228-30.
- FREEDOM TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 395-96, XVII, 457.
- FRENCH, WALTER H.: history in education, XXXV, 518-19.
- FRENCH SETTLERS: Detroit, XXI, 494-500, XXII, 329-36; St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 401-09.
- FRENCH TRADITIONS: IV, 70-78.
- FRENCHTOWN: see Monroe (city).
- FROST, CLARENCE: railroads, XXXVIII, 498-501.
- FULLER, GEORGE NEWMAN: Southern Michigan, XXXVIII, 539-79.
- FUR TRADE: see indian trade.
- GALESBURG (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 528-32; Methodist Church, X, 52-53.
- GALESBURG CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH: V, 413-18.
- GENERAL WAYNE'S ORDERLY BOOK: introduction to, XXXIV, 341-45.
- GENESEE COUNTY: press, VI, 75-76.
- GERMAN IMMIGRATION: XXVI, 249-55.
- GIBBS, E. P.: Ottawa County churches, IX, 315-21.
- GILBERT, THOMAS D.: Development of Western Michigan, XVII, 319-25.
- GILLESPIE, GEORGE D.: History of St. Andrews Church of Ann Arbor, IX, 141-55.
- GILLMORE TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 125-30.
- GIRARDIN, JAMES A.: slavery in Detroit, I, 415-17.
- GOODRICH, ENOS: Atlas Township, XVII, 413-16.
- GOOS, DWIGHT: indians, XXX, 172-90; Kent County bench and bar, XXXV, 77-106.

- GOULD, LUCIUS E.: Owosso, historical sketch, XXX, 352-96; railroads, XXX, 361-67; Shiawassee County, XXXII, 247-304.
- GRAND RAPIDS: historical sketch, IV, 286-93.
- GRAND RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF GREENVILLE: historical sketch, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GRAND RIVER VALLEY: historical sketch, XVII, 325-331.
- GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY: press, VI, 76.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: historical sketch, XXXII, 14-175.
- GRATIOT COUNTY: historical sketch, II, 264-69; press, VI, 76.
- GRATIOT, FORT: historical sketch, XI, 249-61, XVIII, 667-76.
- GREAT LAKES: Commerce, XXI, 338-67, XXIX, 515-26; shipping, see Transportation, boats, Great Lakes.
- GREEN TOWNSHIP: IX, 172-75.
- GREENVILLE: Grand River Baptist Association, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GREUSEL, JOSEPH: Mackinac, XVIII, 638-45.
- GRIFFIN, HENRY: commerce and shipbuilding, IX, 280-86.
- GRIFFITH, S. M.: Methodism, historical sketch, II, 158-71.
- GROSSE ILE: historical sketch, XXXV, 553-604.
- GWINN, FLORENCE M.: Huron County, XXXIX, 353-59.
- HAINES, BLANCHE M.: Sauganash's grave, XXXVIII, 400-01.
- HAMLIN, CARRIE W.: Old French Traditions, IV, 70-78.
- HAMLIN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 370-72.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY: presidential campaign, X, 8-23.
- HART, N. H.: Lapeer County, III, 548-52.
- HARVEY, CHARLES T.: railroads, XXXV, 170-80.
- HASTINGS (VILLAGE): Methodist Church, XXII, 565-624.
- HAYNES, HARVEY: Branch County, historical sketch, VI, 216-24.
- HEINEMAN, DAVID E.: portraits of Governor Mason, XXXV, 238-43.
- HEMANS, LAWTON T.: bench and bar, XXXV, 537-45.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: Allegan County, III, 270-76; Saugatuck (village), III, 301-10.
- HILLSDALE COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 137-65.
- HILLSDALE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 170-81; press, VI, 76-77.
- HODGE, HIRAM C.: Pulaski Township, XVII, 416-19.
- HOG ISLAND: see Belle Isle.
- HOLLAND (CITY): historical sketch, XXVI, 569-79.
- HOLLOWAY, FRED M.: Hillsdale County, historical sketch, I, 170-80.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: American Hotel, The, I, 431-32; Michigan Farmer, historical sketch, VII, 99-102; Michigan State Historical Society, XII, 316-50; News-papers, historical sketch, I, 385-95.
- HOLMES, FORT: see Michilimackinac, Fort.

- HOLT, HENRY H.: Lafayette's portrait, XXVI, 298-301; Muskegon, historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- HOMER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 231-33.
- HOPE COLLEGE: historical sketch, IX, 328-30.
- HORTON, C. H.: Marquette's grave, XXIX, 184-87.
- HOUGHTON COUNTY: press, VI, 77.
- HOWELL (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXXVIII, 176-93.
- HOYT, JAMES M.: Commerce Township, XIV, 421-30.
- HOYT, WILLIAM C.: Mack and Conant's account book, V, 558-61.
- HUBBARD, BELA: Detroit, historical sketch, I, 347-68.
- HUGGINS, ANDREW: Exchange of Bank of Shiawassee, XXVIII, 511-13.
- HUMPHREY, JAMES W.: Selkirk Reservation, XXXII, 381-83.
- HURD, HENRY M.: Michigan Insane Asylums, XIII, 292-307.
- HURD, PHILO R.: Congregational Church, historical sketch, VII, 103.
- HURON COUNTY: historical sketch, XXXIX, 353-59.
- HURON LAKE: geographical sketch, XXX, 72-85.
- IMMIGRATION: Germans, XXVI, 241-55; New England, XXXVIII, 355-61; routes to Northwest, XXXVIII, 139-48; Southern Michigan, XXXVIII, 539-59.
- INDIAN LANDS: Cession of to United States, XXVI, 282-97; 517-34.
- INDIANS: XVIII, 600-05; Calhoun County, X, 147-52; Grand River Valley, XXX, 172-90; Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 30-39; INDIANS (continued) historical sketch, XXIX, 697-709; Kalamazoo County, X, 147-52, 155-70; mission, XXXII, 35-45, XXXIX, 221; Saginaw County, XXXIX, 249-60; Saginaw Valley uprising, II, 460-62; St. Clair County, VI, 416-18; Selkirk Reservation, XXXII, 381-83; trade, XXXI, 58-73, XXXII, 49-51, XXXVII, 508-13, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- INGERSOLL, MRS. ERASTUS S.: Delta Township, I, 157-60.
- INGHAM COUNTY: Delta Township, I, 157-60; press, VI, 78-79.
- INSANE ASYLUMS, MICHIGAN: historical sketch, XIII, 292-307.
- IONIA (CITY): historical sketch, III, 470-91.
- IONIA COUNTY: press, VI, 79-80.
- IRON MONEY: XXXV, 283-95.
- ISLE AU STE. CLAIR: see Belle Isle.
- JACKSON (CITY): historical sketch, II, 272-356.
- JACKSON COUNTY: Columbia Township, IV, 271-81; pioneers, II, 328-38, 348-54; press, VI, 80-81.
- JACKSONBURGH (VILLAGE): historical sketch, II, 292-85.
- JACKSONBURGH TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 289-92, 308-16.
- JACKSONOPOLIS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 280-82.
- JENKS, WILLIAM L.: County names, XXXVIII, 449-78; Michigan Maps, XXXVIII, 627-37.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES: Selkirk Settlement, XXIX, 220-25.
- JOURNALISM: see press, also press under City or County.

- KALAMAZOO (CITY): Congregational church, XVIII, 592-95; historical sketch, XVIII, 605-08; Presbyterian Church, XVIII, 592-94; schools, XXXVIII, 522-34.
- KALAMAZOO COLLEGE: historical sketch, XIII, 571-75.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 207-12; indians, X, 155-70; organization of, XVIII, 549; press, VI, 81-82, XVII, 369-91; Townships organized, XVIII, 549-53.
- KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 403-05, XXIX, 372-75.
- KASKASIA (ILLINOIS): historical sketch, V, 94-109.
- KASKASKIA PARISH RECORDS: V, 94-109.
- KEDZIE, A. S.: Ottawa County press, IX, 295-300.
- KEDZIE, JAMES T.: Blissfield, historical sketch, I, 243-51; Presbyterian Church, Blissfield, I, 238-41.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: sugar, XXIX, 201-04.
- KEITH, JULIA HYDE: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 583-604.
- KELTON, DWIGHT H.: American Fur Company, VI, 343-47.
- KENT COUNTY: banks, VI, 319-24; geographical sketch, I, 214-17; press, VI, 82-84.
- KETCHAM, SETH: Eaton County Fair, III, 422-25.
- KINNEY, JANE M.: Baldoon, Selkirk Settlement, XXXVIII, 78-84; St. Clair County Pioneers, XXIX, 170-84.
- KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATHILDA STANSBURY: Western sketches by, XXXIX, 87-124.
- KNIGHT, GEORGE W.: land grants for education, VII, 17-35.
- KNOX, ANNA REID: state rights, XXX, 162-72.
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE: see de Lafayette, Marquis.
- LANSING: Capital, XI, 237-43; historical sketch, VII, 404-22, XXVIII, 172-79; Plymouth Church, historical sketch, VII, 404-17.
- LAPEER COUNTY: Davison, Township, XXII, 542-55; historical sketch, III, 548-52; press, VI, 84.
- LARNED, CHARLES, VERSUS EBENEZER REED: XXVIII, 571-54.
- LARZELERE, CLAUDE S.: Michigan boundaries, XXX, 1-27.
- LAW: see Bench and Bar.
- LAWTON, GEORGE W.: Van Buren County, III, 625-37.
- LAY, EZRA D.: Washtenaw County, XVII, 450-62.
- LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.
- LEE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 233-34.
- LEGLER, HENRY E.: A Moses of the Mormons, XXXII, 180-235.
- LENAAWEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 224-51, II, 357-95, XVII, 533-38, XXII, 556-64, XXXVIII, 478-91; press, VI, 84-86.
- LEROY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 233.
- LIBRARIES: VII, 326-38.
- LIMA TOWNSHIP: Early History of, historical sketch, XVII, 453-54.
- L'ISLE A COCHON: see Belle Isle.
- LITCHFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, I, 180-81.
- LITTLE, HENRY: Black Hawk War, V, 152-78; Grand Rapids historical sketch, IV, 286-93.

- LITTLEJOHN, FLAVIUS J.: Michigan schools, II, 126-32.
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY: press, VI, 86-87.
- LODI TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 396, XVII, 457.
- LOWELL, DWIGHT N.: Macomb County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 429-44.
- LOWER PENINSULA: see Real Estate.
- LOWING, S. L.: Ottawa County history, IX, 251-55.
- LOYALISTS (BRITISH): VIII, 410-11.
- LYNDON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 452.
- MC CHESNEY, H. V.: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 207-12.
- MACK AND CONANT: Account book, V, 558-61.
- MACKINAC: historical sketch, VII, 198-202; see also Michilimackinac.
- MACKINAC COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 343-57.
- MACKINAC ISLAND: historical sketch, XVIII, 641-45; Mission Church, XXVIII, 187-96.
- MC LAUGHLIN, CATHERINE WENDELL: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 571-75.
- MACOMB COUNTY: Banks, V, 471-84; Bench and Bar, XXXV, 429-44; Frederick, XXVIII, 135-37; historical sketch, IV, 307-15, XVIII, 485-502, XXVII, 276-84; press, VI, 87; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- MC COY, DANIEL: Fort St. Joseph, XXXV, 545-53.
- MALDEN FORT: historical sketch, XXXVIII, 374-86.
- MANCHESTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 458.
- MANUFACTURING: Flint, III, 458-60; Ottawa County, IX, 286-92.
- MARENGO TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 242-44.
- MARQUETTE COUNTY: iron mining, VII, 165-80; press, VI, 87-88.
- MARQUETTE'S GRAVE: XXIX, 184-87.
- MARSHALL (CITY): historical sketch, II, 234-42; Men and Measures, XXXVIII, 220-79.
- MARSHALL COLLEGE: XXX, 528-49.
- MARTIN, JOHN S.: Galesburg Methodist Church, X, 52-53.
- MARTINDALE, WALES C.: education, XXXV, 304-08.
- MASON, E. S.: Kashaskia, V, 94-109.
- MASON, STEVENS T.: portraits of, XXXV, 238-43.
- MEDICAL PRACTICE: XXII, 471-79.
- MEDICINE: St. Martin, Alexes, XXVI, 646-50.
- MEDINA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 508-20.
- MENOMINEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 263-72.
- MEXICAN WAR: Michigan's part in, II, 171-77.
- MICHIGAN: Admission to Union, VI, 59; Asylums for insane, XIII, 292-307; banks, II, 111-24; boundaries, X, 673, XXVI, 597-631, XXVII, 341-403, XXX, 1-27, 244-61; Capitol, XXXI, 227-32; executives, XXVIII, 427-37; historical sketch, V, 144-51, XIV, 409-18, XVII, 295-310, 319-25, 532, XXII, 479-502, XXVII, 289-304, XXIX, 609-24, XXX, 63-68, XXXVIII, 439-79; Jackson penitentiary, II, 327-28; Mexican war, II, 171-77; New England immigration, XXXVIII, 355-61; New England influence, XVII, 311-19; press, VI, 62-98; Public Schools, II,

- MICHIGAN: (continued) 126-32, XXII, 454-57; seal and arms, XXX, 339-43; seals, XXX, 323-36; settlement of, XXXVIII, 539-79; State Capitol, XI, 237-43, VI, 292; State Offices, XXXVIII, 427-37.
- MICHIGAN, BANK OF: historical sketch, XXX, 410-23.
- MICHIGAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: historical sketch, I, 466-68.
- MICHIGAN FEMALE COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 284-90.
- MICHIGAN MAPS: by William Jenks, XXXVII, 627-37.
- MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, XXXII, 4-7.
- MICHIGAN STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 115-36.
- MICHIGAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, XII, 316-50.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: banking, III, 339-40; courts, XXXVII, 32-38; education, VII, 36-51; election, 1819, XII, 668-69, 1823, XII, 668-69; officers, I, 344b, XXVIII, 427; government, XXXI, 510-612; survey, XXVII, 390-403.
- MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY OF: co-education, XVIII, 411-18; historical sketch, V, 43-46, XXVI, 501-17; Kalamazoo branch, XXXVIII, 527-33; land grants, VII, 29-35.
- MICHILIMACKINAC: historical sketch, XXXII, 395-404.
- MICHILIMACKINAC FORT: XXXVIII, 85-92.
- MIDLAND COUNTY: press, VI, 88.
- MILLARD, ALFRED L.: Lenawee County, I, 224-37.
- MILLER, ALBERT: Saginaw Valley, XIII, 351-83, XXII, 450-54.
- MILLER, LEW M.: Macomb County Banks, V, 471-84.
- MILTON TOWNSHIP: see Battle Creek.
- MINING: coal, II, 338; copper, XXXIX, 137-51; iron, VII, 169-80, 207-12; Ontonagon Boulder, XXVII, 260-66; salt, IV, 13-22; upper Peninsula, III, 251-58.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM T.: St. Clair County, historical sketch, VI, 403-18.
- MIX, E.: Allegan County, XVII, 557-63.
- MONGUAGON, BATTLE OF: VI, 464-69.
- MONROE (CITY): schools, Catholic, XXX, 280-87.
- MONROE COUNTY: historical sketch, IV, 318-24, VI, 361-82; press, VI, 89.
- MOORE, CHARLES: Civil War politics, XXX, 96-109; Michigan in the Civil War, XXVIII, 137-53; Michigan Territorial Government, XXXI, 510-612; Ontonagon Boulder, XXVII, 260-66.
- MOORE, GEORGE W.: Medina Township, XVII, 508-20.
- MOORE, J. WILKIE: Michigan 1841 to 1889, XIV, 409-18.
- MORAVIANS: mission at Mt. Clemens, X, 107-15.
- MOREHOUSE, ALBERT F.: Greenville Baptist Church, XXVIII, 539-44; Portland Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-82.
- MORGAN, GUSTAVUS A.: Allegan Township, III, 276-93; Pine Plains Township, III, 293-96.
- MORMONS: Beaver Island, XVIII, 628-38, see also, Strang, James.
- MT. CLEMENS: historical sketch, V, 450-69; Moravian mission, X, 107-15.

- MUSKEGON (CITY): historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- MUSKEGON COUNTY: press, VI, 90.
- NANKIN TOWNSHIP: Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; schools, IV, 57-62.
- NEWAYGO COUNTY: press, VI, 90-91.
- NEW BUFFALO (VILLAGE): I, 125-26.
- NEW ENGLAND: emigrants from, XVII, 355-61, XXXVIII, 355-61; influence of in Michigan, XVII, 311-19.
- NEW GNADENHUTTEN: Moravian mission, X, 107-15.
- NEWSPAPERS: see press.
- NEWTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 244-45.
- NORRIS, LYMAN DECATUR: Washtenaw County, historical sketch, I, 327-33.
- NORTHFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 451.
- NORTHWEST: immigration routes, XXXVIII, 139-48.
- NORTON, S. W.: Hillsdale College, XXXII, 452-58.
- NOTTAWA-SIPPI PRAIRIE: historical sketch, II, 489-501.
- NOVI TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 448-59.
- OAKLAND COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XXXI, 152-72; elections, XVIII, 521-29; historical sketch, III, 559-72, VII, 556-61, XXII, 408-26; Novi Township, II, 448-59; Organization, XXVIII, 485; press, VI, 91.
- OBERLIN COLLEGE: XXX, 524-28.
- O'BRIEN, FRANK A.: education, XXX, 280-87.
- OCEANA COUNTY: Claybanks Township, XXXV, 702-03.
- O'MALLEY, CHARLES: personal, XVIII, 624-26.
- ONEIDA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 375.
- ONTONAGON BOULDER: historical sketch, XXVII, 260-66.
- ORMSBY, L.: Michigan, historical sketch, XVII, 532.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: indians, XXIX, 697-709; Nankin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62.
- OTTAWA COUNTY: Agriculture, IX, 261-66; buildings, IX, 292-95; Churches, IX, 301-21; commerce and shipbuilding, IX, 280-86; education, IX, 321-30; manufacturing, IX, 286-92; press, VI, 92-93, IX, 295-300; railroads, IX, 270-79.
- OWOSSO: historical sketch, XXX, 352-96.
- PADGHAM, PHILIP: Allegan County, XVII, 546-57.
- PALMER, FRIEND: Bank of Michigan, III, 410-23; Detroit and Windsor ferry, XXXII, 463-67.
- PARKER, CHARLES A.: Addison (village), historical sketch, XXVI, 264-66.
- PARKER, N. A.: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- PARKER, WARREN: Macomb County, XVIII, 485-502.
- PARKS: Belle Isle, XVIII, 646-48.
- PARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN F.: Bay County, I, 102-10, III, 316-38.
- PATRIOT WAR: XXI, 509-612; Battle of Prescott, XXI, 609-12.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C.: Cook's Prairie Baptist Church, X, 33-51; History of Hillsdale College, VI, 137-65; Marshall Men and Measures, XXXVIII, 220-79.
- PAXTON, FREDERICK L.: Gateways to the Northwest, XXXVIII, 139-48.

- PENAL INSTITUTIONS: VI, 99-102; Jackson Penitentiary, II, 327-28.
- PENNOYER, HENRY: Ottawa County, IX, 258-61.
- PERCIVAL, JOHN: railroads, IX, 270-79.
- PENLOGY: XXX, 119-27.
- PERRAULT NARRATIVE: XXXVII, 508-13.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER: Ottawa County fruit culture, IX, 267-70.
- PINE PLAINS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 293-96.
- PITTSFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 396-97, XVII, 456-57.
- PLYMOUTH (VILLAGE): I, 509-10.
- POLITICS: Civil War, XXX, 96-109.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: Oakland County, historical sketch, VII, 556-61; Battle Creek, VI, 248-51.
- PORT HURON: historical sketch, XIII, 334-42.
- PORTLAND (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84; Congregational Church, XXII, 624-50; historical sketch, XXII, 634-50.
- PORT SHELDON: historical sketch, XXVIII, 527-30.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Bay City, XXII, 466-70; Selkirk Settlement, XXIX, 220-25.
- PRESCOTT, BATTLE OF: XXI, 609-12.
- PRESS: XXXIX, 155-69; Allegan, III, 273-76; Detroit, XIII, 489-91, XXX, 507-08; Flint, III, 464-65; historical sketch, XXXV, 530-31; Jackson County, II, 323-25; Kalamazoo County, XVII, 369-91; Michigan farmer, VII, 99-102; Michigan newspaper, I, 385-95; Ottawa County, IX, 295-300; Tecumseh, XXVIII, 536-39; Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 426, see also, counties and cities by name, subtitled press.
- PROBATE COURT: territorial, XXXVII, 32-37.
- PRUDEN, THEODORE P.: Lansing, Plymouth Church, VII, 404-17.
- PULASKI TOWNSHIP: XVII, 416-19.
- QUINBY, WILLIAM E.: Detroit press, XXX, 507-08.
- QUINCY (VILLAGE): historical sketch, VI, 237-47.
- RAILROADS: see Transportation, railroads.
- RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL: banking, III, 339-47; Green Township, IX, 172-75.
- RAY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVII, 276-84.
- REAL ESTATE: indian lands, XXVI, 274-97, 517-34; lands grants for education, VII, 17-35; lands grants for internal improvements VII, 52-68; lower peninsula, VIII, 406-10; railroads land grants, XXXV, 170-80; surveys, XXVII, 306-23.
- REFORM SCHOOLS: XXX, 119-27.
- RELIGION: I, 466-68, III, 452, 472, 482, V, 313-15, X, 33-51, XVIII, 471-82, XXVIII, 539-44; Battle Creek churches, V, 310-24; Catholic, III, 452, 472, 483, IX, 128-37, XIII, 431-83, XXXVIII, 509-21, 526-27; Catholic schools, XXX, 280-87; Church of Christ-Disciples, III, 481; Congregational, III, 482, V, 315-19, 413-18, VII, 103, 404-17, XVIII, 592-95, XXII, 624-50; Congregational schools, XXX, 528-49. Dutch protestant, IX, 302-15; Dutch Reformed, V, 319-22; Episcopal, III, 213-21; 482, V, 319-22, VI, 379, VII, 308-19, IX, 141-55; German Evangelical, III, 483; Jackson County churches, II, 225; Mackinac mission, XXVIII, 187-96; Methodist, II, 158-71, III, 225-43, 452, 481, V, 310-13, VI, 378-79, X, 52-53, XXII, 565-624, XXVIII, 150-60, XXXII, 70-79; Latter Day Saints, see Mormon; Moravian, X, 107-15; Mormon, XVIII, 624-26, 628-38, XXXII, 98-133, 180-235; Ottawa County churches, IX, 315-21;

- RELIGION: (continued) Presbyterian, I, 238-41, 417-29, III, 451-52, 481-82. IV, 177-97, XVIII, 592-94, XXII, 466-70, XXXII, 35-45; Presbyterian schools, XXX, 528-49, Quaker, V, 319-22; Swedenborgian, V, 319-22; Universalist, V, 315-22.
- REPUBLICAN PARTY: historical sketch, XXVIII, 478-81.
- RIBLET, SAMUEL: Litchfield Township, I, 180-81.
- RIVER RAISIN MASSACRE: XXXV, 200-38.
- ROADS: see transportation, roads.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT E.: Detroit, historical sketch, IV, 465-66, V, 530-36.
- ROBSON, FRANK E.: Lansing, historical sketch, XI, 237-43; Michigan Ohio boundary line, XI, 216-27.
- ROMEO: Congregational Church, historical sketch, II, 433-48.
- ROSS, ROBERT B.: Patriot War, XXI, 509-609.
- ROXAND TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 378-80.
- SAGINAW COUNTY: historical sketch, XXII, 450-54, XXVIII, 481-501; indians, XXXIX, 249-60; press, VI, 93.
- SAGINAW, TREATY OF: XXVI, 517-34.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: historical sketch, XIII, 351-83; indian uprising, II, 460-62; salt industry, XI, 13-22.
- ST. BARNARD, ALEXANDER: Murder of King Strang, XVIII, 626-27.
- ST. CLAIR COUNTY: historical sketch, V, 493-500, VI, 403-20, XVII, 430-39; indians, XVII, 430-39; pioneers, XXIX, 170-84; press, VI, 94.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: French settlement of, XXXVIII, 401-09; historical sketch, XVIII.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: (continued) 513-17; Nottawassippi Prairie, historical sketch, II, 489-501; press, VI, 94-95.
- ST. JOSEPH, FORT: historical sketch, XXVIII, 179-86, XXXV, 545-53, XXXIX, 280-91.
- ST. MARY'S ACADEMY: historical sketch, XXX, 281-88.
- ST. MARY'S CANAL: historical sketch, XXX, 162-72, XXXV, 343-44, XXXIX, 162-72.
- ST. MARY'S RIVER: historical sketch, XVIII, 638-41.
- SALEM TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 450-51, 459.
- SALINE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 397.
- SALMON, LUCY M.: Michigan Territory, education, VII, 36-51.
- SAMPLERS: XXXVIII, 351-55.
- SANILAC COUNTY: press, VI, 93.
- SAUGANASH'S GRAVE: XXXVIII, 400-01.
- SAUGATUCK (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 301-10.
- SAULT STE MARIE: historical sketch, XVIII, 638-41, XXXV, 342-43.
- SCHNEIDER, FREDERICK C.: XXIX, 505-14.
- SCHOOLS: Michigan Public, XX, 454-57; secondary, XVIII, 397-411; see also, Education.
- SCIENCE: botany, XXXII, 354-60; zoology, XXXII, 354-60.
- SCIO TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 453.
- SCOTT, DAVID: Clinton County, XVII, 410-13.
- SELKIRK SETTLEMENT: Baldoon, XXXVIII, 78-84; historical sketch, XXIX, 220-25, XXXII, 381-83.

- SELKRIG RESERVATION: see Selkirk Reservation.
- SEMINARIES: historical sketch, XVIII, 397-411.
- SESSIONS, J. Q. A.: Ann Arbor, historical sketch, I, 333-38.
- SHARON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 397-98, XVII, 458.
- SHAW, HENRY A.: canals, I, 69-74.
- SHELBY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 419-29.
- SHERIDAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 245-46.
- SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: historical sketch, II, 475-88, XXXII, 247-304; press, VI, 93-94; Woodhull Township, I, 318-20.
- SHIAWASSEE EXCHANGE BANK: historical sketch, XXVIII, 511-13.
- SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: Jackson (city), historical sketch, II, 272-356.
- SLAVERY: court decision, XXXVIII, 127-28; Detroit, I, 415-17.
- SLAVES: emancipation, XXIX, 575-608.
- SLOAN, NORMAN BURT: public schools, XXXVIII, 609-23.
- SMITH, ELIZA C.: Michigan Female College, historical sketch, VI, 284-90.
- SMITH, M. V.: immigration from New England, XXXVIII, 355-61.
- SOULE, ANNAH MAY: Michigan boundaries, XXVI, 597-631; Michigan-Indiana Boundary, XXVII, 341-45; Southern and Western Boundaries of Michigan, The, XXVII, 346-90.
- SOUTHERN AND WESTERN BOUNDARIES OF MICHIGAN: XXVII, 346-90.
- SPEIMAN, L. P.: Portland Congregational Church, XXII, 629-50.
- STARR, CALVIN H.: St. Joseph County, XVIII, 513-17.
- STATE RIGHTS: XXX, 162-72.
- STICKNEY, GEORGE: Ottawa County manufacturing, IX, 286-92.
- STONE, GEORGE W.: Calhoun County, historical sketch, XXXVIII, 219-20.
- STONE, LUCINDA HINSDALE: Co-education, XVIII, 411-18.
- STORRA, LUCIUS C.: Penology, XXX, 119-27.
- STRANG, JAMES J.: XXXII, 182-235.
- STRANG, KING: see Strang, James J.
- STRIKER, DANIEL: Hastings Methodist Church, XXII, 565-624.
- STUART, L. G.: upper peninsula, XXVII, 390-403.
- SUNFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 380-82.
- SUPERIOR, LAKE: copper mining, XXXIX, 139-51.
- SUPERIOR TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 398, XVII, 454-55.
- SWAN ISLE: see Belle Isle.
- SWEET, WILLIAM H.: Saginaw County, XXVIII, 481-501.
- SYLVAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 452-53.
- TECUMSEH (VILLAGE): press, XXVIII, 536-39.
- TEKONSHA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 246-62.
- TEN BROOK, ANDREW: German immigration, XXVI, 241-55; University of Michigan, XXVI, 501-17.

- THAYER, EDWIN: Ottawa County agriculture, IX, 261-66.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD H.: Flint historical sketch, III, 431-68.
- THREE RIVERS (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXXVIII, 417-36.
- TOLEDO WAR: XI, 216-27, XII, 411-14, XXVII, 390-403.
- TOLL, ISAAC D.: Mexican War, II, 171-77.
- TORIES: see Loyalists.
- TORREY, GEORGE: Kalamazoo County, historical sketch, I, 207-12.
- TOWNSEND, GOODENOUGH: Davison Township, XXII, 542-55.
- TRANSPORTATION: boats, I, 471, IV, 79-81, IX, 282-86, XXXVIII, 125-27, 130; canals, I, 46-48, 69-74, III, 258-61, VII, 57-65; ferries, II, 579-81; Great Lakes, XXIX, 515-26; historical sketch, XXXVIII, 589-609; railroads, I, 46-48, II, 317-19, VII, 65-68, IX, 270-79, XXII, 344-54, XXX, 361-67, XXXV, 170-80, XXXVIII, 491-501; roads, VII, 52-57.
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES C.: Detroit, historical sketch, I, 371-85; Episcopal Church, III, 213-21.
- TUSCOLA COUNTY: press, VI, 95.
- TWANBLY, EDNA M.: Kirkland, Caroline Mathilda Starsbury, XXXIX, 87-124.
- TYLER, JOHN: vice-presidential campaign, X, 8-23.
- TYLER, MOSES COIT: libraries, VII, 326-38.
- TYLER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 370-72.
- UNION COLONY: XXVIII, 197-265.
- UNION SCHOOLS: XVIII, 561-70.
- UNITED STATES: cession of indian lands to, XXVI, 282-97, 517-34; constitution, see Constitution, United States; seals, XXX, 317-23; survey, XXVII, 306-23; Treaty of Saginaw, XXVI, 517-34.
- UNITED STATES CONGRESS: Michigan members, XXXV, 444-517.
- UPPER PENINSULA: XXVII, 390-403; historical sketch, III, 247-65; Iron Money, XXXV, 283-95.
- UTLEY, HENRY M.: Wild Cat Banking System, The, V, 209-22.
- VAN AVERY HOUSE, THE: I, 402-03.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: academies, XVIII, 397-411; Allegan County, XVIII, 538-64; Alphadelphia Association, The, V, 406-12; Augusta (village), historical sketch, V, 385-87; Calhoun County Historical Society, V, 237-325; campaign of 1840, X, 8-23; Comstock (village), historical sketch, V, 360-63; Congregational church at Comstock and Galesburg, V, 413-18; Galesburg, III, 528-32; indians, X, 147-52, 155-70; Kalamazoo College, XIII, 571-75; schools, XVIII, 561-70; University of Michigan, historical sketch, V, 43-46.
- VAN BUREN COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 624-37; press, VI, 95-96.
- VAN BUREN, MARTIN: presidential campaign, X, 8-23.
- VAN DER VEEN, CHRISTIAN: Ottawa County schools, IX, 326-28.
- VAN SCHELVEN, G.: Holland (city), XXVI, 569-79.
- VERMONTVILLE (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 425-27, XXVIII, 197-265, XXIX, 382-84.
- VERMONTVILLE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 382-84.

- WAH BEZEE: see Belle Isle.
- WAH-NAH-BEZEE: see Belle Isle.
- WALTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 405-14. XXIX, 384-87.
- WAR OF 1812: VI, 464-69; Detroit, IV, 318-24; Fort Meigs, XVI, 713; Michigan Fencibles, XVI, 712; Monroe County, IV, 318-24.
- WARNER, P. DEAN: Farmington elections, XVIII, 521-29.
- WARNER, WILLIAM W.: Michigan, historical sketch, XXVIII, 289-304.
- WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVI, 547-53.
- WASHTENAW COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XXXV, 107-25; historical sketch, I, 327-38. IV, 393-404. XVII, 450-62; press, IV, 96.
- WATKINS, L. D.: Michigan, historical sketch, XXX, 63-68.
- WAYNE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 338-41; Namkin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; press, VI, 96-98; see also Detroit, press; Probate Court, historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- WEATHER BUREAU: historical sketch, XXIX, 505-14.
- WEBBER, WILLIAM L.: Saginaw Valley salt industry, IV, 13-22; Treaty of Saginaw, XXVI, 517-34.
- WEBSTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 398-99.
- WEISSERT, CHARLES A.: Indian Trading Posts, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- WHEELER, CHARLES S.: Flora and Fauna of Michigan, XXXII, 354-60.
- WHIGS: campaign of, X, 8-23.
- WHITE, GEORGE H.: St. Martin, Alexis, XXVI, 646-50.
- WHITE, PETER: Fort Michilimackinac, XXXVIII, 85-92; Iron Money, XXXV, 283-95.
- WHITING, JOHN L.: Saginaw Valley, indian uprising, II, 460-62.
- WIGHT, J. AMBROSE: Bay City Presbyterian Church, historical sketch, IV, 177-83.
- WILD CAT BANKING SYSTEM, THE: V, 209-22.
- WILD CAT BANKS: III, 340-45; Shiawassee Exchange Bank, XXVIII, 511-13; see also Commerce, banking.
- WILLARD, GEORGE: Making of Michigan, The, XVII, 295-310.
- WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: Detroit Schools, historical sketch, I, 448-66.
- WILLIAMS, ALBERT: Republican Party, XXVIII, 478-81.
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN O.: Shiawassee County, historical sketch, II, 475-88.
- WILLIAMS, MEADE C.: fur trade, XXXV, 58-73; Mackinac Mission, XXVIII, 187-96.
- WILLIAMS PAPERS: introduction to, XXXI, 313-14.
- WILLIAMS, WOLCOTT B.: Michigan Colleges, XXX, 524-49; New England influence in Michigan, XVII, 311-19.
- WINCHESTER, JAMES: introduction to papers of, XXXI, 253-55.
- WINDSOR TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 387-90.
- WING, TALCOTT E.: Monroe County, historical sketch, IV, 318-24, VI, 361-82; War of 1812, IV, 318-24.
- WINSLOW, DAMON A.: Berrien County, I, 120-25; Berrien County Bench and Bar, XVII, 391-409.

- WITHERELL, BENJAMIN T. H.: officers of Michigan Territory, I, 344b.
- WOODHULL, JOSEPHUS: Shiawassee County, historical sketch, I, 318-20.
- WOODHULL TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, I, 318-20.
- WOODWARD, C. S.: surveys of public domain, XXVII, 306-23.
- WYANDOTTE (CITY): historical sketch, XIII, 308-24.
- YERKES, ROBERT: Novi Township, II, 448-59.
- YOUNG, BENNETT: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 212-28.
- YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY: Detroit, XII, 361-75.
- YPSILANTI (CITY): historical sketch, XVII, 460-62.
- YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 455-56.
- YORK TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 459-60.
- ZUG, SAMUEL: Detroit Custom House, historical sketch, I, 468-72; Detroit, description of, I, 496-501.

MAPS, PORTRAITS, ILLUSTRATIONS AND MISCELLANEOUS

ADAMSVILLE: information for settlers, XII,
390-91.

ADDISON: information for settlers, XII, 389-90.

ALBANY RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 578b, 578c.

ALGANSEE TOWNSHIP: information for settlers,
XII, 405-06.

AMHERSTBURG, FORT: map, XXV, 234a.

ANN ARBOR: information for settlers, XII,
398-400.

BARBER, EDWARD: portrait, XXXI, 178a.

BASS ISLANDS: map, XXXI, 488a.

BELLEVUE: information for settlers, XII,
391-93.

BIRMINGHAM: information for settlers, XII,
401-03.

BLACK HAWK WAR: newspaper accounts, XXXI,
320-52.

BLISS, AARON T.: portrait, XXXVI, 628a.

BOND, LEWIS: commission (illustration), XXXVII,
428a.

BRADY, FORT: map, XXXII, 326a.

BRONSON TOWNSHIP: information for settlers,
XII, 400-01.

BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): information for settlers,
XII, 395-97.

BUNKER HILL TOWNSHIP: information for settlers,
XII, 393-94.

BURNS (VILLAGE): information for settlers, XII,
404-05.

BURT'S SOLAR COMPASS: illustration, V, 119-20.

CASS, LEWIS: birthplace (illustration), XXXVI,
frontispiece, newspaper account, VII, 147-
48; portraits, XXXVI, 368b, XXXIX, 272a.

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: portrait, XXXV, 662a.

CHEEVER, NOAH W.: portrait, XXXV, 106b.

CORUNNA: information for settlers, XII, 381-89.

COUNTIES: names changed, I, 94.

CROOKS, RAMSEY, portrait, XXXV, 64.

DELAWARE, BATTLE OF: see Thames, Battle of.

DETROIT: map, 1796, III, iii; customs collectors,
VIII, 659; First State Election (illustra-
tion), XXXV, frontispiece; Fort Larnoult
(map), XXV, 332a; highway tax roll, IV,
409-10; old Capital, XXX, frontispiece;
rainfall tables, III, 76, 77, 78; seal,
XXX, 337.

DETROIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF
INTEMPERANCE: XII, 601.

DETROIT BANK: stockholders, VIII, 575.

DETROIT DIOCESE (CATHOLIC): map, IX, 135.

DETROIT RIVER: map, XXV, 115a.

DETROIT TEMPERANCE SOCIETY: XII, 599-602.

DETROIT YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY: XII,
457-61.

DRUMMOND'S ISLAND: map, XXV, 632a.

EASTMAN, TIMOTHY: portrait, XXXIX, 420a.

EMIGRANTS GUIDE OR POCKET GAZETTEER OF THE SUR-
VEYED PART OF MICHIGAN: description of,
XXII, 457-60.

ERIE AND KALAMAZOO RAILROAD: passenger coach
(illustration), XXXVIII, 494a.

- FORSTER, JOHN H.: portrait, XXI, frontispiece.
- FULLER, CEYLON C.: portrait, XXXVI, 656a.
- FUR TRADE: Beaver Club (Montreal), XVI, 711;
North West Fur Company, XVI, 711.
- GRAND RAPIDS, 1831: illustration, XXXV, 145.
- GREAT LAKES: boats, list of, XXI, 362-67.
- HAMILTON (CITY): see Birmingham (city).
- HILLSDALE COLLEGE: illustration, XXXII, 452a.
- HOLLISTER, HARVEY J.: portrait, XXXV, 642b.
- HOPKINS, GEORGE H.: portrait, XXXVI, 642a.
- HORNER, JOHN SCOTT: portrait, XXXVIII, 624a.
- HOUGHTON, DOUGLASS: portrait, XXXIX, 128a.
- HULL, WILLIAM: portrait, XL, 24.
- INDIANA TERRITORY: maps, XXX, 10, 11, 14.
- INDIANS: lands ceded to United States (map),
XXVI, 274b.
- IRON MONEY: illustrations, XXXV, 282b, 284b.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN: portrait, XXXII, 304b, resi-
dence (illustration), XXXII, 352a.
- JOHNSTON, MRS. JOHN: portrait, XXXII, 304b.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN MC DOUGALL: portrait, XXXII,
304b.
- KALAMAZOO BAR: members, XI, 309-18.
- KAMANISTIQUEA RIVER: map, XXIII, 406d.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: portrait, XXIX, 526a.
- LADIES' SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF DETROIT AND
VICINITY: XII, 602-05.
- L'ARNAUD, FORT: see Lernoult, Fort.
- LENAAWEE COUNTY COURTHOUSE: subscribers toward,
II, 426-28.
- LERNOULT, FORT: plan, XXV, 332a.
- LEWIS, MARY: portrait, XXX, 291.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM ("YANKEE"): portrait, XXX, 290.
- LIEVRE RIVER: map, XXXVII, 608a.
- LOG HOUSE: illustration, XXVI, 644a.
- LOYAL AND PATRIOTIC SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA:
XXXII, 535-37.
- LYON, LUCIUS: editor's note on letters of,
XXVII, 549-50; introduction to letters of,
XXVII, 412-14; summary of letters of,
XXVII, 414-37.
- LYSTER, WINIFRED LEE: portrait, XXXV, 154a.
- MACKINAC: see Michilimackinac.
- MACKINAC, FORT: block house (illustration)
XXXII, 402b.
- MACOMB, SR. ALEXANDER: portrait, XXXV, 582a.
- MACOMB, MRS. WILLIAM: portrait, XXXV, 584a.
- MACOMB COUNTY: prehistoric forts (map),
XXXVIII, 74a, 74b.
- MACOMB DESCENDANTS: photograph, XXXV, 558a.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES: at St. Ignace (illustra-
tion), XXXII, frontispiece.
- MARSH, OREN: captain's commission (illustra-
tion), XXXVI, 622a, 626a.
- MARTIN, BRADLEY: portrait, XXXII, 248; resi-
dence (illustration), XXXII, 250.
- MASON, JOHN THOMSON: portrait, XXXV, 608b.
- MASON, STEVENS THOMSON: portraits, XXXV, 238b,
240a, 242a, 242d, 606d; removal of remains
of, XXXV, 32-43; tomb of (illustration),
XXXV, 32a, 32d

MAUMEE VALLEY: map, XXXI, 482a.

MICHIGAN: cities voted for state capital, VI, 523; maps, XXX, 247, XXXVIII, 628a, 634a, 634c, 636a; mottoes, II, 124-25; officials, III, 115-16, 119-21, 121-24; old Capital (illustration), XXX, frontispiece; resources, XII, 381-84; seals, XXX, 326-331, 332, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY: maps, XXXVIII, 628a, 634a, 634c, 636a; newspaper accounts, VII, 75-76; officials, III, 115, 119-20, 121-23.

MICHILIMACKINAC: map, XXV, 624a.

MICHILIMACKINAC, FORT: site (illustration), XXXII, 404a.

MISSION HOUSE: Selkirk reservation (illustration), XXXII, 380b.

NAVARE, FRANCOIS: home (illustration), XXXV, 203.

NEEDLE EYE: at Gibraltar Island (illustration), XXXIX, 268a.

NORTHWEST TERRITORY: map, XXX, 10, seal, XXX, 323.

OTTAWA SQUAW: portrait, XXXV, 148.

PERRY'S LOOKOUT: At Gibraltar Island (illustration), XXXIX, 268a.

PIERCE, JOHN D.: portrait, XXXV, 294b.

PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP: taxroll, 1827, II, 581-85.

POEMS: Battle at the River Raisin, XXXV, 236-38; Birchen Canoe, The, VII, 163-64; Fever and Aque, X, 146-47; Genius, A Dream, XIV, 579-81; Gratitude to God on Arriving at Ionia, V, 344-45; Historical, XVII, 520-28; Lake Superior, VII, 154-55; Lines on the Death of Maj. Gen. Hugh Brady, III, 91-92; Lines on the Death of Miss Pamela B. Miles, VII, 588-89; Lines on the Death of Robert Stuart, III, 66; Lines Written on the Bank of Pigeon Creek,

(continued) X, 174; Memorial to James L. Cole, XIV, 582-83; Memorial to W. M. Annin, XIV, 577-78; Michigan, VII, 80-81; Michigan Then and Now, XVIII, 422-28; My Bouquet, X, 200-01; Old Pioneer, The, VII, 423-24; Pontiac's Poem, VI, 510-12; Revolutionary Recollections, XIV, 571-72; Sail Rock, Lake Superior, VII, 160-62; Seer, The, VII, 164-65; To the Memory of Midshipman James B. Witherell, XIV, 576; Twin Peninsulas, XXXII, 448-51; White Pigeons Grave, X, 173; Wreck of the Jules La Plante, XXXVII, 628-30; Yankee Springs, XXVI, 308.

RAILROADS: land grants (map), XXXV, 170a.

RAISIN RIVER MASSACRE: monument (illustration), XXXV, 206a.

REAL ESTATE: Michigan land sales, XIII, 483-84.

ROBINSON, RIX: trading post (illustration), XXXV, 144.

SAGINAW VALLEY: Indian place names, VII, 277.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH: subscriptions to rebuild, XXXVII, 86-87.

ST. JOSEPH: list of persons building at, XII, 282.

ST. MARY'S FALLS: map, XXV, 624b.

ST. MARY'S FALLS CANAL: illustration, XXXV, 352a.

ST. MARY'S STRAITS: maps, XXV, 115a, 624a.

ST. MAURICE RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 600b, 600c.

SAMPLER: illustration, XXXVIII, frontispiece.

SAULT STE. MARIE: illustrations, XXXV, 348a, 352a, 356a.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE: portrait, XXXVII, frontispiece.

SCHOOLCRAFT, MRS. HENRY ROWE: portrait, XXXII, 304b.

SELKIRK RESERVATION: mission house (illustration), XXXII, 380b.

SONGS: Hymn, XXVIII, 148; Indian War Song, XXXII, 350; Michigan Emigrant Song, III, 265; Toledo War Song, VI, 60-61.

STRANG, JAMES J.: portrait, XXXII, 180a.

STRANG'S CASTLE: illustration, XXXII, 189.

STUART, L. G.: introduction to letters of Lucuis Lyon, XXVII, 412-14.

STUART, ROBERT: portrait, XXXV, 71.

THAMES, BATTLE OF: map, XV, 510.

THORNVILLE: information for settlers, XII, 403-04.

THUNDER BAY: map, XXIII, 406a.

TRANSPORTATION: boats, XIV, 543-44, XXI, 362-67, XXXVII, 18.

TROY TOWNSHIP: statistics, XII, 395.

UNITED STATES: Indian lands ceded to (map), XXVI, 274b; railroad land grants (map), XXXV, 170a.

VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: pupils of, XVII, 462-74.

WANTY, GEORGE PROCTOR: portrait, XXXVI, 650a.

WAR OF 1812: Detroit, Contributions for powder, VIII, 620; newspaper accounts, XXV, 307-11, 312; peace celebration, XII, 662, XXXVII, 481; Thames, battle of (map), XV, 510.

WASHINGTON "SOCIETY": XXVII, 451-53.

WAYLAND TOWNSHIP, information for settlers, XII, 397-98.

WAYNE, ANTHONY: portrait, XXXIV, 340b.

WESTERN FARMER: article for, XXVII, 544-45.

WHITE EARTH RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 556b, 556c, 564a.

WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: portrait, XXXI, 312b.

WILLIAMS, MEADE C.: portrait, XXXV, 58a.

WINCHESTER, JAMES: portrait, XXXI, 252b.

YANKEE LEWIS' TAVERN: illustration, XXX, 292.

YANKEE SPRINGS: illustration, XXX, 293.

YORK (CITY): statistics, XII, 400-01.

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MICHIGAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, XII, 316-50; see also Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society in next section.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

- ABBOTT, BENJAMIN: XVIII, 691.
- ADAMS, DAVID: VII, 459-61.
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY: XVI, 717-18.
- ADAMS, PETER R.: V, 441.
- AIREY, RICHARD: XII, 667.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS GUMMERSALL: XVI, 712.
- ANGELL, NEDEBIAH: V, 261-62.
- ANTHON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN: VIII, 461.
- ARNEY, MRS. WILLIAM: XXXVIII, 436-48.
- ASKIN, JOHN: XVI, 714, 477-79.
- AUDRIENNE, ALEXANDER: see ODRIEN, ALEXANDER.
- AVERY, LILLIAN DRAKE: XXXIX, 436.
- AXFORD FAMILY: genealogy, XIV, 669-78.
- BABBITT, PHILINDA WILLARD WALKER: XIV, 680-81.
- BABY, JAMES: XVI, 716.
- BABY, JEAN BAPTISTE: XV, 705-06.
- BACHELOR, C. C.: VII, 284.
- BACKUS, ANDREW: V, 443.
- BAGLEY, JOHN JUDSON: V, 191-205.
- BAGOT, CHARLES: XVI, 731-32.
- BAILEY, JOHN READ: XXXII, 395.
- BAKER, ANTHONY ST. JOHN: XVI, 717.
- BAKER, DANIEL: XXXVI, 356.
- BALCH, NATHANIEL A.: XI, 297-98.
- BALDWIN, AUGUSTUS C.: XXIX, 600-02, XIV, 680, XXXI, 173-78.
- BALDWIN, NATHANIEL: XXXIX, 437.
- BALL, DANIEL: XXXVIII, 69.
- BALL, JOHN: VII, 502-09.
- BARAGA, FREDERIC: XXVI, 534-47.
- BARBER, EDWARD HINMAN: XXVIII, 266-67.
- BARBER, EDWARD WILMOT: XXX, 212.
- BARNEY, NATHANIEL: V, 261.
- BARRY, JOHN S.: II, 107-08, XI, 227-33.
- BATES, FREDERICK: VIII, 563-65.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: XIV, 679, XXXII, 225.
- BAUGHMAN, JOHN A.: VIII, 217.
- BAYARD, JAMES ASHETON: XVI, 718.
- BEACH, HARRIET VAN TUYLE: V, 288-89.
- BEACH, HORACE S.: VII, 283.
- BEACH, JOHN: V, 281-82.
- BEAL, WILLIAM JAMES: XXXII, 236.
- BEAMON, FERNANDO C.: XXIX, 596-97.
- BEECH, ABBIE KIMBALL: XXVIII, 575-80.
- BELCHER, ELISHA: XI, 298-99.
- BELL, DIGBY V: XVII, 681.
- BIDDLE, JOHN: XXXV, 452-53, XXXVI, 428.
- BIERCE, LUCIUS VERUS: XXI, 585-87.
- BINGHAM, ABEL: II, 146-57.

BINGHAM, KINSLEY S.: II, 108, XXIX, 594-96,
 XXXV, 475-78.

BIRCHARD, MARIE ROCKWELL: VII, 598-99.

BISHOP, HOOPER: XXXIX, 453-54.

BISHOP, LEVI: IV, 429-31.

BISHOP FAMILY: genealogy, XXIX, 453-54.

BLACK HAWK (INDIAN): XVI, 729.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL: II, 297.

BLAKE, CHESLEY: XXII, 339-41.

BLANCHARD, JOHN: XXXIX, 456-57.

BLISS, AARON THOMAS: XXXVI, 629-42.

BOUDEMAN, WILLIAM: XVII, 679.

BRADLEY, EDWARD: XI, 275-78, XXXV, 472-73.

BRADY, HUGH: II, 573-79, III, 84-92.

BREVOORT, HENRY B.: XXXVI, 356.

BRISBOIS, MICHAEL: XVI, 712.

BROCK, ISAAC: XVI, 715.

BROCKWAY, WILLIAM H.: III, 158-60.

BRONSON, TITUS: V, 363-73.

BROWN, JACOB: XVI, 721.

BUCHANAN, CLAUDE R.: XXXIX, 406.

BUHL, FREDERICK: XVII, 681.

BULGER, ANDREW: XVI, 711-12.

BULL, ALBERT E.: XXXVIII, 660.

BULSON, BENJAMIN: XXXIX, 457-58.

BUNCE, ZEPHANIEL WEBSTER: I, 434-44, XIV, 30,
 XVII, 675, XXIX, 174-76.

BURDICK, JUSTUS: V, 375.

BURDICK, LANKFORD: X, 189-90.

BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT: XXX, 136.

BURT, WILLIAM AUSTIN: V, 115-23, XXVIII,
 646-47.

BUTLER, ORANGE: V, 443.

BUTLER, WILLIAM A.: XVIII, 689.

CADY, ELIAS: XXXIX, 451.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM: XVI, 724.

CALHOWN COUNTY LAWYERS: 1836 to 48, XI,
 271-308.

CALKINS, MARY: XVIII, 652.

CAMPAU, JOSEPH: XXII, 329-36.

CAMPAU, PHOEBE ELIZABETH: XXXVI, 653.

CAMPBELL, COLIN: VII, 615-16.

CAMPBELL, JAMES VALENTINE: XXX, 396.

CAMPBELL, JOHN: XI, 261-62.

CANNON, GEORGE HENRY: XXX, 244.

CANNON, JOHN: XXVI, 635-39.

CAREY, ALFRED X.: V, 440.

CARR, CALEB: XXXIX, 453.

CASE, SOLOMON: V, 281.

CASS, LEWIS: II, 106, XXII, 287-88, XXXV, 469-
 71, XXXIX, 270-74.

CHALKER, CAROLINE BAKER: XXVIII, 577-78.

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: XXXV, 662-69, XXXVI, 653.

CHAMBERS, J. G.: see Chambers, Peter latouche.

CHAMBERS, PETER LATOUCHE: XVI, 715-16.
 CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH: III, 139-40, XXIX, 592-94, XXXV, 504-08.
 CHANDONNAI, JEAN BAPTISTE: XVI, 733.
 CHAPMAN, CHARLES H.: XXXII, 305.
 CHASE, PHILANDER BISHOP: V, 358-65.
 CHIPMAN, JOHN S.: XI, 286-90, XXXV, 468-69.
 CHURCH, THOMAS B.: XI, 280-81.
 CLARK, CHARLES GRANDISON: IX, 157-59.
 CLARK, EDWARD: XIII, 606.
 CLARK, MOSES: VIII, 216-17.
 CLARK, SAMUEL: XXXV, 492-93.
 CLARKE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 448.
 CLAUS, WILLIAM: XVI, 716.
 CLAY, HENRY: XVI, 718.
 CLEAVELAND, JOHN PAYNE: IV, 434-36.
 CLEMENS, CHRISTIAN: XVIII, 490.
 COLCLAZER, HENRY: IX, 159-61.
 COLE, JAMES L.: XIV, 581-82.
 COLLIER, EDWARD: XVI, 729.
 COMSTOCK, HORACE H.: V, 359-60.
 COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: IV, 217.
 CONANT, SHUBAEL: XXVIII, 629-38.
 CONGER, JAMES L.: XXXV, 488-90.
 CONNOR, RICHARD: XVIII, 487.
 CONVIS, EZRA: V, 259-61.
 COOLEY, A. W.: X, 193.
 COOLEY, BARUCH G.: XXII, 626-28.
 COOLEY, THOMAS M.: XIV, 681.
 COOLIDGE, ORVILLE W.: XXXIX, 283.
 COOPER, GEORGE B.: II, 297-98, XXXV, 508-10.
 COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: XIV, 256.
 CORNELL, STEPHEN: II, 19-21.
 CORY, ISAAC: X, 192-93.
 CRAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON: XXXVIII, 165.
 CRARY, ISAAC E.: V, 382-85, XI, 273-74, XIV, 280-83, XVI, 682, XXXV, 458-61, XXXVIII, 221-30, 233-36.
 CRESSEY, JOHN Q.: XXXVII, 684.
 CROSMAN, CHARLES: XXXVI, 655-56.
 CROSS, PAYETTE: V, 282.
 CROSSETT, BETSY: XVIII, 652-63.
 CURTENIUS, F. W.: VII, 484-85.
 CURTIS, GODDARD: VIII, 218.
 CUSHWAY, BENJAMIN: VII, 280.
 CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG: XXXIX, 292-93.
 CUTCHECK, BYRON M.: XXXII, 410, XXXVII, 661-68.
 DANIELS, MRS. H. C.: XVIII, 656-67.
 DAY, JOHN E.: XXXII, 405.
 DEASE, FRANCIS MICHAEL: XVI, 718.
 DEASE, THOMAS: see Dease, Francis Michael, XVI.
 DE GRAAF, NANCY: XXVIII, 381-86.
 DELAVAN, BENJAMIN: XXXVI, 397.

DEMING, JOHN JAY: XIV, 679.
 DEPUE, DAVID: XVII, 676.
 DE ROTTENBURG, FRANCIS: XVI, 714-15.
 DEWEY, CHARLES H.: XXXVI, 656.
 DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: VII, 514-15.
 DICKINSON, MOSES F.: XXVIII, 585-89.
 DICKSON, ROBERT: XVI, 711.
 DIKEMAN, AARON: V, 439-40.
 DISBROW, HENRY V.: XXVIII, 598-600.
 DOLSENS FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 606-11.
 DONALDSON, ALTRAMONT: XXXIX, 457.
 DORR, JOSIAH R.: XXVIII, 595-97.
 DORT, TITUS: I, 507-09.
 DOTY, ADELINE: XXVIII, 594.
 DOTY, DUANE: XIV, 682.
 DOTY, MRS. ELLIS: XXVIII, 590.
 DOTY, SILAS: XVIII, 676-80.
 DOTY, WILLIAM P.: XXVIII, 592.
 DOUGLAS, THOMAS: XV, 692.
 DRAKE, ELIJAH: XXXIX, 444-46.
 DRAKE, FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 446.
 DRIGGS, JOHN F.: XXIX, 602-03.
 DRUMMOND, GORDON: XVI, 715.
 DRURY, SAMUEL F.: VII, 382-84.
 DUNCOMBE, STEPHEN: VII, 282-83.
 DYSON, SAMUEL T.: XIV, 680.
 EASTMAN, AHIRA G.: V, 444.
 EBERTS, HERMAN MELCEIOR: XXVIII, 620-26.
 EDWARDS, ABRAHAM: V, 373-75.
 EDWARDS, LEWIS: XVIII, 350-55.
 ELDRED, JULIUS: XXVIII, 600-06.
 ELDRED, SARAH ANN: XXVIII, 606.
 ELLIOT, RICHARD ROBERT: XXXVII, 644-61.
 ELLIOTT, SR., MATTHEW: XVI, 725-39.
 ELLIOTT, JR., MATTHEW: XVI, 739.
 ELLIOTT, ROBERT THOMAS: XXVI, 553-68.
 ELWOOD, SAMUEL DOW: XVIII, 694-95.
 EMERSON, CURTIS: XXVIII, 611-16.
 EWERS, ALVAH: XXVIII, 616-18.
 FASQUELLE, JEANE: see Fasquelle, Louis.
 FASQUELLE, LOUIS: XXVIII, 626-29.
 FASQUELLE FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 629.
 FELCH, ALPHEUS: XXXV, 478-80.
 FENIWICK, EDWARD: XXXIX, 230.
 FINNEY, BYRON ALFRED: XXXIX, 191.
 FISH, ELIJAH S.: XIV, 604-07.
 FITZGERALD, THOMAS: XXXV, 480-82.
 FORSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: see Foster, Colly
 Lyons Lucas.
 FOSTER, ABBY KELLY: XVIII, 685.
 FOSTER, ALBERT R.: XXVIII, 654.
 FOSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: XVI, 716.

FOSTER, NATHAN: XXVIII, 653.
 FOSTER FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 653-54.
 FRALICK, HENRY: X, 1-3.
 FRALICK, JEANNETTE MRS.: VII, 501.
 FREER, NOAH: XVI, 715.
 FULLER, CEYLON C.: XXX, 38.
 GALLATIN, ALBERT: XVI, 718.
 GAMBIER, JAMES: XVI, 717.
 GAYLORD, AUGUSTINE S.: XI, 247-49.
 GAZELLE, JEREMIAH: XVIII, 649-51.
 GIDDINGS, MARSH: XI, 300-04.
 GIDLEY, TOWNSEND E.: XIV, 402-09, XXI, 660.
 GILBERT, THOMAS D.: XXVII, 4-6.
 GILLET, REYNOLDS: XXXVIII, 365.
 GODDARD, JOSIAH: V, 274.
 GODEFROID, JAMES JACQUE: see Godfroy, James
 Jacque.
 GODFROY, JAMES JACQUE: XIV, 546-49.
 GODFROY, MARIE ANNE MARANTETTE: VI, 497-500.
 GOODALE, DAVID C.: XXXII, 67.
 GOODRICH, AARON: XVII, 496-97.
 GOODRICH, ELIZA: XVII, 497.
 GOODRICH, ENOS: XVII, 498-99.
 GOODRICH, JOHN: XVII, 499-01.
 GOODRICH, LEVI: XVII, 497-98.
 GOODRICH, LEVI HAMILTON: XXII, 651-62.
 GOODRICH, MERCHANT HUXFORD: XII, VIII.
 GOODRICH, MOSES: XVII, 495-96.
 GOODRICH, RUEBEN: XVII, 501-03.
 GOODRICH FAMILY: genealogy, IX, 178-80.
 GOODWIN, DANIEL: XXI, 595-96, XXXVI, 589.
 GOODYEAR, HENRY A.: XXXVI, 657-58, XXXVIII,
 645-53.
 GORDON, JAMES WRIGHT: XI, 274-75.
 GOULD, LUCIUS E.: XXXII, 247.
 GRACE, BENJAMIN: XXXIX, 448-49.
 GRAHAM, JAMES: XXXIX, 435-37.
 GRANGER, GEORGE S.: XXVIII, 513-19.
 GRANGER, JULUIS: XVIII, 694.
 GRANT, CLAIUS B.: XXX, 135.
 GRAVES, BENJAMIN F.: III, 364.
 GRAY, WILLIAM: XIV, 33.
 GREEN, LEVI: XXXIX, 450.
 GREEN FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 450.
 GREENWOOD, GRACE: XIV, 682.
 GREGORY, ESTON: XXXIX, 452-53.
 GRIGNON, FAMILY: genealogy, XVI, 719-20.
 GROUT, JOHN R.: XXI, 317-24.
 HACKLEY, CHARLES H.: XXXV, 54-57.
 HALL, MOSES: V, 268-70.
 HAMLIN, ELISHA H.: X, 185-87.
 HAMTRAMCK, JOHN FRANCIS: XIII, 493-99.
 HANKS, PORTER: XXXVI, 356.
 HANOVER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: XVI, 726-28.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL B.: V. 138-43, XXVIII,
 386-91.
 HARRINGTON, JAMES: XXXIX, 456.
 HARRIS, JOHN: V, 279-81.
 HARRISON, BAZIL: XI, 200-16.
 HARVEY, JOHN: XVI, 721.
 HASCALL, CHARLES C.: XIV, 585.
 HAVILAND, LAURA: XXXVIII, 482.
 HELM, LINAI TALIAFERO: XII, 661.
 HENDRYX, EVELINE D.: VII, 584.
 HEYDENBURK, MARTIN: III, 152-53.
 HIAX, PIERRE: see Yax, Pierre.
 HICKEY, MANASSAH: XIV, 682.
 HICKOK, JAMES W.: III, 406-07.
 HICKOX, JOSEPH: I, 472-81.
 HILL, HOWARD ARTHUR: XXXVIII, 535-36.
 HILL, SAMUEL W.: XIV, 244.
 HOBART, RANDAL: XXXVII, 678-83.
 HODGMAN, FRANCIS: XXXII, 384.
 HOLMES, JOHN C.: IV, 405-06.
 HORNER, JOHN SCOTT: II, 107, XXXVIII, 624-27.
 HORTON, BENJAMIN: XIV, 686.
 HORTON, GEORGE: XXXIX, 438.
 HOTCHKISS, ENOCH: XXXIX, 444.
 HOUGHTON, DOUGLAS: XXII, 662, XXXIX, 124-34.
 HOWARD, E. G.: IV, 425.
 HOWARD, JACOB M.: XXXV, 462-64.
 HOWARD, JOHN: XXIX, 177.
 HOWARD, WILLIAM A.: XXXV, 494-97.
 HOYT, MARY M. LEWIS: XXX, 289.
 HUBBARD, DIODATE: XIV, 688.
 HUBBARD, HENRY G.: XXVIII, 618-20.
 HUBBELL, JAY A.: XXXVIII, 348.
 HUGHES, DAVID D.: VII, 509-14.
 HUGHES, HENRY: III, 395-97.
 HULICK, DERRICK: XXXIX, 454-55.
 HULL, WILLIAM: XXXX, 25-51.
 HUMPHREY, JAMES W.: XXXII, 381.
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM: XVII, 675.
 HUNT, JAMES B.: XXXV, 464-66.
 HUTCHINS, ALLEN: V, 443-44.
 HYDE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXVIII, 343-50.
 IRWIN, ROBERT: XXXVI, 423.
 JACKSON, MICHAEL: VII, 567.
 JEROME, HORACE: II, 11-14.
 JOHNSON, ADAM GORDON: XVI, 729.
 JOHNSON, DAVID: II, 305.
 JOHNSON, JOHN: XVI, 715.
 JOHNSTON, JOHN: XXXVI, 53-90.
 JOHNSTON, LOUIS S.: XVI, 730.
 JOHNSTON FAMILY: genealogy, XXXII, 305-53.
 JOHNSTONE, ROBERT F.: IV, 436-38.

JONES, DE GARMO: XV, 684.
 JONES, GEORGE W.: XXXV, 455-56.
 JONES, SOLOMON: XXXIX, 455.
 JONES, WILLIAM: VIII, 219-20.
 JONES FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 455.
 JOSLIN, CHAUNCEY: XVII, 676.
 JOY, JAMES F.: XXII, 290-92.
 KALAMAZOO COUNTY LAWYERS, 1836-48, XI, 271-308.
 KEATING, JAMES: XVI, 712.
 KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: XXXII, 361.
 KELLEY, EDWARD S.: XXX, 85.
 KELLOGG, FRANCIS W.: XXIX, 600, XXXV, 510-13.
 KENFIELD, HIRAM J.: XXXVIII, 646.
 KENNEY, JAMES: VII, 577-78.
 KENNEY, THOMAS: V, 285-87.
 KING, SALMON: V, 384-85.
 KNIGHT, BENJAMIN F.: XXXVIII, 676.
 LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.: XXXVIII, 243.
 LANDON, NATHAN: XXXIX, 458.
 LARNED, CHARLES: XXXI, 319.
 LARZELERE, CLAUDE S.: XXX, 1.
 LAUGHTON, JAMES: IV, 425.
 LAUTISCHAR, LAWRENCE: XXXIX, 227.
 LAWE, JOHN: XVI, 732, XXXVI, 423.
 LAWRENCE, JOSEPH WILLIAM: XVIII, 355-60.
 LEACH, DE WITT C.: XXXV, 503-04.
 LEACH, MARGAN L.: XXXII, 14.
 LEWIS, HARVEY B.: V, 283.
 LEWIS, WILLIAM: XXVI, 302-07.
 LIPPINCOTT, SARAH JANE: XIV, 682.
 LITTEJOHN, FLAVIUS J.: III, 310-15, XI, 304-08.
 LIVINGSTON, ROBERT RAINSAY: XVI, 726-27.
 LONGE, DAVID ROSS: XVIII, 685.
 LONGYEAR, JOHN W.: XXIX, 598-600.
 LOTHROP, EDWIN HOWARD: XI, 234-37.
 LOTHROP, GEORGE VAN NASS: XVIII, 684-85.
 LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARISH: XVII, 271-72.
 LOWELL, DWIGHT NELSON: XXX, 303.
 LOWRY, JOHN: II, 537-49.
 LUCAS, ROBERT: XV, 702-03.
 LYON, LUCIUS: XXVII, 404-12, XXXV, 543-55.
 MC CAMLY, SANDS: V, 262-65.
 MC CLELLAND, ROBERT: XXXV, 466-68.
 MC COY, DANIEL: XXXVII, 639-43.
 MC DOUALL, ROBERT: XVI, 714.
 MC DOUGALL, GEORGE: XXXVI, 287-90.
 MC FARLAND, PETER: XXII, 662-66.
 MACK, STEPHEN: XIV, 687, XXXIX, 438-40.
 MC KAY, WILLIAM: XVI, 713.
 MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON: XII, 668, XXI, 574-75.
 MC KINSTRY, DAVID C.: XXXVI, 412.
 MC NETT, ELEANOR GRIFFIN: XXXIX, 321.

MACOMB, ALEXANDER: XV, 713.
 MC REYNOLDS, A. T.: XXI, 592-94.
 MALCOLM, ROBERT W.: XXXIX, 366.
 MAPES, ANSON: V, 288-89.
 MARS, THOMAS: XXXVI, 660.
 MARSAC, DANIEL: XXXVIII, 65.
 MARSAC, EMILY: XXXVIII, 65.
 MARSAC, JOSEPH: XXVIII, 105-06.
 MARSAC, JULIA GOUIN: XXXVIII, 65.
 MARSAC, SOPHIE: XXXVIII, 65.
 MARSH, OREN: XXXVI, 621-29.
 MARVIN, JOHN: V, 229-30.
 MASON, EMILY V.: XXXV, 248-58.
 MASON, ISAAC: V, 285, X, 187-89.
 MASON, STEVENS T.: XXXV, 244-47.
 MASON FAMILY: genealogy, XXXV, 605-10.
 MAXWELL, THOMPSON: V, 206-07.
 MAYHEW, IRA: XIV, 682.
 MERRELL, CALEB BAKER: XXXIX, 449.
 MERRITT, ISAAC: V, 271-72.
 MERRITT, JOSEPH: V, 270-71.
 MILLER, JOSEPH: XI, 299-300.
 MILLER, WILLIAM: XVIII, 684.
 MILLS FAMILY: genealogy, V, 393-97.
 MITCHELL, DAVID: XVI, 22.
 MONROE, JAMES: XVI, 716.
 MOODY, WILLIAM J.: II, 297.
 MOORE, CHARLES: XXX, 96.
 MOORE, JOSEPH B.: XXX, 517.
 MORGAN, CHARLES: XXVIII, 524-26.
 MORGAN, WILLIAM: XVII, 678.
 MORRISON, ROBERT: XXXVI, 433.
 MORSE, GARRET: VII, 570.
 MOTT, LUCRETIA: XVII, 682.
 MOUTON, FRANCIS: XXXVIII, 403.
 MOWER, HORACE: XI, 300.
 MRAK, IGNATIUS: XXXIX, 232.
 NAVARRE, PETER: V, 188-90.
 NEWBERRY, OLIVER: XXII, 341-43.
 NOBLE, CHARLES: XXXVII, 498.
 NOBLE, DAVID A.: XXXV, 491-92.
 NORTHROP, LUTHAN: VII, 566-67.
 NORVELL, JOHN: III, 140-48, XXXV, 456-58.
 NYE, NELSON BLUCHER: XIV, 680.
 O'BRIEN, FRANK A.: XXX, 262, XXXIX, 221.
 ODREN, ALEXANDER: see Odrien, Alexander.
 ODREN FAMILY: genealogy, IX, 213-16.
 ODRIEN, ALEXANDER: XIV, 680.
 OGDEN, DAVID A.: XXXVI, 412.
 OKEMOS (INDIAN): III, 50-52.
 ORMSBY, LUNA: VII, 572.
 OSBAND, MELVIN D.: XIV, 466-67.

OSBAND, WILLIAM: XIV, 465.

OTIS, GEORGE L.: XXXVIII, 524.

PACKER, EDWARD: V, 230.

PAGE, WILLIAM: VIII, 218-19.

PAINÉ, VALCROUS A.: VII, 280-81.

PALMER, FRIEND: XXXII, 463.

PALMER, JOHN: IV, 428.

PALMER, MASON: IV, 427-28.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH: XII, 668.

PARKE, HERVEY COKE: XXXVIII, 348.

PARKER, EZRA: XXXIX, 446-48.

PARKER, WILLIAM M.: XXXIX, 447.

PARSONS, ANDREW: II, 108.

PARSONS, PHILO: XVII, 681.

PATTEE, ELIAS: VIII, 215-16.

PATTINSON, RICHARD: XVI, 727.

PECK, GEORGE W.: XXXV, 500-03.

PENNIMAN, EBINZER J.: XXXV, 486-88.

PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXVII, 508-13.

PETTY, JACOB: XXXIX, 456.

PHELPS, ASA: V, 288-91.

PHELPS, JOEL: XXXIX, 450-51.

PHELPS FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 451.

PHILLIPS, JOHN: XVII, 686-87.

PIERCE, JOHN D.: XXXV, 295-308. XXXVIII,
230-33.

PIERTZ, FRANK: XXXIX, 225-32.

PIKE, ZEBULON M.: XVI, 714.

PITCHER, ZINE: IV, 432-34.

POKAGON, LEOPOLD: XIV, 681.

POPPLÉTON, SARAH ABBEY: XXXVI, 660-61.

PORLIER, JACQUES: XVI, 720.

PORTER, AUGUSTUS S.: XXXV, 461-62.

PORTER, GEORGE B.: II, 106-07.

POTTER, LYDIA BARNES: XXXIX, 455-56.

POTTER, THEODORE E.: XXXV, 393-412.

POYNTZ, NEWDIGATE: XVI, 719.

PRATT, ABNER: XI, 278-80.

PRATT, CALEB: XXXIX, 455.

PRENTISS, SMITH: XVIII, 691.

PREVOST, GEORGE: XVI, 715.

PRINCE, JOHN: XII, 667, XXI, 589-90.

PROCTOR, HENRY: XV, vii-xii.

PULLMAN, JAMES: XVI, 712.

PUTHUFF, WILLIAM HENRY: XXXVI, 379.

PUTNAM, UZZIEL: XVIII, 347-49.

QUINBY, WILLIAM EMORY: XXX, 507.

RADCLIFF, THOMAS: XXI, 582-84.

RADCLIFFE, THOMAS: see Radcliff, Thomas.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH: XVI, 712-13.

RANSOM, EPAPHRODITUS: II, 108, XI, 290-97.

REES, ANDREW: V. 275-77.
 RICHARD, GABRIEL: I. 481-95, XXI, 432-46, XXIX, 186-87, XXXV, 449-51.
 RICHARDSON, ROBERT: XIV, 704, XVI, 732-33.
 RILEY, HENRY H.: VII, 134-35.
 RISDON, ORANGE: XIV, 684.
 RIX, IRA: VII, 485.
 ROBERTS, JOHN: III, 222-25, XXII, 427-31.
 ROBINSON, FREDERICK PHILIPSE: XVI, 721.
 ROBINSON, JOSHUA: V, 284.
 ROBINSON, ORRIN W.: XXXII, 387.
 ROBINSON, RIX: XI, 186-200, XIV, 683-84.
 ROCQUE, JOSEPH: XVI, 713.
 ROLETTE, CHARLES FREDERICK: XVI, 736.
 ROLETTE, JOSEPH: XVI, 711.
 RUMSEY, ELISHA W.: X, 130-31.
 RUSSELL, JONATHON: XVI, 718.
 RYERSON, MARTYN: XXXVIII, 98.
 SAMMONS, CORNELIUS: II, 351-53.
 SANFORD, GILES: XXXVII, 481.
 SCHMID, FREDERICK: VIII, 222-23.
 SCHOOLCRAFT, MRS. HENRY ROWE: XXXVI, 95-100.
 SELKIRK, EARL: see Douglas, Thomas.
 SENTER, JOHN: XXX, 156-62.
 SHATTUCK, CATHERINE: VII, 282-83.
 SHELBY, ISAAC: VII, 78-79.
 SHELDON, THOMAS C.: V, 373.
 SHEPHERD, WARREN B.: V, 265-66.
 SHERMAN, R. P.: VII, 573-74.
 SIBLEY, SOLOMON: XXXV, 448-49.
 SIMONSON, JOHN L.: VII, 568.
 SINCLAIR, PATRICK: XXXIX, 59-85.
 SLATER, LEONARD: XXXV, 142-55.
 SMITH, ITHAMAR: XXXIX, 442-43.
 SMITH, SAMUEL L.: XXXIX, 137.
 SPAFFORD, ABNER: XIV, 684.
 SPRAGUE, SILAS: XXXIX, 452.
 SPRAGUE, WILLIAM: XXXV, 484-86.
 SPRAGUE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 452.
 STEAD, BENJAMIN: XVII, 685.
 STEAD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN: XXXVI, 412.
 STEAD, FRANCIS: XXXVI, 412.
 STEAD, JOHN HAMPTON: XXXVI, 412.
 STEAD, JOHN MILTON: XXXVI, 412.
 STEAD, MARY: XXXVI, 412.
 STEAD, THOMAS JEFFERSON: XXXVI, 412.
 STEERE, JOSEPH HALL: XXXIX, 235.
 STETTSON, ISAAC: V, 441.
 STEVENS, CAROLINE WILLIAMS: X, 196.
 STEVENS, HESTOR L.: XXXV, 493-94.
 STEWART, JOHN: V, 273.
 STILLSON, ELI LE GRAND: V, 230-31.

STOCKING, WILLIAM: XXXIX, 155.

STONE, JAMES H.: XIV, 355.

STONE, MRS. LUCINDA HINSDALE: XXXVIII, 171-76.

STONE, LUCY: XVII, 682.

STORRS, LUCIUS C.: XXXVII, 668-72.

STOVIN, RICHARD: XVI, 716.

STRANG, JAMES J.: XVIII, 628-38, XXXII, 182-224.

STUART, CHARLES E.: XXXV, 473-75.

STUART, DAVID: XXXV, 490-91.

STUART, ROBERT: III, 52-66.

SUTHERLAND, THOMAS J.: XXI, 580-82.

SWARTHOUT, ANTHONY R.: VII, 281-82.

SWIFT, MARCUS: XIV, 449-50.

SWIFT, ORSON ROSS: XIV, 459-61.

SWIFT, OSBAND D.: XIV, 455-57.

SWING, DAVID: XVIII, 691.

TANNER, JOHN: XXII, 246-54.

TAPPAN, HENRY PHILLIPS: V, 27-42.

TECUMSEH (INDIAN): XVI, 715.

TEN EYCK, CONRAD: XXI, 591-92.

TERRY, WILLIAM NATHAN: XXXIX, 443.

THAYER, GEORGE W.: XXVII, 404-12.

THELLER, EDWARD ALEXANDER: XII, 667, XIV, 682, XXI, 587-89.

THOMAS, ISAAC: V, 272-73.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.: II, 348-51.

THROOF, ENCS T.: V, 71-76.

TIFFANY, ALEXANDER B.: V, 442.

TIFFIN, EDWARD: XVII, 685.

TILLOTSON, IRA: VII, 377-78.

TOBY, BENJAMIN: X, 190.

TODD, JOSEPH: XXXIX, 440-42.

TODD FAMILY: genealogy, XXXV, 365-68.

TOLL, NANCY DE GRAAF: XXVIII, 381-86.

TOMS, R. P.: XVII, 677-78.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES E.: XXXIX, 392.

TROWBRIDGE, ROWLAND: XIV, 688.

TRUMBULL, EDWARD A.: VII, 597.

TRUMBULL, JOHN: II, 54-61, XIV, 679.

TUCKER, WILLIAM: XVIII, 487-90.

TURNER, JOHN W.: VII, 298.

TURNER, JOSIAH: XXXVI, 662.

TUTTLE, LYMAN: VII, 587-88.

UPJOHN, WILLIAM: XXXVIII, 647.

UPSON, CHARLES: XXIX, 597-98.

VAN ARMAN, JOHN: XI, 281-86.

VAN NETTER, JOSEPH: XXXIX, 457.

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM P.: XXXIX, 412.

VAN RENSSELAER, RENSSELAER: XXI, 590-91.

VON HOEFFERN, ANTOINETTE: XXXIX, 219-24.

WABASHA (INDIAN): XVI, 712.

WABOJEEG (INDIAN): XXXII, 245-53.

WADSWORTH, JAMES: XVIII, 690.
 WADSWORTH, WILLIAM: XVIII, 690.
 WAIT, BENJAMIN: XXI, 577-80.
 WALBRIDGE, DAVID S.: XXXV, 498-500.
 WALDRON, HENRY: XXXV, 497-98.
 WALKER, DE WITT CLINTON: XVII, 675.
 WALKER, GEORGE W.: VIII, 217.
 WARD, EBER B.: XXII, 289-90.
 WARD, EMILY: XXI, 367-70, 581-89.
 WARD, SAMUEL: XXI, 336-67.
 WARNER, P. DEAN: XVIII, 693.
 WARREN, WILLIAM WHIPPLE: XXXIX, 227.
 WATSON, JOSEPH: XXXVII, 471.
 WEAD, IRA M.: VIII, 220-22.
 WEBER, JAMES S.: VII, 287.
 WELLMAN, ZADOCK: XXXIX, 453.
 WELLS, NOAH M.: VIII, 218.
 WHEELER, CHARLES S.: XXXII, 354.
 WHIPPLE, CHARLES W.: XXXI, 320.
 WHITCHER, FRANCIS MIRIAM BERRY: XXXV, 413-29.
 WHITE, ALPHEUS: XXVI, 267-72.
 WHITE, JAMES: III, 364-66.
 WHITE, PETER: XXXVII, 620-39.
 WILKESON, SAM: XVII, 686.
 WILKINS, ROSS: XIV, 685, XXI, 584-85.
 WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: IV, 438-45.
 WILKINSON, JAMES: XII, 666.
 WILKINSON, SAM: see Wilkeson, Sam.
 WILLARD, EMMA: XVIII, 691.
 WILLARD, GEORGE: III, 366.
 WILLCOX, ORLANDO: XXX, 127.
 WILLIAMS, CAROLINE LEE: X, 196.
 WILLIAMS, DORRANCE: V, 274.
 WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN: VIII, 233-59.
 WILLIAMS, GARDNER D.: X, 195-96.
 WILLIAMS, HARRIET LOGADA: X, 199-200.
 WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: XXXI, 314-17.
 WILLIAMS, MARY: X, 194-95.
 WILLIAMS, OLIVER: II, 36-40, X, 194.
 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL: XVII, 685.
 WILLIAMS, WOLCOTT BIGELOW: XXX, 524-25.
 WILLIS, NATHAN: V, 441.
 WING, AUSTIN E.: XXXV, 451-52, XXXVI, 496.
 WISNER, MOSES: II, 108-09.
 WITHERELL, JAMES: VIII, 657.
 WOLCOTT, ALEXANDER: XXXVI, 449.
 WOOD, JAMES C.: XXVIII, 432.
 WOOD, JOTHAN: XVIII, 686.
 WOOD, PARMALEE THOMAS: XXXVII, 672-76.
 WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM: XXII, 288-89.
 WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS BREVOORT: I, 344, XXIX, 638-64.

WOODWORTH, ELIJAH: VII, 422-23.

YAX, PIERRE: XVIII, 693.

YEO, JAMES LUCAS: XVI, 717.

YERKES FAMILY: genealogy, XII, 383-88.

ZUG, SAMUEL: XVII, 681.

HAMILTON BOND

1861 to 1926

OFFICIAL PAPERS

- BELLE ISLE: Abstract of title, II, 585-611.
- CENSUS: Detroit, V, 536.
- CIVIL WAR: Fort Stevenson, IV, 133-68; Michigan Volunteers, IV, 133-68.
- COUNTIES: establishment of, I, 95, 98-99, 110-11, 117-18, 126, 144-45, 147, 197-98, 212, 218, 219-20, 263, 275-76, 306, 307-08, 309-10, 310-11, 311-12, 312-13, 313-14, 517; officers, I, 519-20.
- COURTS: contested elections, VIII, 517-27.
- DETROIT: census, V, 536.
- FORT STEVENSON: battle of, IV, 133-68.
- GOVERNORS' MESSAGES: Alger, Russell A., III, 523-60; Bagley, John Judson, III, 155-271; Baldwin, Henry P., III, 23-147; Begole, Josiah W., III, 471-513; Croswell, Charles M., III, 281-361; Jerome, David H., III, 371-464; Luce, Cyrus G., III, 569-643; Rich, John Treadway, III, 691-752; Winans, Edwin Baruch, III, 653-72.
- MICHIGAN STATE LEGISLATURE: acts of, I, 1-2; see also Counties, Governors' Messages, Townships.
- MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARIAN: circular issued by, I, 3-6.
- MILITARY AFFAIRS: forts, IV, 133-68; orders (American), IV, 133-68, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159-60, 162, 164; see also Treaties, Wars by name.
- POPULATION: see Census.
- REAL ESTATE: Belle Isle, II, 585-611; land claims, II, 592-611.
- TOWNSHIPS: establishment of, VII, 203.

PERSONAL PAPERS

- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS C.: letter from, VII, 324.
- ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL: letter from, VII, 17.
- AINSWORTH, FRED CRAYTON: letter from, XXVIII, 465-67.
- ALGER, ISAAC P.: letters to, VII, 346-48, 348-49; poem by, V, 64-65.
- ANGELL, JAMES B.: letter from, VII, 322.
- AXFORD FAMILY: genealogy, XIV, 669-78.
- BAGLEY, JOHN JUDSON: letter from, V, 199-201.
- BAKER, HENRY B.: letter to, XXIX, 538.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: letter from, III, 244-45.
- BATES, WILLIAM R.: letter from, X, 61-63.
- BAXTER, WITTER J.: letter from, IV, 250-52.
- BEGOLE, JOSIAH W.: letters from, VII, 321.
- BILLS, PERLEY: letter to, II, 405.
- BINGHAM, HENRY H.: letter to, III, 494-96.
- BISHOP, HENRY: letter to, X, 163-66.
- BISHOP, LEVI: letters from, III, 499, VII, 459.
- BLOIS, JOHN T.: letter from, VII, 145-56.
- BROADHEAD, THORNTON: letter from, IX, 209.
- BROWN, EDBERT B.: letter from, II, 387-90.
- BROWN, E. LAKIN: address by, II, 124-25; poem by, II, 125-26.
- BROWN, JOSEPH: letter to, II, 387-90.
- BRYCE, WILLIAM A.: letter from, VII, 226.
- BURROWS, JULIUS C.: letter to, XXVIII, 465-67.
- BUSH, DANIEL: letter from, XXII, 574-75.
- BUTTERFIELD, C. W.: letter from, VIII, 476-79.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES V.: letter from, VII, 322.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: letters from, X, 60, 61.
- CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH: letter to, XXXVIII, 489-90.
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES H.: letter to, XXXII, 305.
- CHASE, ENOCH: letters from, VII, 346-48, 348-49.
- CHASE, HENRY I.: letter from, VII, 363.
- CHIPMAN, J. LOGAN: address by, XIII, 527-30; letters from, III, 498-99, VII, 458-59.
- CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC P.: letters from, XVII, 257-66, 263-65.
- CHURCH, THOMAS B.: letters from, III, 498, VII, 458.
- CLAPP, MRS. M. W.: letter from, III, 512-14.
- CLOSE, CONVERSE: poem by, IX, 212-13.
- COLLIER, VICTOR P.: letter from, III, 377-78.
- COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: letter from, XVIII, 312; letters to, III, 377-78, V, 124.
- COOLIDGE, ORVILLE W.: address by, XXXIX, 283-91.
- COOMBS, LESLIE: letter from, XXII, 436.
- COOPER, DAVID M.: letter from, XIII, 425-26; letter to, VII, 626.
- CORNELL, MRS. H. L.: letter from, XVIII, 409.
- CRANE, HENRY L.: letter from, VII, 363.

- CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: letter to, XVIII, 13;
poem by, IV, 53-54.
- CROSBY, MOREAU S.: letter from, VII, 321.
- CROSS, WILLIAM H.: letter from, V, 345-46;
letter to, V, 523-24.
- CROSWELL, CHARLES M.: letters from, II, 405,
III, 498, VII, 458.
- CURTIS, HENRY M.: letter from, XIII, 410.
- CUSTER, GEORGE A.: letter from, XXXVIII,
489-90.
- CUTCHEON, BYRON M.: address by, XXII, 479-502.
- DAVIS, PARMENIO: letter from, IV, 400; letter
to, IV, 400.
- DAY, JOHN E.: poem by, IV, 34-40.
- DETROIT EVENING NEWS: letters to, XXI, 554,
601-02, 602, 603-04, 604-05, 605-07,
607-08, 608-09.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS ASBURY: addresses by, VII,
536-42, 546-48.
- DICKERMAN, A.: letter from, VII, 325.
- DICKEY, CHARLES: letters to, III, 367-68,
368-69.
- DICKINSON, DON M.: letter from, XXI, 604.
- DUFFIELD, DIVIE BETHUNE: letter from, XXI,
604-05.
- DUFFIELD, GEORGE: poem by, VII, 596.
- DURGIN, DEWITT C.: letter from, VII, 323.
- EAMES, LUCIA: letter to, XVIII, 409.
- EDDY, ZACHARY: letter from, VII, 626.
- EDWARDS, ABRAHAM: letter from, III, 148-51.
- ELMORE, MILAN S.: letter from, XXII, 89.
- ELY, SAMUEL P.: address by, VII, 165-80.
- EVARTS, WILLIAM M.: letter from, III, 121.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: letter from, XXVII,
frontispiece.
- FERRIS, WOODBRIDGE N.: addresses by, XXXIX,
270-74, 275-79; letter to, XXXIX, 2.
- FERRY, THOMAS W.: address by, V, 21-26;
letter to, III, 121.
- FISHER, SPENCER O.: address by, VII, 340-43;
letters to, VII, 321, 322, 324, 325,
325-26, 326.
- FLANEUR, _____: letter from, XXI, 605-07.
- FOREMAN, MARY: poem by, XVIII, 525-33.
- FOSTER, MARY E.: address by, II, 537-39.
- FOWLER, S. W.: letter from, XXII, 4-5.
- GEDDES, JOHN: letter from, V, 364-65.
- GEDDES, NORMAN: letter to, II, 417-21.
- GILLMAN, HENRY: letter from, VII, 325.
- GOODMAN, A. T.: letter to, XXII, 436.
- GOODRICH, ENOS: letter from, XVIII, 11-12.
- GOODRIDGE, ALLEN: letter from, V, 523-24.
- GRANT, CHARLES W.: letter to, XXII, 453-54.
- GRAVES, BENJAMIN F.: letter from, VII, 322.
- GREENE, GEORGE H.: letter from, III, 417;
letters to, XVIII, 312, XXII, 4-5, XXVII,
frontispiece.
- HARRISON, ALMON: poem by, I, 74-75.
- HATCH, HERSCHEL H.: letter from, VII, 324.
- HAVILAND, LAURA: address by, II, 424-26.

- HAZELTON, GEORGE H.: letter to, III, 417.
- HECOX, ADNA A.: letter from, V, 519.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: letter to, IV, 173-76.
- HESS, MOSES B.: letter to, IV, 374-75.
- HEWITT, ALEXANDER: letter to, IV, 250-52.
- HEYDENBURK, MARTIN: letters from, III, 157-58,
VII, 196-98.
- HOBART, N. P.: letter from, III, 368-69.
- HODGES, MRS. M. A.: letter from, III, 600.
- HOLDEN, JOANNA R.: letter from, III, 544.
- HOLDEN, JOSIAH R.: letter from, III, 544.
- HOLLISTER, HARVEY J.: letter from, XVIII, 13.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: letters to, III, 157-58, X,
72-74.
- HOOVER, FRANK A.: letter from, III, 417-18.
- JEROME, JAMES H.: letter from, V, 124.
- JOHNSTON, ANNA M.: letter from, XXXII, 305.
- KEATING, LOFTUS N.: letter from, VII, 325-26.
- KOON, EZRA L.: letter from, VII, 325.
- LAMBIE, WILLIAM: poems by, VI, 13, VIII,
120-21.
- LANCASTER, COLUMBIA: letter from, XIV, 550-53.
- LANGLEY, WILLIAM B.: letters to, V, 518-519.
- LANKENAW, FREDERICK W.: letters to, VII, 322,
323, 323-24, 324.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES H.: letter from, VII, 366-67.
- LAY, EZRA D.: letter from, X, 72-74.
- LEE, GEORGE W.: letter from, III, 367-68.
- LEWIS, DANIEL T.: letter from, II, 422-23.
- LORD, HENRY W.: address by, III, 161-65.
- LORD, T. B.: letter to, X, 130-31.
- MC CORMICK, F. B.: letter from, XXI, 554.
- MC REYNOLDS, ANDREW T.: letter from, XXI, 602.
- MAHON, GEORGE C.: letter from, VIII, 457.
- MARSTON, ISAAC: letter from, VII, 322.
- MERRIFIELD, EDWIN R.: letter to, IX, 211-12.
- MILLER, ALBERT: address by, XXII, 464-66;
letter from, XIII, 380-83; letters to,
XIII, 379-80, XVII, 440-46, XVIII, 11-12;
poems by, XIV, 495-510, XXI, 501-09.
- MOFFATT, ISAAC: letters from, III, 503, VII,
461.
- MOORE, J. WILKIE: letters from, XIII, 488,
XXI, 3.
- MOSS, ISAAC N.: letter from, VI, 14.
- MUDGE, MELVIN: letter from, VI, 228.
- MURRAY, GEORGE: letter to, XVIII, 72-73.
- NORTH, TOWNSEND: letter from, IV, 374-75.
- NORTON, JOHN M.: addresses by, XXVI, 262-64,
XXVIII, 107-10, 580-84.
- NORVELL, FREEMAN: address by, VI, 19-20.
- ORMSBY, LYSANDER: address by, XVII, 528.
- PARKHURST, JOHN G.: letter from, X, 63; letter
to, X, 63.
- PARSHALL, J. J.: letter to, IV, 393-94.
- PECK, G. M.: letter from, X, 130-31.
- PIERCE, EDWIN J.: letter from, XXI, 607-08.

- POND, CORNELIUS V. R.: letter to, VI, 235.
- RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL: letter from, X, 63.
- RANDALL, MABEL: letter to, VII, 363.
- RANGABE, C. R.: letter from, IV, 400; letter to, IV, 400.
- RANKIN, _____: letter to, XXII, 89.
- RANSOM, WYLLYS C.: address by, VII, 469-78.
- ROGERS, SUMNER J.: letter from, VII, 323-24.
- ROW, SAMUEL H.: address by, II, 520-37.
- SAGE, HENRY W.: address by, VII, 338-40.
- SCOTT, ALEXANDER H.: letter from, X, 163-66.
- SCOTT, MRS. M. W.: poems by, VII, 553-55.
- SEYMOUR, EDWARD: letter from, XXX, 505-06.
- SEYMOUR, JOHN C. W.: letter from, XII, 556.
- SEYMOUR, OZIAS W.: letter from, XIII, 379-80; letter to, XIII, 380-83.
- SHAFTER, WILLIAM RUFUS: letter from, XXXVIII, 490-91.
- SHEARER, JAMES: letter from, VII, 326.
- SHELEY, ALANSON: letter from, XXI, 603-04.
- SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: address by, VII, 454-55; letters from, II, 613, 633-34, III, 494-96, IV, 133-34, 135, 136, 136-37, 137-38, 139-40, 141-42, 143-44, 145-46, 146-47, 149-50; letters to, III, 148, 244-45, 498, 503, V, 345-46, VII, 458, 459, 461.
- SHOEMAKER, MRS. MICHAEL: letters to, II, 613, 633-34, IV, 133-34, 135, 136, 136-37, 137-38, 139-40, 141-42, 143-144, 145-46, 146-47, 149-50
- SLOANE, RUSH R.: letter from, XXI, 601-02.
- SMITH, CHARLES V.: letter to, V, 518-19.
- SNYDER, MRS. JOHN: poem by, IV, 214-16.
- STEPHENS, DAVID S.: letter from, VII, 324.
- STEWART, MRS. E. M. S.: letter from, III, 148.
- STONE, JAMES H.: letter from, XVII, 385-86.
- STONE, LUCINDA H.: letter from, XVIII, 409.
- SUTFIN, M. A.: poem by, XXII, 620-21.
- TENNEY, HARRIET A.: letters to, III, 370-71, X, 60-61.
- TORREY, GEORGE: letter to, XVII, 385-86.
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHESTER: letters from, III, 53-56, IV, 173-76, VIII, 340.
- TRUMBULL, EDWARD A.: letter from, V, 518.
- TURNER, GEORGE B.: poem by, V, 110-13.
- TYLER, MOSES COIT: address by, VII, 326-38.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: letters to, V, 364-65, XVII, 256-66.
- VINTON, GROVENOR: letter from, XXII, 453-54.
- WALDRON, MARY E.: poem by, VI, 167-68.
- WALKER, CHARLES I.: letters to, VII, 145-46, VIII, 340, 457, 476-79, XII, 556.
- WALKER, CHARLES M.: letter to, XXXVIII, 490-91.
- WALLDORF, MRS. C. A. GODFROY: letter from, XIV, 546-49.
- WEBSTER, U. B.: poem by, XXII, 255-62.
- WENTZ, E. L.: letter from, XVII, 440-46.
- WIKOFF, ALLEN T.: letter from, XXIX, 538.
- WILBUR, ALMERICK W.: letter from, VI, 235.

WILBUR, LORY: letter from, III, 516.

WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: will, IV, 443-45.

WILLCOX, EBEN W.: letter from, XXI, 608-09.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN O.: letters from, III, 370-71, VI, 14; letter to, III, 53-56.

WILLIAMS, R. V.: letter from, IV, 393-94.

WILLIAMS, S. M.: poem by, XVIII, 482-84.

WILLIAMS, WOLCOTT B.: address by, XXII, 526-41.

WILSON, MRS. H. E.: poem by, II, 421-22.

WOODBIDGE, WILLIAM L.: letter from, V, 518-19.

WOODRUFF, GEORGE: letter from, III, 418-19.

WOODWORTH, ELIJAH: poem by, VII, 423-24.

WORKMAN, BENJAMIN: letter from, II, 417-21.

REMINISCENCES

- AGRICULTURE: Michigan State College, XXIX, 545-58; Washtenaw Farmers Club, XXVIII, 566-68.
- ALMIRA TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 102-13.
- AMSLEY, MRS. JOHN: Calhoun County, II, 247-62.
- AMUSEMENTS: Youth Regatta, III, 645-47.
- BABBITT, FLORENCE S.: samplers, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- BANCROFT, WILLIAM L.: Fort Gratiot, XI, 249-61.
- BARBER, EDWARD WILMOT: Vermontville, XXVIII, 197-265; Washington, D. C., XXX, 212-43.
- BATCHELOR, MRS. B. F.: Howell (village), XXXVIII, 176-95.
- BATTLE CREEK: V, 272-93.
- BAY CITY: Presbyterian Church, IV, 177-97; Trinity Parish, VII, 308-19.
- BEAL, JUNIUS E.: interurban lines, XXXV, 260-66.
- BEAVER ISLANDS: XXXII, 176-79.
- BENCH AND BAR: XXX, 517-24, XXXV, 125-42; Calhoun County, XI, 271-308; Kalamazoo County, III, 131-39, XI, 271-308, 314-18; Kent County, XXXV, 77-106; Lenawee County, VIII, 165-70; Ottawa County, IX, 256-58.
- BENZIE COUNTY: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- BENZONIA TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 114-25.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: Three Oaks, XXXV, 662-69.
- BETTS, WILLIAM A.: Benzonia Township, XXXI, 114-25.
- BIRMINGHAM: XVIII, 662-67.
- BLACK, CYRENIUS P.: bench and bar, XXXV, 125-42.
- BLAINE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 118-22.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM: Alpena County, VI, 170-211.
- BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): IV, 271-75.
- BURLINGAME, ANSON: V, 92-93.
- BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE: Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, XXXII, 4-7; travel recollections, XXXVIII, 105-09.
- BUSH, F. W.: Leroy Congregationalists, XIII, 413-24.
- BUTLER, A. A.: Trinity Parish, Bay City, VII, 208-19.
- CADILLAC'S BIRTHPLACE: XXXVIII, 105-09.
- CALDWELL, HELEN NICHOLS: pioneer life, XXI, 297-316.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: bench and bar, XI, 271-308.
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT: Civil War, XXX, 567-72.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Michigan's land boundary, XXXVIII, 163-68.
- CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: Berrien County, XXXV, 662-69.
- CHAMPION HILL: XXVIII, 115-16.
- CHEEVER, NOAH W.: Washtenaw County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 107-25.
- CHURCH, THOMAS B.: Ottawa County Bench and Bar, IX, 256-58.

- CIVIL WAR: IX, 214, XXVIII, 437-53; Battle of Murfreesboro, II, 612-37; Battle of Stone River, II, 612-37; Congress, XXX, 212-43; copper mining, XVIII, 375-82; Fort Stevenson, IV, 133-68; Fourth Michigan Infantry, XXX, 567-72; Libby Prison, III, 166-88.
- CLARK, WILLIAM A.: I, 252-58.
- COMMERCE TOWNSHIP: XIV, 421-30.
- COOLEY, THOMAS M.: Lenawee County, VII, 521-34.
- CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: Methodist ministry, XXII, 266-81.
- CRYSTAL FALLS TOWNSHIP: VII, 203-22.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 544-59.
- CURRENCY: see iron money.
- DAVIS, C. J.: Otsego County, XXVIII, 113-14.
- DEARBORN TOWNSHIP: pioneer life, IV, 480-541.
- DESMOND: see Port Huron.
- DETROIT: press, see Press, Detroit; Young Men's Society, XII, 361-75.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: Ogden, VII, 516-21; travel recollections, VII, 546-48.
- DULUTH: XXIX, 695-97.
- EATON COUNTY: pioneer life, XXI, 297-316.
- EDISON, SAMUEL: XI, 258.
- EDISON, THOMAS ALVA: XI, 258-59.
- EDUCATION: Grand Traverse College, XXXI, 119-21; Michigan, IX, 92-99; Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90; Michigan State College, XXIX, 545-58; Olivet College, III, 408-14; Owosso, XXXII, 296-304; University of Michigan, XVIII, 411-18.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: Port Huron, XIII, 324-42.
- FERRY, WILLIAM: Ottawa County, XXX, 572-82.
- FINANCE: mining, XIII, 342-50; Panic of 1893-94, XXVIII, 410-12.
- FISHER, J. EMORY: Quincy, VI, 237-47.
- FORD, HENRY A.: Education in Michigan, IX, 92-99.
- FORESTRY: XXXV, 176-80.
- FORSTER, JOHN HARRIS: Copper mining, VIII, 136-45, XI, 175-86, XVIII, 375-82; mining, XIII, 342-50; Silver Islet, XIV, 197-205.
- FULLER, CEYLON C.: Mecosta County, XXX, 38-44.
- GARFIELD, CHARLES W.: Forestry in Michigan, XXXV, 176-80.
- GILLMORE TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 125-30.
- GOODRICH, ENOS: Goodrich Family Reunion, IX, 178-87, IX, 178-87.
- GOSS, DWIGHT: Kent County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 77-106.
- GOULD, LUCIUS E.: Shiawassee County, XXXII, 247-304.
- GRAND RAPIDS: XXXV, 643-61, VI, 325-28.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: XXXII, 14-175, XXXVIII, 285-318.
- GRATIOT, FORT: XI, 249-61.
- GRAY, MARTHA: Grand Traverse Region, XXXVIII, 285-318.
- GREAT LAKES: shipping, see Transportation: boats.
- HARVEY, CHARLES T.: railroads, XXXV, 170-75.
- HEMANS, LAWTON T.: Steven T. Mason, XXXV, 32-43.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: Saugatuck, III, 301-10.

HEYDENBURK, MARTIN: Mackinaw City, VII, 196-98.

HOLLAND FIRE: IX, 334-41.

HOLLISTER, HARVEY J.: Grand Rapids, XXXV, 643-61.

HOMESTEAD TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 130-33.

HONOR (VILLAGE): XXXI, 133-34.

HOSFORD, ORAMEL: Olivet College, III, 408-14.

HOWELL (VILLAGE): XXXVIII, 176-95.

HOYT, JAMES M.: Commerce Township, XIV, 421-30.

INDIANS: Mounds, III, 296-98; Sarnia, XIII, 338-42.

INLAND TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 134-46.

INTERURBAN RAILROADS: XXXV, 260-66.

IRON MONEY: XXXV, 283-95.

ISABELLA COUNTY: XXVII, 324-27.

JACKSON (CITY): Knapp homestead, IV, 281-83.

JACKSON COUNTY: Columbia Township, IV, 271-81.

JOHNSON, CAMDEN: Homestead Township, XXXI, 130-33.

JOY, WILLIAM A.: Joyfield Township, XXXI, 146-49.

JOYFIELD TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 146-49.

KALAMAZOO (CITY): VII, 469-78.

KALAMAZOO COUNTY: XI, 271-308, 314-18; bench and bar, III, 131-39; Long Lake, XVIII, 535-36.

LANSING: Plymouth Church, VII, 404-17.

LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.

LENAWEE COUNTY: I, 221-51, VII, 521-34, XXII, 556-64; Probate Judges, VIII, 165-70.

LEROY (VILLAGE): Congregational Church, XIII, 413-24.

LIBBY PRISON: III, 166-68.

LINKLETTER, C. S.: Almira Township, XXXI, 102-13.

LITTLE TRAVERSE BAY: VII, 384-87.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY: I, 252-58.

LONG LAKE: Kalamazoo County Resort, XVIII, 535-36.

MC CRACKEN, STEPHEN B.: Michigan press, XVIII, 382-97.

MACKINAW CITY: VIII, 196-98.

MC NETT, J. B.: Medicine in Ottawa County, IX, 332-34.

MARSHALL, MARY: Champion Hill, XXVIII, 115-16.

MASON, STEPHENS T.: reburial of, XXXV, 32-43.

MEADS, ALFRED: Ontonagon Episcopal Church, XXX, 495-506.

MECOSTA COUNTY: XXX, 27-44.

MEDICAL PRACTICE: Ottawa County, IX, 332-34.

MICHIGAN: Board of Health, XXIX, 533-45; boundaries, XXXVIII, 163-68; Capitol fire, VI, 290-95; copper mining, XVIII, 375-82; legislature (1871), XXXII, 419-47; pioneer life, IV, 480-541, XXXVIII, 361-65; press, XVIII, 382-97.

MICHIGAN FEMALE COLLEGE: VI, 284-90.

MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE (1871): XXXII, 419-47.

MICHIGAN MY MICHIGAN: XXXV, 155-69.

MICHIGAN THIRTEENTH REGIMENT: II, 612-37, IV, 133-68.

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF: Co-education, XVIII, 411-18.

MICHIGAN, UPPER PENINSULA: Iron money, XXXV, 283-95.

MILLARD, LAFRED L.: Lenawee County, I, 224-37, XXII, 560-44.

MILLER, LEWIS MONTGOMERY: Legislature (1871), XXXII, 419-47.

MINING: Copper, VIII, 136-45, XI, 175-86, XVIII, 375-82; XXVIII, 647-52; financing, XIII, 342-50; iron, VIII, 145-61; silver, XIV, 197-205.

MONROE COUNTY: VI, 361-82.

MOORE, CHARLES: Civil War, XXVIII, 437-53.

MOORE, JOSEPH B.: bench and bar, XXX, 517-24.

MOREHOUSE, ALBERT F.: Portland Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84.

MORGAN, GUSTAVUS A.: Pine Plains Township, III, 293-96.

MUGFORD, ENOCH T.: Oceana County, XXII, 235-40.

MURFREESBORO, BATTLE OF: II, 612-37.

NOWLIN, WILLIAM: Dearborn Township, IV, 480-541; pioneer life, IV, 480-541.

OAKLAND COUNTY: XXVIII, 399-408.

OCEANA COUNTY: XXII, 235-46.

ODREN, ALEXANDER: Civil War, IX, 214; personal, IX, 213-16.

ODREN, ALEXANDER AND MRS.: Wedding anniversary celebration, IX, 213-16.

ONTONGAGON: Ascension Church, XXX, 495-506.

OTIS, F.: Honor (village), XXXI, 133-34.

OTSEGO COUNTY: XXVIII, 113-14.

OTTAWA COUNTY: IX, 222-342, XXX, 572-82.

PANIC OF 1893: XXVIII, 410-12.

PARKER, GEORGE WHITFIELD: Put-in-Bay Centennial Celebration, XXXIX, 263-69.

PARKER, N. A.: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.

PETOSKEY: VII, 384-87.

PINE PLAINS TOWNSHIP: III, 293-96.

PLATTE TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 149-51.

POLITICS: XXII, 239.

POPPLETON, ORRIN: Birmingham, XVIII, 662-67.

PORT HURON: XIII, 324-42.

PORTLAND (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84.

POST, H. D.: Indian mounds, III, 296-98.

PRESS: Detroit, XXX, 507-17; Michigan, XVIII, 382-97, XXX, 507-17; Owosso, XXXII, 293-96.

PROHIBITION MOVEMENT: XIII, 389-407.

PRUDDEN, THEODORE P.: Plymouth Church, Lansing, VII, 404-17.

PUT-IN-BAY, BATTLE OF: Centennial celebration, XXXIX, 263-69.

QUINBY, WILLIAM E.: Michigan press, XXX, 507-17.

QUINCY (VILLAGE): VI, 225-47.

RAMSDALL, ELLA J.: Mecosta County, XXX, 27-44.

RANSOM, WYLLYS C.: Kalamazoo, VII, 469-78.

- RELIGION: Baptist, XVIII, 471-84; Congregational, VII, 404-17, XIII, 413-24, XXII, 624-50; Episcopalian, VII, 308-19, XXX, 495-506; Methodist Circuit Rider, XXII, 266-81; Presbyterian, IV, 177-97; Prison Chaplain, XXII, 277-78.
- RICHARDS, DAVID M.: XXXVIII, 361-65.
- RIVER RAISIN MASSACRE: XXXV, 198-238.
- TRAVEL RECOLLECTIONS: VII, 546-48.
- TURNER, A. B.: Oceana County, XXII, 239-40.
- UPPER PENINSULA: boundaries, XXXVIII, 163-68; mining, XIII, 342-50.
- UNITED STATES CONGRESS: XXX, 212-43.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: Battle Creek, V, 272-93; bench and bar, XI, 271-308; Prohibition movement, XIII, 389-407.
- VAN SCHELVEN, G.: Holland fire, IX, 334-41.
- VERMONTVILLE: XXVIII, 197-265.
- WARS: see by name.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.: XXX, 212-43.
- WASHTENAW COUNTY: bench and bar, XXXV, 107-25; Sharon Township, II, 520-37.
- WASHTENAW FARMER'S CLUB: XXVIII, 566-68.
- WATKINS, L. D.: Panic of 1893, XXVIII, 410-12; Washtenaw Farmer's Club, XXVIII, 566-68.
- WAYNE COUNTY: Dearborn Township, IV, 480-541.
- WELDON TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 116-18.
- WELLS, HORACE GREALY: bench and bar, III, 129-39.
- WHITE, NANCY B.: Oceana County, XXII, 240-44.
- WHITE, PETER: iron mining, VIII, 145-61; iron money, XXXV, 283-95.
- WIGHT, J. AMBROSE: Bay City Presbyterian Church, IV, 177-83.
- WILD CAT BANKS: see Commerce, banking.
- YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY, DETROIT: XII, 361-75.

SPECIAL STUDIES

- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS CAPEN: Michigan State Agricultural College, VI, 99-102.
- ADAM, JOHN J.: Lenawee County, II, 357-95.
- AGRICULTURE: Eaton County Fair, III, 422-25; Flint, III, 462-63; Ottawa County, IX, 261-66; Upper Peninsula, III, 249-51.
- ALLEGAN COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 270-310. XVII, 538-64; press, VI, 67.
- ALLEGAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 276-93.
- ALMIRA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 102-13.
- ALPENA COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 170-211; press, VI, 67.
- AMHERSTBURG (CITY): historical sketch, XXXVIII, 370-71, 372-74; see also Malden, Fort.
- ANN ARBOR: historical sketch, I, 333-38, IV, 394-95; St. Andrews Church, historical sketch, IX, 141-55.
- ANTRIM COUNTY: press, VI, 67.
- APPLEGATE, TOM S.: Michigan press, VI, 62-98.
- ARNOLD, JOHN M.: Methodism in Detroit, III, 225-43.
- AUGUSTA (VILLAGE): historical sketch, V, 385-87.
- BABBITT, FLORENCE S.: samplers, XXXVIII, 351-55.
- BAILEY, JOHN R.: Michilimackinac, XXXII, 395-404.
- BANKING: see Commerce, banking.
- BARBER, EDWARD W.: emancipation of slaves, XXIX, 575-608; Great Lakes shipping, XXIX, 515-26; Vermontville, XXVIII, 197-265.
- BARRY COUNTY: press, VI, 67-68.
- BATCHELOR, MRS. B. F.: Howell (village), XXXVIII, 176-95.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: trial of Strang, XXXII, 225-35.
- BATES, WILLIAM R.: Flint, historical sketch, XXXV, 359-83.
- BATTLE CREEK (CITY): historical sketch, III, 347-71, V, 237-325.
- BAY CITY: Presbyterian Church, XXII, 466-70; Trinity Parish, VII, 308-19.
- BAY COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 316-38; press, VI, 68-69.
- BEAL, JUNUIS E.: interurban lines, XXXV, 260-66.
- BEAL, W. J.: Michigan seal and arms, XXX, 339-43.
- BELLE ISLE: historical sketch, XVIII, 646-48.
- BENCH AND BAR: Berrien County, XVII, 391-409; Kent County, XXXV, 77-100; Macomb County, XXXV, 429-444; see also cities and counties by subtitled bench and bar.
- BENZIE COUNTY: historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-50, XXXI, 98-151; press, VI, 69-70.
- BENZONIA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 114-25.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: bench and bar, XVII, 391-409; press, VI, 70-71.
- BETTS, WILLIAM A.: Benzonias Township, XXXI, 114-25.
- BINGHAM, HENRY H.: penal institutions, VI, 99-102.

- BIRDS IN MICHIGAN: XXXIX, 655-77.
- BISHOP, HENRY: unemployment, XXVI, 218-21.
- BLISSFIELD (VILLAGE): historical sketch, I, 238-51.
- BLYDER, ANNA BALCH DEN: see Den Blyker, Anna Balch.
- BRANCH COUNTY: banking, III, 339-47; press, VI, 71-72.
- BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): historical sketch, IV, 271-75.
- BROWN, ROBERT W.: Grand Rapids Diocese, XXXVIII, 509-21.
- BUMPHREY, M. H.: Three Rivers (village), XXXVIII, 417-36.
- BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE: Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, historical sketch, III, 4-7.
- BUTLER, A. A.: Bay City Episcopal Church, VII, 308-19.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: historical sketch, II, 193-263, V, 237-325, XXXVIII, 219-20; press, VI, 72-73.
- COMMERCE: banking, III, 487.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: upper peninsula, III, 247-65.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES V.: Small Perils of History, XXX, 396-404.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Michigan's land boundary, XXXVIII, 163-68; Shelby Township, XVII, 419-29.
- CARLETON, FRANK TRACY: local history, XXXVIII, 201-04.
- CHARLEVOIX: press, VI, 73.
- CHARLOTTE (CITY): historical sketch, III, 414-22, 425.
- CHEBOYGAN COUNTY: press, VI, 74.
- CHEEVER, NOAH W.: Washtenaw County, bench and bar, XXXV, 107-25.
- CHRISTIAN, EDWARD P.: Wyandotte, historical sketch, XIII, 308-24.
- CIVIL WAR: Allegan County soldiers, XVII, 563-64; assault on Petersburg, XXX, 127-39; Battle of the Crater, XXX, 127-30; Michigan in, XXVIII, 437-53; Michigan politics, XXX, 96-109; Siege of Knoxville, XXXII, 410-18.
- CLEARY, FRANCIS: Amherstburg, XXXVIII, 370-71, 372-74.
- CLIMATE: Detroit, III, 67-83.
- CLINTON COUNTY: press, VI, 74.
- CO-EDUCATION: historical sketch, XVIII, 411-18.
- COLUMBIA TOWNSHIP: IV, 271-81.
- COMMERCE: banking, III, 339-47, 487, VI, 319-24, XXXVIII, 426-27, see also Wild Cat Banks; Flint, III, 460-62; indian trade, XXXV, 58-73.
- COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: Calhoun County, historical sketch, II, 193-263; Medical Profession in Michigan, XXII, 471-79.
- COUNTY NAMES: XXXVIII, 449-78.
- COURTS: Wayne County Probate, historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- CRATER, BATTLE OF THE: XXX, 127-39.
- CROSSMAN, DANIEL L.: French land claims, XIV, 643-50.
- CRYSTAL FALLS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, VII, 203-22.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-59.
- CURRENCY: XXXV, 283-95.

- CURTIS, B. F.: Ottawa County buildings, IX, 292-95.
- CUSTER, ELIZABETH BACON: General Custer Statue, The, XXXIX, 292-93.
- CUSTCHEON, BYRON M.: Assault on Fort Sanders, XXXII, 415-18; Assault on Petersburg, XXX, 127-39; Fifty Years of Growth in Michigan, XXII, 479-502; Michigan, historical sketch, XXIX, 609-24; Siege of Knoxville, XXXII, 410-18.
- DEERFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 534-38.
- DE LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS: XXVI, 298-301.
- DELTA COUNTY: press, VI, 74.
- DEN BLYKER, ANNA BALCH: Kalamazoo schools, XXXVIII, 522-34.
- DESMOND: see Port Huron.
- DETROIT: Catholic Churches, XIII, 431-83; climate, III, 67-83; historical sketch, X, 88-104; Methodist Church, III, 225-43; press, VI, 62-66; Young Men's Society, XII, 361-75.
- DETROIT FIRE DEPARTMENT: historical sketch, IV, 410-19.
- DETROIT WATER WORKS: IV, 466-71.
- DETROIT YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY: XII, 361-75.
- DOSKER, HENRY E.: Ottawa County Churches, IX, 301-15.
- EATON COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 379-431; press, VI, 74-75.
- EATON RAPIDS (VILLAGE): III, 427-31.
- EDUCATION: Albion College, II, 204-08; Battle Creek College, II, 214-18; Calhoun County, II, 247; Deaf, Dumb and Blind, III, 443-48; Flint Schools, III, 443-51; Hillsdale College, VI, 137-65, XXXII, 452-58; EDUCATION: (continued) Ionia schools, III, 480-81; Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90; Michigan, historical sketch, XXXVIII, 618-23, XXXIX, 309-20, 327-42; Michigan State Agricultural College, VI, 115-36; Olivet College, historical sketch, III, 408-14; Ottawa County schools, IX, 321-30; public schools, XXXVIII, 609-23; Quarter of a Century of Teaching, X, 24-32; University of Michigan, XVIII, 411-18.
- ELECTIONS: Farmington, XVIII, 521-29.
- ELY, SAMUEL P.: iron mining, VII, 165-80.
- EMMET COUNTY: VI, 75.
- FARMINGTON (VILLAGE): elections, XVIII, 521-29.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: Port Huron, historical sketch, XIII, 324-42.
- FERREY, MARIE B.: Old Seals and State Seals of Michigan, XXX, 305-38.
- FISHER, J. EMORY: Quincy (village), historical sketch, VI, 237-47.
- FLINT (city): historical sketch, III, 431-68; XXXV, 359-83.
- FLINT, HOMER A.: Wayne County Probate Court, I, 433-34.
- FORESTRY: XXXV, 176-80.
- FRENCH: land claims, XIV, 643-50; Three Rivers trading post marker dedicated XXXVIII, 398-400.
- FUR TRADE: XXIX, 697-709, XXXV, 58-73.
- GALESBURG (VILLAGE): Methodist Church, X, 52-53.
- GARFIELD, CHARLES W.: Forestry in Michigan, XXXV, 176-80.
- GENESEE COUNTY: press, VI, 75-76.

- GIBBS, E. P.: Ottawa County churches, IX, 315-21.
- GILLAM, RENA B.: Fort St. Joseph, XXXIX, 280-82.
- GILLIESPIE, GEORGE D.: History of St. Andrews Church of Ann Arbor, IX, 141-55.
- GILLMORE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 125-30.
- GOSS, DWIGHT: Kent County bench and bar, XXXV, 77-106; sources of local history, XXXVIII, 56-59.
- GRAND RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF GREENVILLE: historical sketch, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY: press, VI, 76.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: historical sketch, XXXII, 14-175.
- GRATIOT COUNTY: press, VI, 76.
- GRATIOT, FORT: XVIII, 667-76.
- GREAT LAKES: shipping, XXIX, 515-26; see also transportation, boats.
- GREENBACK PARTY: see National Party.
- GREENVILLE: Grand River Baptist Association, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GREUSEL, JOSEPH: Local History, XXXV, 318-26; Mackinac, XVIII, 638-45.
- GRIFFEN, HENRY: Commerce and ship building, IX, 280-86.
- GRIFFITH, S. N.: Methodism, historical sketch, II, 158-71.
- GROSSE ILE: historical sketch, XXXV, 553-604.
- HARVEY, CHARLES T.: railroads, XXXV, 170-80.
- HASTINGS: Methodist Church, XXII, 565-624.
- HEALTH, MICHIGAN BOARD OF: historical sketch, XXXII, 361-80.
- HEDRICK, WILBUR O.: Social and Economic Aspects of Michigan History, XXXIX, 327-42.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: Allegan County, III, 270-76; Saugatuck (village), III, 301-10.
- HILLSDALE COUNTY: Press, VI, 76-77.
- HISTORY: difficulty of compiling, XXX, 396-404; unexplored fields, XXXVIII, 148-53.
- HOG ISLAND: see Belle Isle.
- HOLT, HENRY H.: Lafayette's portrait, XXVI, 298-301; Muskegon, historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- HOMESTEAD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 130-33.
- HONOR (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXXI, 133-34.
- HOPE COLLEGE: historical sketch, IX, 328-30.
- HOSFORD, ORAMEL: Olivet College, III, 408-14.
- HOUGHTON COUNTY: press, VI, 77.
- HOWELL (VILLAGE): Historical sketch, XXXVIII, 176-95.
- HUBBARD, BELA: Climate of Detroit, III, 67-83.
- HURD, HENRY M.: Michigan insane asylums, XIII, 292-307.
- HURD, PHILO R.: Congregational Church, historical sketch, VII, 103.
- HURON COUNTY: press, VI, 77-78.
- HURON LAKE: geographical sketch, XXX, 72-85.
- INDIANS: fur trade, XXXV, 58-73; historical sketch, XXIX, 697-709.

- INGHAM COUNTY: press, VI, 78-79.
- INLAND TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 134-46.
- INSANE ASYLUMS: historical sketch, XIII, 292-307.
- INTERURBAN RAILROADS: XXXV, 260-66.
- IONIA, (city): historical sketch, III, 470-91.
- IONIA COUNTY: press, VI, 79-80.
- IGSCO COUNTY: press, VI, 80.
- IRON MONEY: XXXV, 283-95.
- ISLE AU STE. CLAIR: see Belle Isle.
- ISABELLA COUNTY: press, VI, 80.
- JACKSON (city): Republican Party founded at, XXVIII, 478-81.
- JACKSON COUNTY: Columbia Township, IV, 271-81; press, VI, 80-81.
- JENKS, WILLIAM L.: County names, XXXVIII, 449-78.
- JOHNSON, CAMDEN: Homestead Township, XXXI, 130-33.
- JOY, WILLIAM A.: Joyfield Township, XXXI, 146-49.
- JOYFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 146-49.
- KALAMAZOO (city): schools, XXXVIII, 522-34.
- KALAMAZOO COLLEGE: historical sketch, XIII, 571-75.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: press, VI, 81-82, XVII, 369-91.
- KALKASKA COUNTY: press, VI, 82.
- KEDZIE, A. S.: Ottawa County press, IX, 295-300.
- KEDZIE, JAMES T.: Blissfield, historical sketch, I, 243-51; Presbyterian Church, Blissfield, I, 238-41.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: Michigan Board of Health, XXXII, 361-80.
- KEITH, JULIA HYDE: XXXV, 583-604.
- KENT COUNTY: banks, VI, 319-24; press, VI, 82-84.
- KETCHAM, SETH: Eaton County Fair, III, 422-25.
- KNOXVILLE: Siege of, XXXII, 410-18.
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE: see de Lafayette, Marquis.
- LAKE COUNTY: press, VI, 84.
- LANSING: Plymouth Church, VII, 404-17.
- LAPEER COUNTY: press, VI, 84.
- LARZELERE, CLAUDE S.: Michigan history, XXXIX, 309-20.
- LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.
- LEELANAW COUNTY: press, VI, 84.
- LENAWEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 224-51, II, 357-95, XXII, 556-64; press, VI, 84-86.
- LIBRARIES: VII, 326-38.
- LINKLETTER, C. S.: Almira Township, XXXI, 102-13.
- L'ISLE A. COCHON: see Belle Isle.
- LIVINGSTONE CHANNEL: XXXVIII, 371-72.
- LIVINGSTONE COUNTY: press, VI, 86-87.
- LOCAL HISTORY: XXXV, 309-26; sources, XXXVIII, 56-59; value of, XXXVIII, 201-04.
- LUMBERING: XXXV, 176-80.

- MACKINAC ISLAND: historical sketch, XVIII, 641-45; mission church, XXVIII, 187-96.
- MACOMB COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XXXV, 429-44; press, VI, 87.
- MALDEN FORT: historical sketch, XXXVIII, 374-86.
- MANISTEE COUNTY: press, VI, 88.
- MANUFACTURING: Flint, III, 458-60; Ionia, III, 487; Ottawa County, IX, 286-92.
- MARQUETTE COUNTY: iron mining, VII, 165-80; press, VI, 87-88.
- MARSHALL (CITY): Men and Measures, XXXVIII, 220-79.
- MARTIN, JOHN S.: Galesburg Methodist Church, X, 52-53.
- MASON COUNTY: press, VI, 88.
- MECOSTA COUNTY: historical sketch, XXX, 27-37; press, VI, 88.
- MEDICAL PRACTICE: XXII, 471-79.
- MEDICINE: Mineral Springs, III, 427-28.
- MEDINA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 508-20.
- MENOMINEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 263-72.
- MICHIGAN: Asylums for Insane, XIII, 292-307; boundaries, XXXVIII, 163-68; Capitol, XXXI, 227-32; French land claims, XIV, 643-50; historical sketch, XIV, 409-18, XXII, 379-502, XXIX, 609-24, XXXVIII, 439-78; local history, XXXV, 309-26; local history sources, XXXVIII, 56-59; officials, XXVIII, 427-37; press, historical sketch, VI, 62-98; seals of, XXX, 323-36, 339-43; see also upper peninsula.
- MICHIGAN BOARD OF HEALTH: historical sketch, XXXII, 361-80.
- MICHIGAN FEMALE ACADEMY, historical sketch, VI, 284-90.
- MICHIGAN MY MICHIGAN: historical sketch, XXXV, 155-69.
- MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, III, 4-7.
- MICHIGAN STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 115-36.
- MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF: co-education, XVIII, 411-18; Kalamazoo Branch, XXXVIII, 527-33.
- MICHILIMACKINAC: historical sketch, XXXII, 394-04.
- MIDLAND COUNTY: press, VI, 88.
- MILLARD, ALFRED L.: Lenawee County, I, 224-37.
- MINERAL SPRINGS: Analyses, III, 427-28.
- MINING: copper, XXXIX, 137-51; iron, VII, 165-80, 207-12; salt, IV, 13-22; silver, IV, 63-66; upper peninsula, III, 251-58.
- MISSAUKEE COUNTY: press, VI, 88.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM T.: St. Clair County, historical sketch, VI, 403-18.
- MIX, E.: Civil War, XVII, 563-64.
- MONROE COUNTY: press, VI, 89.
- MONTCALM COUNTY: press, VI, 89-90.
- MOORE, GEORGE W.: Medina Township, XVII, 508-20.
- MOORE, J. WILKIE: Michigan 1841-1889, XIV, 409-18.
- MOREHOUSE, ALBERT F.: Greenville Baptist Church, XXVIII, 539-44; Portland Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-82.
- MORGAN, GUSTAVUS A.: Allegan Township, III, 276-93; Pine Plains Township, III, 293-96.

- MUSKEGON (CITY): historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- MUSKEGON COUNTY: press, VI, 90.
- NATIONAL PARTY: historical sketch of, XVII, 677.
- NEWAYGO COUNTY: press, VI, 90-91.
- NORTON, S. W.: Hillsdale College, XXXII, 452-58.
- OAKLAND COUNTY: Farmington elections, XVIII, 521-29; press, VI, 91.
- O'BRIEN, GERTRUDE ROGERS: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 553-55.
- OCEANA COUNTY: Pentwater, historical sketch, XXXV, 696-702; press, VI, 91.
- ONTONAGON COUNTY: press, VI, 91-92.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: Indiana, XXIX, 697-709.
- OSCEOLA COUNTY: press, VI, 92.
- OTIS, F.: Honor (village), XXXI, 133-34.
- OTSEGO COUNTY: press, VI, 92.
- OTTAWA COUNTY: agriculture, IX, 261-70; buildings, IX, 292-95; commerce and shipping, IX, 280-86; education, IX, 321-30; manufacturing, IX, 286-92; press, VI, 92-93, IX, 295-300; railroads, IX, 270-79.
- PARKER, N. AUGUSTUS: Benzie County, XXXI, 98-151; Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- PARKS: Belle Isle, XVIII, 646-48.
- PARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN F.: Bay County, III, 316-18.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C.: Hillsdale College, VI, 137-65; Marshall Men and Measures, XXXVIII, 220-79.
- PENAL INSTITUTIONS: VI, 99-102.
- PENOLOGY: XXX, 119-27; Ionia Reformatory, III, 476-80.
- PENTWATER: historical sketch, XXXV, 696-702, 704-05.
- PERCIVAL, JOHN T.: railroads, IX, 270-79.
- PERRY, JOHN S.: Gillmore Township, XXXI, 125-30.
- PETERSBURG: assault on, XXX, 127-39.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER: Ottawa County fruit culture, IX, 267-70.
- PINE PLAINS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 293-96.
- PLATTE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXI, 149-51.
- POLITICS: Civil War, XXX, 96-109; see also elections & political party by name.
- PORT HURON: historical sketch, XIII, 324-42.
- PORTLAND, (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84; Congregational Church, XXII, 624-50; historical sketch, XXII, 624-50.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Bay City, XXII, 466-70.
- PRESS: XXXIX, 155-69; Allegan County, III, 273-76; Flint, III, 464-65; Kalamazoo County, XVII, 369-91; Michigan, historical sketch, VI, 62-98; Michigan Farmer, historical sketch, VII, 99-102; Ottawa County, IX, 295-300; Tecumseh (village), XXVIII, 536-39; Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 426; see also counties by name, subtitled press.
- PRUDEN, THEODORE P.: Plymouth Church, Lansing, historical sketch, VII, 404-17.
- QUINCY, (VILLAGE): historical sketch, VI, 237-47.

- RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL: banking, III, 339-47.
- REAL ESTATE: French land claims, XIV, 643-50;
railroads land grants, XXXV, 170-80.
- REFORESTRATION: XXXV, 176-80.
- REFORM SCHOOLS: XXX, 119-27.
- RELIGION: Baptist, III, 452-82, V, 313-15,
XVIII, 471-82, XXVIII, 539-44; Catholic,
III, 452-83, XIII, 431-83, XXXVIII, 509-
21; Catholic school, XXXVIII, 526-27;
Church of Christ Disciples, III, 481;
Congregational, II, 433-48, III, 452-82,
V, 315-19, VII, 103, 404-17, XXII, 624-
50; Dutch Protestant, IX, 302-15;
Episcopal, III, 213-21, 451, 482, V,
319-22, VII, 308-19, IX, 141-55; German
Evangelical, III, 483; Lutheran, IX, 301-
02; Mackinac Mission, XXVIII, 187-96;
Methodist, II, 158-71, III, 225-43, 452,
481, V, 310-13; VI, 378-79, X, 52-53,
XXII, 565-624; Ottawa County churches,
IX, 315-21; Presbyterian, I, 238-41, 417-
29, III, 451-52, 481-82, V, 315-19, XXII,
466-70.
- REPUBLICAN PARTY: beginning of, XXVIII,
478-81.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE O.: Grosse Ile Treaty Tablet,
XXXV, 555-57.
- ROME: Congregational Church, historical
sketch, II, 433-48.
- SAGINAW COUNTY: historical sketch, XXVIII,
481-501; press, VI, 93; protestant
churches of, XIII, 407-10.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: salt industry, IV, 13-22.
- ST. CLAIR COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 403-
20; press, VI, 94.
- ST. JOSEPH, FORT: site marked, XXXIX, 280-82.
- ST. MARY'S CANAL: historical sketch, XXXV,
343-45, 357-58.
- ST. MARY'S RIVER: historical sketch, XVIII,
638-41.
- SAMPLERS: XXXVIII, 351-55.
- SANDERS, FORT: assault on, XXXII, 415-18.
- SANILAC COUNTY: press, VI, 93.
- SAUGATUCK (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III,
301-10.
- SAULT STE. MARIE: historical sketch, XVIII,
638-41.
- SCHNEIDER, FREDERICK: Michigan My Michigan,
XXXV, 155-69, Weather Bureau, XXIX,
505-12.
- SESSIONS, J. Q. A.: Ann Arbor, historical
sketch, I, 333-38.
- SHELBY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII,
419-29.
- SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: historical sketch, XXXII,
247-304; press, VI, 93-94.
- SILVER ISLET: silver mining, IV, 63-66.
- SLAVES: emancipation of, XXIX, 575-608.
- SMITH, ELIZA C.: Michigan Female College, VI,
284-90.
- SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC ASPECTS OF MICHIGAN HISTORY:
XXXIX, 327-42.
- SPELMAN, L. P.: Portland Congregational Church,
XXII, 629-50.
- STICKNEY, GEORGE: Ottawa County manufacturing,
IX, 286-92.
- STONE, GEORGE W.: Calhoun County, XXXVIII,
219-20.
- STONE, LUCINDA HINSDALE: co-education, XVIII,
411-18.
- STORRS, LUCIUS C.: Penology, XXX, 119-27.

- STRIKER, DANIEL: Hastings Methodist Church, XXII, 565-624.
- SUGAR: Domestic supply, XXIX, 201-04.
- SUPERIOR, LAKE: copper mining, XXXVIII, 137-51.
- SWAN ISLE: see Belle Isle.
- TECUMSEH (VILLAGE): press, XXVIII, 536-39.
- TEKONSKA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 246-62.
- THAYER, EDWIN: Ottawa County Agriculture, IX, 261-66.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD H.: Flint, historical sketch, III, 431-68.
- THREE RIVERS (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXXVIII, 417-36.
- THURSTON, M. E.: Platte Township, XXXI, 149-51.
- TRANSPORTATION: boats, IX, 282-86; canals, III, 258-61; Great Lakes, XXIX, 515-26, XXXVIII, 371-72; interurban line, XXXV, 260-66; railroads, IX, 270-79, XXXV, 170-80.
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES C.: Episcopal Church, III, 213-21.
- TUSCOLA COUNTY: press, VI, 95.
- TWENTIETH MICHIGAN INFANTRY: Siege of Knoxville, XXXII, 410-18.
- TWENTIETH MICHIGAN REGIMENT: Civil War, XXX, 127-39.
- TYLER, MOSES COIT: libraries, VII, 326-38.
- UNEMPLOYMENT: XXVI, 218-21.
- UPPER PENINSULA: boundaries, XXXVIII, 163-68; historical sketch, III, 247-65; Iron Money, XXXV, 283-95.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: Allegan County, XVII, 538-64; Augusta (village) historical sketch, V, 385-87; Calhoun County, historical sketch, V, 237-325; Kalamazoo College, XIII, 571-75.
- VAN BUREN COUNTY: press, VI, 95-96.
- VAN TYNE, CLAUDE H.: American history, XXXVIII, 148-53.
- VERMONTVILLE: historical sketch, III, 425-27, XXVIII, 197-265.
- WAH BEZEE, see Belle Isle.
- WAH-NAH-BEZEE, see Belle Isle.
- WARNER, P. DEAN: Farmington elections, XVIII, 521-29.
- WASHTENAW COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XXXV, 107-25; historical sketch, I, 327-38, IV, 393-404; press, VI, 96.
- WATKINS, L. WHITNEY: Michigan Birds, XXIX, 665-77.
- WAYNE COUNTY: press, VI, 96-98, press see also Detroit, press; Probate Court, historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- WEATHER: Detroit, III, 67-83.
- WEATHER BUREAU: historical sketch, XXIX, 505-14.
- WEBBER, WILLIAM L.: Saginaw Valley salt industry, IV, 13-22.
- WEXFORD COUNTY: press, VI, 98.
- WHITE, PETER: Iron Money, XXXV, 283-95.
- WIGHT, J. AMERCOSE: Bay City Presbyterian Church, historical sketch, IV, 177-83.
- WILLIAMS, MEADE C.: fur trade, XXXV, 58-73; Mackinac Mission, XXVIII, 187-96.

WINSLOW, DAMON A.: Berrien County Bench and
Bar, XVII, 391-409.

WYANDOTTE (CITY): historical sketch, XIII,
308-24.

YOUNG MENS SOCIETY: Detroit, XII, 361-75.

MAPS, PORTRAITS, ILLUSTRATIONS AND MISCELLANEOUS

- ANTHON, CHARLES: portrait, XXX, 590a.
- BABBITT, J. WILLARD: portrait, XXXIII, 746a.
- BAILEY, JOHN R.: portrait, XXXII, 394b.
- BALDWIN, AUGUSTUS C.: portrait, XXXI, 172b.
- BALL, DANIEL: portrait, XXXVIII, 68a.
- BARBER, EDWARD W.: portrait, XXXI, 178a.
- BATTLE CREEK CENTRAL SCHOOL: illustration, III, 358.
- BEGOLE, HARRIET: portrait, XXXIX, 404a.
- BISHOP, LEVI: poem by, III, 98-99.
- BLADES, REV. F. C.: illustration, XXXIII, 10a.
- BLAIR, CHARLES A.: portrait, XXXIX, 394a.
- BLISS, AARON T.: portrait, XXXVI, 628b.
- BLOCK HOUSE: illustration, XXXV, 201.
- BOUCHER, MICHAEL: portrait, XXXV, 558a.
- BREVOORT, HENRY: portrait, XXXV, 558a.
- BROWN, E. LAKIN: portrait, XXX, 424a.
- BUCK, DANIEL W.: portrait, XXXVII, 688a.
- BURTON, CLARENCE M.: portrait, XXXII, 4a.
- CADOTTE, MRS. CADREAUX: portrait, XXXII, 396.
- CAMPAU, SOPHIA DE MARSAC: portrait, XXXVIII, 64a.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: portrait, XXXVIII, 72a.
- CARLETON, WILL: illustrations, home, XXXIX, 198a, portrait, XXXIX, 192a, school house, XXXIX, 196a.
- CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: portrait, XXXV, 662b.
- COLGROVE, PHILIP T.: eulogy by, XXXV, 50-53.
- COOLEY, THOMAS M.: portrait, XXIX, frontispiece.
- CROWELL, JESSE: portrait, XXXVIII, 212a.
- CUSTARD, MRS. ALEXANDER: portrait, XXXVIII, 400a.
- CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG: portrait, XXXIX, 292a.
- CUTCHEON, SULLIVAN M.: portrait, XXX, 96a.
- DETROIT: rainfall tables, III, 76, 77, 78.
- DUFFIELD, DIVIE B.: poem by, III, 66, 91-92.
- EASTMAN, TIMOTHY: family portrait, XXXIX, 420a.
- ELECTRIC CARS: illustration, XXXV, 260a, 264a.
- ELLIOTT, RICHARD R.: crest and motto, XXXVII, 644; portrait, XXXIII, 22a.
- ERIE AND KALAMAZOO RAILROAD: terminal tablet, XXXVIII, 490a.
- FERRIS, WOODBRIDGE N.: portrait, XXXIX, frontispiece.
- FULLER, CEYLON C.: portrait, XXXVI, 656b.
- GIBBS, WILLIAM WOODRUFF: portrait, XXX, 302a.
- GILBERT, THOMAS D.: monument, XXVII, 242a.
- GILBERT, MRS. THOMAS D.: portrait, XXXVIII, 692a.
- GOULD, LUCIUS E.: portrait, XXXIV, 772b.
- GRAY, HORACE: portrait, XXXV, 558a.

- GREUSEL, JOSEPH: portrait, XXXIX, 380a.
- GRIDLEY, ANN ELIZA: portrait, XXXVII, 692b.
- GRIFFIN, (BOAT): illustration, III, 643.
- GROSSE ILE: treaty tablet, XXXV, 570a.
- GROSVENOR, EBENEZER OLIVER: portrait, XXXVIII, 702a.
- GROSVENOR, MRS. EBENEZER OLIVER: portrait, XXXVIII, 700a.
- HILLSDALE COLLEGE: illustrations, XXXII, 456a, 458b.
- HOBART, RANDAL: portrait, XXXVII, 678a.
- HOCKER, JOHN S.: portrait, XXXVIII, 60c.
- HOPKINS, GEORGE H.: portrait, XXXVI, 642b.
- HUMPHREY, JAMES W.: portrait, XXXV, 704b.
- INDIAN RELICS: illustrations, XXXVIII, 390a, 392a.
- INDIAN SPIRIT ROCK: illustration, XXXII, 386b.
- INTERURBAN LINES: map, XXXV, 264d.
- JOS, EDWARD: portrait, XXX, 262a.
- KALAMAZOO: Indian mound, XXXI, 246.
- KALAMAZOO BAR: members, XI, 309-13.
- KNAGGS' WINDMILL: illustration, VI, 501.
- LOOMIS, PETER B.: portrait, XXXV, 610b.
- LUCE, CYRUS G.: portrait, XXXI, frontispiece.
- MC COY, DANIEL: portraits, XXXV, 544b, XXXVII, 638b.
- MACKINAC, FORT: illustrations, XXXII, 395b, XXXIX, 64a; officers' quarters, XXXII, 400a.
- MC LAUGHLIN, CATHERINE MACOMB: portrait, XXXV, 558a.
- MC MILLAN, JAMES: portraits, XXXIX, 164a, 184a.
- MC MILLAN FOUNTAIN: illustration, XXXIX, 180b.
- MACOMB FAMILY: portrait, XXXV, 558b.
- MARANETTE, PATRICK: home, XXXVIII, 404a.
- MARSAC, DANIEL: portrait, XXXVIII, 60a.
- MARSH, OREN: portrait, XXXVI, 620b.
- MASON, EMILY VIRGINIA: portrait, XXXV, 248a.
- MEADS, ALFRED: portrait, XXX, 494a.
- MICHIGAN: officials, III, 116-17, 121, 123-24.
- MICHIGAN JUNIOR PIONEER LEAGUE: proposed, XXXIX, 321-26.
- MICHIGAN SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION: IX, 217-21.
- MICHIGAN VALLEY: map, XXXI, 482a.
- MICHILIMACKINAC: see Mackinac.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: portrait, XXXII, 590a.
- PALMER, THOMAS W.: portrait, XXXIX, 208a.
- PARRISIENNE, JEAN BAPTISTE: portrait, XXXIX, 430a.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C.: portrait, XXXVIII, 220a.
- PERRY, OLIVER H.: monument, XXXIX, 264a, 266.
- POEMS: Ante Mortem, IX, 63-64; Backward--a Glance unto the Past, IV, 34-40; Beneath My Trees, XXXV, 713-15; Betsey and Josiah, IV, 214-16; Brave Pioneer, The, III, 496-97, VII, 456-57; Connection of the Pilgrims with Michigan Institutions, The, XVIII, 374-75; Crocker, Benjamin F., VII, 596; Devil's Kitchen, Mackinaw Island, XXIX, 336-37; Gathering Sap and Going to the Mill, XXVIII, 638-40; Hail Pioneers, III, 612-14; Landscape Paintings,

- POEMS: (continued) XVIII, 525-33; Legend of L'Anse Greuse, III, 656-66; Lines on the Death of Hugh Brady, III, 91-92; Lines on the Death of Robert Stuart, III, 66; Loss of the Griffin, III, 98-99; Maple Sugar Making, VI, 422-23; Michigan Pioneers, XXVIII, 288-89; Michigan, Past and Present, V, 64-65; Michigan Then and Now, XVIII, 422-28; My Jewel, VI, 167-68; Newaygo County Pioneers, VII, 553-55; Old Pioneer, The, III, 542-43; Our Home Fifty Years Ago, XXII, 620-21; Our Village, XXXII, 385-86; Peter White, XXX, 68-70; Pioneer Greeting, IV, 53-54, XXVI, 580-81; Meeting of the Pioneers, VIII, 120-21; Pioneer Relics, II, 421-22; Presidents of Pioneer Society, XVII, 351-57, XXI, 501-09; Reminiscences in Rhyme, III, 504-09; Recollections of Pioneer Life, V, 110-13; Rivers of the Saginaw Valley Sixty Years Ago, The, XIV, 495-510; Sapling's Apology, The, II, 125-26; Semi-Centennial of the Baptist Church of Portland, XVIII, 482-84; Sixty Years Ago, I, 74-75; To Hope, XXXII, 328; Welcome to the Pioneers, VI, 13; When I was a Boy with a Head Like Tow, XXII, 255-62.
- PONTIAC LADIES' LITERARY CLUB: meeting, XXXV, 669-79.
- POTTER, THEODORE E.: portrait, XXXV, 392b.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BAY CITY: members, IV, 193-97.
- QUINBY, WILLIAM E.: portrait, XXX, 506b.
- RAILROAD COACH: illustration, XXXVIII, 494a.
- RAISIN RIVER MARTYRS: monument, XXXV, 198a.
- ROBINSON, RIX: monument dedicated to, XIII, 575-78.
- RUCKER, JOHN: portrait, XXXV, 558a.
- ST. JOHN, JASON E.: portrait, XXXV, 532b.
- ST. JOSEPH, FORT: monument, XXXIX, 280a.
- ST. MARY'S FALLS CANAL: semi-centennial celebration, XXXV, 340b, 344-45.
- SLATER, LEONARD: illustration, XXXV, 142a.
- SAUGANASH, INDIAN CHIEF: burial place marked, XXXVIII, 400-01.
- SONGS: Auld Lang Syne, parodies, III, 526, IX, 212-13; Jackson County Pioneer Anthem, III, 500, VII, 463-64; Men of Auld Lang Syne, The, III, 655-56; Michigan, XXXIX, 317-18; Michigan, My Michigan, XXXV, 157-69, parody, V, 90-91; Pioneer Song, II, 355-56; Seeking Release, X, 208; Some Forty Years Ago, III, 514-15; State Capital, The, I, 160-61; To Our Pioneers, VI, 224; Young Pioneer, The, I, 211-12.
- STANTON, MADELEINE MACOMB: portrait, XXXV, 570a.
- STANTON, ROBERT: portrait, XXXV, 558a.
- STORRS, LUCIUS C.: portrait, XXXVII, 558a.
- TAPPAN, HENRY P.: eulogy, VI, 25.
- THAYER, GEORGE W.: portrait, XXX, 548a.
- THREE RIVERS: tablet marking French Trading Post, XXXVIII, 398a, trading post monument unveiling, XXXVIII, 398-400.
- TRADING POST MONUMENT: illustration, XXXVIII, 398a.
- VETERANS OF WAR WITH MEXICO: annual meeting of, 1878, VI, 18-24.
- WANTY, GEORGE P.: portrait, XXXVI, 650b.
- WARD, EMILY: portrait, XXXVIII, 580a.
- WATKINS, LUCIUS D.: portrait, XXXI, 98a.
- WHITCHER, FRANCES MIRIAM BERRY: portrait, XXXV, 412b.
- WHITE, PETER: portrait, XXX, 602a.

WINANS, EDWIN BARUCH: portrait, III, 646a.

WRIGHT, AMMI W.: portrait, XXXIX, 372a.

WRIGHT, DOROTHEA MASON: portrait, XXXV, 16a.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES

- ABBOT, NATHAN BRUSH: XXVI, 358.
- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS C.: XXII, 93, 206-14.
- ABBOT, THOMAS F.: IV, 446-47, V, 567.
- ABBOTT, LORENZO: XXI, 122.
- ABBOTT, WILLIAM H.: XXVI, 339-40.
- ABERLE, JACOB: XXVIII, 363-64.
- ACKER, GIDEON: XXVII, 78.
- ADAIR, WILLIAM: XXVI, 499-500.
- ADAM, JOHN J.: IV, 295-98.
- ADAMS, ALEXANDER H.: VII, 616-17.
- ADAMS, DAVID: III, 501-03.
- ADAMS, ELISHA M.: VIII, 51-52.
- ADAMS, HELEN CASE: XXIX, 433-34.
- ADAMS, MRS. ISAAC: XXII, 129-31.
- ADAMS, JAMES MADISON: XXIX, 434.
- ADAMS, LOIS B.: XVIII, 312-18.
- ADAMS, MRS. MILTON: XXVIII, 327.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM DE FOREST: XXII, 47-49.
- ADAMY, PETER H.: XXII, 97.
- ADDIS, MAHALA PADDOCK: XXVII, 132.
- ADGATE, JOHN: XVII, 105-06.
- AKFORD, JOHN: XXVIII, 79.
- ALBAUGH, JAMES B.: XXIX, 35.
- ALBERTSON, WILLIAM: XI, 124-25.
- ALDEN, HIRAM: XIII, 518-19.
- ALDEN, ISAAC: XXI, 51-53.
- ALDRICH, DAVID: XIV, 76-77.
- ALDRICH, EDWARD: XVIII, 188.
- ALDRICH, EZRA M.: XVIII, 188-89.
- ALDRICH, LEVI: XXII, 65.
- ALDRICH, PHILIP: XXVII, 63-64.
- ALEXANDER, JONATHAN B.: XXI, 44-45.
- ALEXANDER, SIDNEY U.: XXVIII, 322.
- ALGER, JOHN DEAN: XXVI, 430-31.
- ALGER, WILLIAM: XXII, 43.
- ALLEN, ABRAM: XXIX, 434.
- ALLEN, AMOS DEACON: XIV, 130.
- ALLEN, GEORGE: XVIII, 191.
- ALLEN, MRS. H. S.: IX, 79.
- ALLEN, JAMES: XXVI, 84-85.
- ALLEN, JAMES SHEPARD: XXVI, 146.
- ALLEN, JOHN: XXI, 53.
- ALLEN, JOHN MC INTIRE: XIII, 199.
- ALLEN, MELVIN B.: XIII, 207-08.
- ALLEN, NORMAN: XI, 63.
- ALLEN, ROLLAND CRATER: XXXIX, 127.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL: XXVI, 447.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM: XXI, 45.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM SEWARD: XXXIV, 756.
- ALLETT, MRS. MARY: XXVII, 22.

ALSDORF, CYRUS: XXVI, 408.
 ALSDORF, MRS. CYRUS: XXXV, 717.
 ALTON, FREDERICK: VII, 448-49.
 ANDERSON, GEORGE H.: XXVII, 23.
 ANDERSON, MRS. JACOB: XXVI, 358-59.
 ANDERSON, JOHN: IV, 172.
 ANDRE, CLARISSA M.: XXVII, 168.
 ANDREWS, ANNA A.: XXIX, 89.
 ANDREWS, ANN LIVINGSTON: V, 567.
 ANDREWS, CHARLES: XXXIII, 741.
 ANDREWS, DAVID H.: XXVII, 205.
 ANDREWS, GEORGE: XXVII, 74-75.
 ANDREWS, JAMES: XVII, 157.
 ANDREWS, RICHARD: XXVII, 168-69.
 ANDREWS, SAMUEL: XVIII, 266-67.
 ANDRUS, EDWARD W.: XXXIII, 741-42.
 ANDRUS, GEORGE: XXXI, 26.
 ANDRUS, LOREN: XXXI, 75-76.
 ANDRUS, W. P.: XXIX, 13.
 ANGELL, ELLIOTT H.: XXIX, 434-35.
 ANGELL, HORACE: XIV, 104-06.
 ANGELL, SARAH SWASPE CASWELL: XXXIV, 775-76.
 ANNEKE, EMIL: XIV, 57-58.
 ANSON, HIRAM: XVIII, 187.
 ANTHON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN: XXX, 591-602.
 APLIN, HENRY HARRISON: XXXVIII, 677-78.
 APPLGATE, THOMAS S.: XXI, 193-94.
 APPLETON, WILLIAM: XXIX, 435.
 APPELYARD, JAMES: XXVIII, 49-50.
 ARMSTRONG, A. D.: XXVIII, 351.
 ARMSTRONG, CHESTER S.: XVIII, 189-91.
 ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH M.: XXI, 68-69.
 ARMSTRONG, HENRY H.: XXIX, 456.
 ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL T.: XXI, 228.
 ARMSTRONG, SHELDON: XXVII, 78.
 ARMSTRONG, THOMAS H.: XXVI, 495.
 ARNOLD, DANIEL J.: XXI, 34-35.
 ARNOLD, G. WESLEY: XIII, 209-10.
 ARNOLD, LAFAYETTE: XXVII, 64.
 ARNOLD, MARIA DYGERT: XXII, 49.
 ARNOLD, MERCY: XXVII, 169.
 ARNOLD, SAMUEL: XXI, 98.
 ASHLEY, FRED A.: XXVI, 447-49.
 ASHTON, ELIZABETH: XXII, 166.
 ASKIN, JOHN: V, 223.
 ASMAN, JOHN: XXVIII, 373.
 ATEN, APPLEMAN: XXVI, 146.
 ATWOOD, EMILY W.: XVII, 192-93.
 AUSTIN, BENJAMIN MILLER: XXVII, 120-21.
 AUSTIN, CHARLES F.: XXIX, 35-36.
 AUSTIN, CORNELIUS: XIII, 263.
 AUSTIN, PHINEAS: V, 488-89.

AVANN, ROBERT S.: XXIX, 36-37.
 AVERY, JOHN: VII, 381.
 AVERY, MRS. SEWELL: XXVI, 169.
 AXFORD, CHARITY: XVIII, 267.
 AXFORD, WILLIAM: XI, 119-20.
 AYERS, FREDERICK S.: XXVIII, 332.
 AYERS, ROMEYN BECK: XXX, 138.
 AYRES, MARY B.: XXVII, 139.
 BABBITT, C. A. MRS.: XXIX, 463-64.
 BABBITT, JOHN E.: XXI, 45.
 BABBITT, MARY G. MRS.: XXXIII, 733-34.
 BABBITT, WILLARD J.: XXXIII, 746-48.
 BABCOCK, AMOS A.: XXVI, 49.
 BABCOCK, GEORGE: XXIX, 24.
 BABCOCK, HENRY S.: XXVIII, 79.
 BABCOCK, MARY MARTECIA: XXXVII, 686-87.
 BACHLER, CATHERINE: XXVIII, 332.
 BACKUS, IRA C.: II, 302-03.
 BACON, EDWARD: XXXII, 581.
 BACON, ERASTUS: XIII, 255-56.
 BACON, LEVI: XIII, 243-44.
 BACON, PHILO: XXVIII, 364.
 BAGG, ASAH EL SMITH: IV, 457-59.
 BAGG, ELIZA SHELDON: VI, 491-97.
 BAGG, LAMONT M.: XVII, 154.
 BAGLEY, JOHN J.: V, 567.
 BAGLEY, RUSSELL N.: XXIX, 54.
 BAILEY, ANN: XXVIII, 50.
 BAILEY, CALEB W.: XXI, 257.
 BAILEY, JOSEPH F.: XXII, 103-04.
 BAILEY, LAURINDA A. CLARK: XXXV, 708-09.
 BAILEY, NORMAN: XXVII, 41.
 BAILEY, M. T.: XXVI, 449.
 BAIRD, MARY A.: XXI, 35-36.
 BAKER, ALONZO: XXIX, 99.
 BAKER, JAMES H.: XXXVIII, 679-80.
 BAKER, JOHN: VI, 277.
 BAKER, LUTHER B.: XXVII, 79-80.
 BAKER, MELINDA: XI, 99.
 BAKER, SAMUEL S.: XI, 42.
 BAKER, TIMOTHY: XXVIII, 322-23.
 BAKER, URI: XXVII, 23-24.
 BALCH, JEREMIAH O.: II, 263-64.
 BALCH, NATHANIEL: XXVI, 128-29.
 BALCOM, MRS. BYRON: XXXIV, 765.
 BALCOM, PHEBE A.: XXVI, 85.
 BALCOMB, JOHN L.: V, 231-37.
 BALCOME, ELI M.: XXVI, 359.
 BALDWIN, CHARLES: XIV, 167.
 BALDWIN, EDWIN: XIV, 156-58.
 BALDWIN, HENRY P.: III, 17-19, XXII, 192.
 BALDWIN, NELLIE OSBAND: XXXIX, 415.

BALDWIN, SARAH MRS.: XXI, 96.
BALDWIN, SIMEON L.: XXXII, 597.
BALL, DANIEL: XXXVIII, 69-73.
BALL, JOHN: VII, 496-501.
BALL, MARY J.: XXVI, 134.
BALL, THADDEUS: XXVIII, 308-09.
BALLARD, JAMES ZUILL: XXVII, 100.
BALLARD, ROBERT J.: XXVI, 107.
BALLOU, JAMES M.: XXI, 36.
BANGS, FRANCIS B.: XVIII, 142-45.
BANGS, JOSHUA: VI, 436.
BANKS, BARTHOLOMEW: VI, 257-58.
BARBARIN, WILLIAM: IX, 70.
BARBER, CHARLES W.: XXXI, 76.
BARBER, DANIEL: XXVIII, 39, 268-69.
BARBER, EDWARD W.: XXVII, 209-33.
BARBER, ELIHU: XXXIV, 756.
BARBER, GEORGE H.: XXVIII, 265-67.
BARBER, LEWIS B.: XXIX, 13.
BARBER FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 625-67.
BARKER, GEORGE M.: XXVI, 431.
BARKER, HASEY E.: XXIX, 37-38.
BARKER, JESSIE A.: XIV, 87.
BARKER, MARY L.: XIII, 162.
BARKER, ROBERT: XXVII, 80-81.
BARLOW, NATHAN: XXIX, 13-14.
BARNARD, ALONZO: XXXV, 709.
BARNARD, LYMAN A.: IV, 208-10.
BARNARD, NEWELL: VII, 295-97.
BARNARD, MRS. NEWELL: VII, 285-86.
BARNES, AMOS A.: XXVII, 205.
BARNES, CHARLES EMMETT: XXXIX, 425-27.
BARNES, EBENEZER W.: XVIII, 234.
BARNES, JACOB: VII, 494-95.
BARNES, JOHN A.: XXXIV, 763.
BARNES, ORLANDO M.: XXIX, 435.
BARNES, WILSEY G.: XVII, 59-60.
BARNEY, NATHANIEL: XXII, 49-50.
BARNHART, LEVI: XXXIV, 747.
BARNUM, MRS. H. E.: XXVIII, 305.
BARNUM, ISAAC S.: XXVI, 478.
BARNUM, THOMAS B.: XIII, 138-39.
BARR, JOHN: XXII, 146-47.
BARRENGER, SARAH M.: XXXIV, 766.
BARRON, THOMAS EMERY: XXVI, 466-67.
BARRY, JOHN W.: XXI, 155.
BARSTOW, CHARLES: XXIX, 67-68.
BARTER, JOHN: XVII, 171-72.
BARTH, JACOB: XXI, 176-78.
BARTLETT, EDWARD: IX, 62-63.
BARTLETT, HENRY P.: XXXVII, 687-88.
BARTON, JOSEPH: V, 231.

BARTON, POLLY: XXVI, 85-86.
 BARTOW, ADELIA: XXII, 72.
 BASSETT, P. C.: XXIX, 423.
 BATCHELOR, JACOB F.: XXI, 249.
 BATCHELOR, JOEL: XXII, 36.
 BATEMAN, JAMES D.: XIV, 159-60.
 BATES, ALFRED S.: XXVI, 36.
 BATES, ELISHA W.: XIII, 162.
 BATES, GEORGE C.: IX, 87.
 BATES, MARTHA E. CRAM: XXXV, 711-15.
 BAUGHMAN, HENRY: XXI, 98-99.
 BAUMGARTEN, PHILLIP: XXVIII, 80.
 BAXTER, ADELIN: XXVI, 146-47.
 BAXTER, WITTER J.: IV, 247-48, XIII, 192-95,
 XIV, 5-6.
 BAYLEY, JAMES: XI, 123-24.
 BEACH, ASAH: III, 375-77.
 BEACH, CLAUDIUS H.: XIV, 75-76.
 BEACH, EMMET A.: XXVI, 49.
 BEACH, HARRIET: V, 288-89.
 BEACH, HATTON M.: XXVI, 449.
 BEACH, JOSEPH: XVIII, 288.
 BEACH, REUBEN CASTLE: XVIII, 274.
 BEADLE, MRS. GEORGE: XXVI, 496.
 BEAL, RICE A.: VII, 593-94.
 BEALE, GEORGE: XXVIII, 50.
 BEAM, PETER: XXI, 122.
 BEAMAN, FERNANDO C.: VI, 338-39.
 BEAMER, GEORGE K.: XXIX, 14.
 BEAN, DOLLY A.: XXI, 99.
 BEARD, ALLEN: XXVI, 478-80.
 BEATTIE, NATHANIEL: IX, 43.
 BEAUBIEN, THEODORE: XXVI, 495.
 BECKHARDT, DAVID: XXI, 122-23.
 BECKWITH, CHARLES: XXVIII, 305.
 BEEBE, CALVIN T.: XVIII, 191-92.
 BEEBE, DANIEL: XXI, 123.
 BEEBE, ERASTUS: XI, 115.
 BEEBE, LUCRETIA: XXVII, 24.
 BEECHER, LUTHER: XXII, 191.
 BEECHER, NORMAN A.: XXI, 110-11.
 BEEMAN, PHEBE W.: XVIII, 138.
 BEERS, ABEL: III, 620.
 BEERS, LORRAINE: XVII, 104.
 BEESON, JACOB: VIII, 23-25.
 BEGOLE, HARRIET: XXXIX, 404-05.
 BEGOLE, JOSIAH W.: III, 467, V, 338-39,
 XXVIII, 42-45.
 BEGOLE, PHILO M.: XXVIII, 45.
 BEHEN, MARGARET: XXVII, 148.
 BEIERLE, CONSTANTINE: XVIII, 285-86.
 BELCHER, MARY A.: XXVI, 101-03.
 BELL, ALEXANDER F.: XXVII, 96-97.
 BELL, ELIZA D.: XXII, 147.

BELL, ELIZABETH: XI, 51.

BELL, JAMES: XXI, 155-56.

BELL, JOHN: XXXII, 581.

BELL, OLIVER H.: XXI, 228.

BELLMEIER, FREDERICK T.: XXI, 228.

BELLOWS, WILLIAM E.: XI, 76-77.

BELOTE, JOHN S.: XIV, 64.

BENEDICT, ERI: XIV, 161-62.

BENEDICT, HIRAM: VI, 268-69.

BENEDICT, JOEL: XIII, 206-07.

BENHAM, MARGARET F.: XXVII, 51.

BENHAM, MARTIN C.: XXVII, 51-52.

BENJAMIN, DAVID E.: XVIII, 287.

BENJAMIN, JOHN L.: XXIX, 87-88.

BENJAMIN, ROBERT L.: XXII, 147.

BENJAMIN, SUE: XXII, 148.

BENNETT, ABRAM MRS.: XVII, 48.

BENNETT, ALLEN: II, 304.

BENNETT, CHARLES H.: XXVII, 100-01.

BENNETT, GEORGE T.: XXIX, 38.

BENNETT, HIRAM HARRISON: XXVIII, 309.

BENNETT, JAMES W.: XXII, 104.

BENNETT, JOHN H.: XXI, 53-54.

BENNETT, LOREN: XXVIII, 56.

BENNETT, MARY E.: XXVIII, 56-57.

BENNETT, WILLIAM M.: XXVII, 101-03.

BENNETT, WILLIAM W.: XXXI, 54-56.

BENSON, JOHN: XXI, 228-29.

BENSON, MRS. JONATHAN: XXI, 123-24.

BENTLEY, AMANDA BARKER: XIV, 140-41.

BENTLEY, CHARLES R.: XXI, 69.

BENTLEY, GEORGE W.: XXXI, 26.

BENTLEY, JOHN R.: XXIX, 38.

BENTLEY, P. M.: XXVIII, 354.

BENTLY, JOSEPH: XIV, 79.

BERGER, JAMES: XXII, 181-82.

BERKEY, WILLIAM A.: XXXII, 597.

BERRIEN, WILLIAM: XVIII, 192.

BERRY, ABRAM V.: IX, 53.

BESLEY, JANETTE: XIII, 162.

BETTERLY, WILLIAM: V, 282.

BETZNER, IGNATZ: XVIII, 289.

BEVIER, LOUISA H.: XXII, 50-51.

BICKFORD, LEWIS G.: VIII, 32-33.

BIDDLE, ALONZO: XXVI, 147-48.

BIDWELL, BIRDSEY J.: XXI, 195-97.

BIDWELL, GEORGE: XXXI, 72.

BIDWELL, WELLINGTON: XXVI, 359-60.

BIESTERFIELD, HENRY F.: XXI, 229.

BIGELOW, ISAAC J.: XIII, 255.

BIGSBY, MRS. BETSEY: XXI, 36.

BIGSBY, JOHN J.: XXX, 70-71.

BILHIMER, JOSEPH: XXIX, 99-100.
 BILLS, PERLEY: IV, 305-06.
 BINGHAM, ABEL: II, 146-57.
 BINGHAM, ALONZO L.: XXII, 148.
 BINGHAM, HENRY H.: XXVII, 104.
 BINGHAM, SEYMOUR L.: XXVI, 340-41.
 BIRD, ARTHUR C.: XXXVIII, 680-81.
 BIRD, ISRAEL S.: XIII, 254-55.
 BIRDSLEE, JOHN M.: XXIX, 469.
 BIRNEY, JAMES: XIII, 119-20, XXII, 227-30.
 BIRNEY, SARAH I.: XXVI, 449.
 BISBIE, MARY A.: XXVIII, 76.
 BISHOP, BARNWELL: XXI, 156.
 BISHOP, GILES: XI, 36.
 BISHOP, HENRY: XXXII, 595.
 BISHOP, JOEL J.: XXI, 136.
 BISHOP, LEVI: V, 562-67.
 BISHOP, LEWIS E.: XIII, 152-53.
 BISSELL, LYDIA: XXVI, 134.
 BITELY, NATHAN H.: VII, 585-86.
 BITZ, IGNATZ: XXVII, 144.
 BLACK, ASBURY: XXIX, 15.
 BLACKIE, MRS. ANDREW: XXII, 166.
 BLACKMAR, HORACE: IV, 258-59.
 BLACKWOOD, SAMUEL: XIII, 265.
 BLADES, FRANCIS ASBURY: XXXV, 387-92.
 BLAIR, AUSTIN: XXVIII, 438.
 BLAIR, CHARLES A.: XXXIX, 392-96.
 BLAIR, JAMES: XXII, 120.
 BLAIR, MARY ELLEN: XXVIII, 317.
 BLAKE, ALEXANDER: XVIII, 246.
 BLAKELY, ALPHONZO: XXIX, 38-39.
 BLAKELY, LEONARD: XVIII, 288.
 BLAKELY, MARY L.: XXIX, 450.
 BLANCHARD, CHARLES: XXVI, 360.
 BLANCHARD, ELIZA ANN: XXIX, 39.
 BLASHFIELD, WILLIAM B.: XXVIII, 27.
 BLEAK, OLIVER: XXII, 120-21.
 BLIGH, MRS. THEODORE M.: V, 228.
 BLISS, BOND S.: VIII, 72-73.
 BLISS, MRS. BOND S.: XXII, 148.
 BLISS, MRS. L. W.: XIII, 270-71.
 BLISS, WILLIAM C. H.: XXI, 45.
 BLISS, WILLIAM W.: XXVIII, 70.
 BLIZZARD, WILLIAM: XXIX, 423.
 BLODGETT, DELOS A.: XXXVIII, 681-83.
 BLODGETT, JENNIE S.: XVIII, 248-50.
 BLOEDEN, EDWARD R.: XXVI, 449-51.
 BLOIS, JOHN T.: XI, 42-43.
 BLOOD, EZRA F.: XI, 97-98.
 BLOOD, HANNAH M.: XXVII, 132.
 BLOODGOOD, HENRY: XXI, 96-97.

BLOOM, JOHN: IV, 452. V. 568.
 BOAM, JACOB: XXIX, 435-36.
 BOBBINS, LEWIS: XIII, 191-92.
 BOCHMAN, LEVI: XXVI, 360-61.
 BODEN, ANTHONY: XXI, 178.
 BODLEY, GEORGE: XXVI, 361.
 BOGARDUS, HAMILTON: XXVI, 170.
 BOGUE, HARRIET: VIII, 93.
 BOHANNON, MRS. CHAUNCY: XXVIII, 39.
 BOHNE, SUSAN: XXVII, 164-65.
 BOICE, MARK T.: XXIX, 100.
 BOIES, JOHN K.: XXI, 124-25.
 BOLTER, ALEXANDER: IV, 227.
 BONHAM, ASHER: XVIII, 298.
 BONNELL, JACOB: XIV, 86.
 BOOROM, JOSHUA: XXIX, 15.
 BOOTH, EUNICE: XXI, 177-78.
 BOOTH, RUTH E.: XXI, 45-46.
 BORDEN, EDMUND W.: XXII, 131-32.
 BORNEMAN, HENRY: XXVI, 493.
 BOTSFORD, ANN E.: XXVI, 467.
 BOTSFORD, CATHERINE W.: XXVII, 125-26.
 BOTSFORD, WILLIAM C.: XXVII, 64-65.
 BOTTUM, JOHN R.: XXVI, 86.
 BOWEN, BETSY JANE: XXVIII, 17.
 BOWEN, DANIEL B.: XXII, 77.
 BOYD, HUGH: XXVI, 86.
 BOYD, ROBERT: XI, 99-100.
 BOYD, WILLIAM HART: XXVIII, 356-57.
 BRABB, ISAAC: XXXI, 76.
 BRABB, JOHN H.: XXVI, 162.
 BRACKETT, EZRA: XIV, 84-85.
 BRACKETT, MARTIN S.: III, 399-401.
 BRACKETT, MARY L.: XIII, 166-67.
 BRADEN, CASPER: XXII, 149.
 BRADFORD, JOHN L.: XXVIII, 50.
 BRADISH, JOSIAH: XXI, 204-05.
 BRADLEY, HENRY H.: XXVI, 170-71.
 BRADLEY, MILTON: XXVII, 121-23.
 BRADSHAW, THOMAS: XIII, 518-19.
 BRADSHAW, MRS. WALTER: XXII, 184.
 BRAGG, MRS. ANN E.: XIII, 166.
 BRAINARD, ABNER H.: XXI, 99-100.
 BRAINARD, CORNELIA: XIV, 88.
 BRAKEMAN, MRS. NANCY: XXVI, 467-69, XXVII,
 189-92.
 BRALEY, EPHRAIM: XI, 126.
 BRALEY, OLIVE MRS.: XVII, 176.
 BRALEY, PHINEAS D.: XIII, 272.
 BRANCH, NATHAN C.: XXVIII, 50.
 BRANDT, OTTO: XXIX, 100-01.
 BRANDY, ALVIN C.: XXXIV, 766-67.
 BRATSHAW, J. B. H.: VI, 520-21.

BRAY, CAROLINE C.: XXVII, 81.
 BRAY, ISRAEL M.: XXIX, 423-24.
 BREITUNG, EDWARD: XI, 100-02.
 BREMER, HENRY: VI, 335-36.
 BRENNAN, MICHAEL: XXII, 149.
 BRENT, THOMAS L. L.: IX, 192-96.
 BRESE, JOHN H.: XXVI, 170.
 BRESIE, WILLIAM: XXII, 132-33.
 BRESNAHAN, JOHN: XIII, 266.
 BRETZ, VALENTINE: XI, 47-48.
 BREWER, CHAUNCY MARBLE: XVII, 50-51.
 BREWER, EMILY L. B.: XIII, 149-51.
 BREWER, JOSEPH W.: XXVI, 337-39.
 BREWER, MARY J.: XXVI, 49-50.
 BREWSTER, HENRY: XXIX, 457.
 BRIDGMAN, QUARTUS E.: XXII, 72.
 BRIGGS, ELLERY: XIV, 120.
 BRIGGS, EMORY O.: VIII, 107-08.
 BRIGGS, GEORGE W.: XXVI, 50.
 BRIGGS, NORTON: V, 223.
 BRIGGS, RICHMOND: XVIII, 192-93.
 BRIGGS, SARA A.: XXI, 69.
 BRIGGS, MRS. THOMAS J.: XXVIII, 27-28.
 BRIGGS, ZILPHA: XXVI, 107-08.
 BRISBIN, GILEAD S.: XXVIII, 335.
 BRISTOL, ELIAS: XXVIII, 306.
 BRISTOL, WILLIAM P.: XXVIII, 306.
 BRITTEN, BETSY: XIV, 89.
 BROADHEAD, ARCHANGEL M.: XXI, 270-73.
 BROCKWAY, ABEL A.: XI, 126.
 BROCKWAY, LEONIDAS H.: XIII, 139-41.
 BROCKWAY, WILLIAM HADLEY: XXI, 69-72.
 BROMLEY, JOSEPH W.: VI, 266.
 BROMLING, MRS. P. K.: XXVIII, 328.
 BRONSON, CHAUNCEY K.: XXII, 104.
 BROOKS, GEORGE H.: XXXIII, 724-25.
 BROOKS, WILLARD L.: VIII, 172-73.
 BROOKS, WINTON B.: XXVI, 161.
 BROWN, E. LAKIN: XXX, 424-94.
 BROWN, EBENEZER L.: XXIX, 82-83.
 BROWN, FOSTER: XXVI, 409.
 BROWN, GEORGE: XXXIV, 747.
 BROWN, HENRY: XXIX, 15-16.
 BROWN, HIRAM: XXVII, 182-83.
 BROWN, JACOB: XXVIII, 36.
 BROWN, JAMES A.: IV, 447-49.
 BROWN, JAMES B.: V, 568.
 BROWN, JAMES H.: XXI, 179-80.
 BROWN, JOSEPH WHITE: IV, 306-07.
 BROWN, LUCIUS B.: XIII, 266.
 BROWN, MRS. LUCY A.: XXIX, 16.
 BROWN, MARCUS P.: XXVII, 126.

BROWN, MRS. OLIVE: XXXIV, 767.

BROWN, PLEIADES: XXXIV, 747.

BROWN, ROXANA: XIII, 222.

BROWN, ROYAL H.: XXVIII, 17.

BROWN, SMITH LYDIA: XVIII, 651.

BROWN, STEPHEN F.: XXII, 118-19.

BROWN, WILLIAM H.: XXVI, 361-63.

BROWNING, GEORGE S.: III, 426-27, XXVIII, 269-70.

BROWNSON, LUCY: XVIII, 165-66.

BRUMM, CHRISTOPHER: XIII, 165.

BRUSKE, GOTTLIEB: XXI, 229-30.

BRUSKE, RUDOLPH: XXII, 149.

BRYAN, SAMUEL: XXVI, 148.

BRYANT, ALFRED: IV, 263-64.

BRYANT, JAMES: XXVI, 50.

BUCHANAN, JOHN C.: XXXIII, 739.

BUCHANAN, SOPHIA HASCAL: XXXIX, 406-11.

BUCK, DANIEL W.: VII, 447, XXXVII, 688-91.

BUCK, DARWIN D.: XXVII, 52.

BUCK, PEMBROKE S.: XXIX, 424.

BUCK, WARREN N.: II, 305.

BUCKERIDGE, WILLIAM: XXVII, 192-93.

BUCKHAM, THOMAS ROBSON: XVIII, 162-64.

BUCKINGHAM, ANN: V, 344.

BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH: XIV, 76.

BUCKINGHAM, LEWIS: IV, 242-43.

BUCKLAND, DON CARLOS: XIV, 152-54.

BUEL, HENRY S.: XVIII, 265-66.

BUELL, JOSEPH L.: XXVII, 199.

BULLOCK, ALBION A.: XXVII, 165.

BULLOCK, DUDLEY F.: XXVIII, 39.

BULLOCK, LIZZIE: XXII, 138-39.

BUMPUS, P. H.: XXVIII, 317-18.

BUNCE, ZEPHANIAH W.: I, 434-44.

BURDICK, A. C.: XXXIV, 756.

BURDICK, ALEXANDER: XXIX, 424.

BURHAM, HENRY: XIII, 162.

BURK, PATRICK: XIII, 266.

BURLAND, ANN THOMPSON: XXII, 51.

BURLING, HARRIET L. MRS.: XXVI, 163.

BURNETT, ELLSWORTH S.: XXVI, 480-81.

BURNETT, WILLIAM: XXX, 85-95.

BURNS, AURILLA: XXVI, 498.

BURNS, WILLIAM: XXII, 166-67.

BURR, ALLEN R.: VIII, 43-44.

BURR, EZRA D.: XIV, 104.

BURRIDGE, CHARLES: XXVIII, 70-71.

BURRILL, ALBERT: VI, 520.

BURROUGHS, JOHN M.: XXXIV, 747-48.

BURROUGHS, MRS. NOAH: XXVI, 148-49.

BURTON, CHARLES B. MRS.: XXIX, 16-17.

BURTON, CHARLES S.: XXXIII, 725.

BURTON, CLARENCE M.: XXXII, 468.

BURTON, HARRIET GUILD: XXVII, 126-28.

BUSH, CYNTHIA M.: XXVI, 51.

BUSH, FREDERICK E.: XVIII, 132-33, XXI, 169-70.

BUSH, JACOB J.: XXVIII, 19.

BUSH, ORRA: XI, 78-79.

BUSHNELL, OLIVIA: XIV, 118-20.

BUTLER, ADELIA SAXTON: IX, 79-80.

BUTLER, ALVA M.: XXII, 176.

BUTLER, FRANK: XXVIII, 323.

BUTLER, LUCINDA: XXI, 72.

BUTLER, WILLIAM G.: IV, 171.

BUTTON, EDWARD: VI, 252.

BUTTON, SARAH E.: XIII, 188.

BUYSE, THEOPHILUS: XXVII, 104-05.

BYRON, RACHEL: XXII, 65-66.

CADE, THOMAS: III, 615.

CADWELL, CHRISTIANA C.: XIII, 208.

CADY, CHAUNCEY G.: XXVI, 162-63.

CADY, MARTHA S.: XVIII, 195.

CADY, SUSAN EMILY: XXVII, 199.

CAHILL, DANIEL: XIV, 124-25.

CAHILL, FRANCES M.: XXVI, 108-10.

CALDER, OLIVER: XIII, 162.

CALDWELL, ALEXANDER: XXVII, 144.

CALDWELL, J. MARTIN: XXII, 51-52.

CALKINS, ALBERT B.: XXVIII, 28.

CALKINS, FREDERICK MILO: XVIII, 107.

CALKINS, JOHN: XVIII, 251.

CALKINS, TURNER B.: XXIX, 39.

CALKINS, WILLIAM S.: XVII, 99-100.

CALLAM, PETER: XXI, 230.

CALLEN, CHRISTOPHER: XXVII, 206.

CAMBURN, MARY MRS.: XXIX, 39.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER: VII, 573.

CAMERON, MRS. ALEXANDER: XXVIII, 62-63.

CAMP, OSCAR F.: XXVIII, 335-36.

CAMPAU, EDWARD: XXXV, 717-18.

CAMPAU, EMIL MRS.: XXVI, 134-36.

CAMPAU, SOPHIE DE MARSAC: XXXVIII, 64-69.

CAMPAU, THERESA MRS.: VIII, 73.

CAMPBELL, H. D.: XXXIII, 736.

CAMPBELL, JAMES W.: XXII, 167.

CAMPBELL, JOB T.: XXIX, 73-74.

CAMPBELL, MARY GILMORE: XXVII, 123.

CAMPBELL, MILO D.: XXXV, 43.

CAMPBELL, SIDNEY S.: XIV, 56-57.

CAMPBELL, WELCOME: XIV, 168-70.

CANNIFF, ABRAM C.: II, 63-64.

CANNON, GEORGE H.: XVII, 429, XXXVIII, 684-86.

CANNON, JOHN C.: XVIII, 170, XXVIII, 74-75.

CANNON, SARAH J.: XXXIII, 742.
 CARD, SILAS N.: XXVIII, 309.
 CAREY, ALFRED X.: V, 440.
 CAREY, MRS. NANCY: XXXVIII, 168-71.
 CAREY, NATHAN B.: XXVII, 199-200.
 CARL, WILLIAM: XIII, 188.
 CARLETON, WILL: XXXIX, 189-203.
 CARLL, SAMUEL B.: XXVI, 469.
 CARLTON, DEXTER: XXI, 100.
 CARPENTER, BENEDICT K.: XIV, 164.
 CARPENTER, CHARLES A.: XIII, 246-48.
 CARPENTER, DANIEL: XVII, 83.
 CARPENTER, DAVID: XXI, 197-98.
 CARPENTER, ELISHA: XVIII, 125-26.
 CARPENTER, LYDIA MRS.: XXI, 170-71.
 CARPENTER, SARAH MRS.: XXVI, 500.
 CARR, ARCHIBALD F.: VII, 449-50.
 CARSON, LEVI H.: IX, 41.
 CARTER, ALLEN: XVIII, 108.
 CARTER, CHARLES: XVIII, 107.
 CARTER, GEORGE: XVII, 164-65.
 CARTER, JOHN B.: XXXI, 56.
 CARTWRIGHT, CALVIN: XVIII, 158-59.
 CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM: XXVII, 128.
 CARY, HARRISON: XXVII, 169.
 CASE, BARNABUS: V, 357.
 CASE, DANIEL L.: XXIX, 125-28.
 CASE, JAMES HARRISON: XXXIV, 756.
 CASE, ORRIN S.: VI, 297-98.
 CASE, MRS. SARAH: XXVII, 24.
 CASE, STEPHEN W.: XXII, 185.
 CASEY, MRS. MAURICE: XXI, 72-73.
 CASKEY, MRS. ISAAC: XVIII, 264-65.
 CASLER, SOLOMON: XVIII, 136.
 CASSIDY, THOMAS: XIII, 159-60.
 CHADWICK, LORENZO: XXIX, 424-25.
 CHAFFEE, ALPHA MRS.: XXI, 250.
 CHAFFEE, IRA: XXI, 46.
 CHALKER, CHANDLER B.: XXVII, 183.
 CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN: XXVI, 363.
 CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. CHARLES C.: XXXVI, 654.
 CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. JOHN: XVII, 160.
 CHAMBERLAIN, ROSWELL W.: XXVIII, 59.
 CHAMBERS, MARY CULLOM: XVII, 49.
 CHAMPIERE, JOHN: V, 231-37.
 CHAMPION, JOHN HARRIS: XXVII, 183-84.
 CHAMPLIN, JOHN W.: XXXII, 611-12.
 CHAMPLIN, WILLIAM: XVIII, 194.
 CHANDLER, ALBERT: XXXIV, 756-57.
 CHANDLER, CHARLES: XXVII, 234-43.
 CHANDLER, J. I.: XXXIII, 725.
 CHANEY, HENRY: VIII, 117-18.

CHAPEL, SAMUEL: XXVII, 105-06.
 CHAPIN, ALMON MORRIS: III, 468-69.
 CHAPIN, BEMENT JONATHAN: XVIII, 126-27.
 CHAPIN, CHARLES A.: XI, 137-39.
 CHAPIN, HENRY: XXIX, 24-26.
 CHAPIN, JAMES A.: XXVIII, 88.
 CHAPIN, JANE PEASE: XXVI, 409-10.
 CHAPMAN, CAROLINE MRS.: XXIX, 465.
 CHAPMAN, WILLIAM HENRY: XXVII, 81-83.
 CHAPOTON, ALEXANDER: XXII, 196-97.
 CHAPPELL, JOHN J.: XXVIII, 39.
 CHAPPLE, CATHERINE MRS.: XXXII, 576.
 CHARLES, MRS. ANNA M.: XIII, 207.
 CHASE, ANDREW C.: XXI, 73.
 CHASE, CYRUS: XIV, 177.
 CHASE, EDWARD: XI, 110.
 CHASE, ELI T.: XXVIII, 28.
 CHATFIELD, SUSANNA JOHNSON: XIV, 159.
 CHATTERTON, MASON D.: XXXIV, 763-64.
 CHEEVER, NOAH W.: XXXV, 107.
 CHERRIER, FREDERICK: XVIII, 193-94.
 CHERRY, HENRY P.: XXVII, 41-42.
 CHILDS, HENRY B.: XXIX, 450.
 CHILDS, JAMES WEBSTER: VI, 450-57.
 CHIPMAN, ANSON B.: XXIX, 101-02.
 CHIPMAN, MINER: XXVIII, 364.
 CHIPMAN, RICHARD E.: XXVI, 481.
 CHISHOLM, MARY A.: XXVI, 363-64.
 CHISHOLM, THOMAS: II, 263.
 CHOATE, CHARLES B.: IX, 72.
 CHOATE, WILLIAM N.: XVIII, 194-95.
 CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC PECKHAM: XVIII, 333-40.
 CHUBB, A. LAMONT: XIII, 220-21.
 CHURCH, BENJAMIN: XXVI, 364-65.
 CHURCH, EARL T.: III, 417.
 CHURCH, EDWARD P.: XXXI, 50-51.
 CHURCH, ELIZA: XVIII, 195.
 CHURCH, ENNIS: XXVII, 52-53.
 CHURCH, FREDERICK NELSON: XVIII, 122-23.
 CHURCH, JESSE E.: XVII, 61.
 CHURCH, SIMON SMITH: XXVIII, 270-72.
 CHURCH, THOMAS B.: XVIII, 228-31.
 CHURCHILL, WILLIAM R.: XIV, 109-10.
 CLACK, SUSAN MRS.: XXXII, 576.
 CLAPP, EDWIN M.: XI, 80.
 CLAPP, MRS. ELIJAH: VI, 259.
 CLARK, A. ARNOLD: XVIII, 173-74.
 CLARK, ALBERT MITCHELL: III, 641-42.
 CLARK, ALFRED: XIV, 73-74.
 CLARK, BENJAMIN: XVII, 48-49.
 CLARK, CALVIN: II, 262. V, 381-82.
 CLARK, CALVIN MRS.: XXVI, 365.

CLARK, CATHERINE P.: XXVIII, 67.

CLARK, DEWITT C.: XXVIII, 71.

CLARK, EDWIN G.: XXXVII, 691.

CLARK, MRS. ELIZABETH: XIII, 188.

CLARK, ERASTUS: VII, 367-68.

CLARK, FRANK D.: XXVIII, 375.

CLARK, HOVEY K.: XVIII, 326-28.

CLARK, JACOB: XXVI, 51-52.

CLARK, MRS. JACOB: XXVI, 52-53.

CLARK, JOHN R.: XXXI, 72.

CLARK, JAMES: XIII, 283.

CLARK, LEVA BEEBE: XXVII, 83-84.

CLARK, MRS. LEWIS: XXIX, 446.

CLARK, MRS. ROBERT JR.: XXI, 262.

CLARK, SAMUEL: XXVII, 84.

CLARK, WILLIAM A.: XXI, 230-31.

CLARK, WILLIAM H.: XVIII, 294-95.

CLARKE, FRANKLIN S.: XXVII, 106.

CLEMENCE, N. F.: XXVII, 42.

CLEMENT, HARRIET: V, 488.

CLEMENTS, JOHN H.: XXVIII, 336-37.

CLEMENTS, PRUDENCE MRS.: XVII, 136-37.

CLEMONS, RILEY: XXVIII, 77.

CLISBEE, CHARLES W.: XVII, 77-80.

CLIZBE, JAMES: XXVI, 341-42.

CLOSSER, MRS. SALLY E.: XVII, 204.

COBB, CHARLES M.: III, 378.

COBB, JEROME T.: XXVI, 129-30.

COBB, STEPHEN S.: XXI, 171-73.

COBB, THOMAS S.: XVIII, 224-26.

COBURN, LEWIS MRS.: XXVI, 410.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM: VII, 573.

COCHRANE, LYMAN: IV, 422.

COCKER, BENJAMIN F.: VII, 594-96.

CODDINGTON, ANSEL P.: XXXI, 72-73.

COE, JOHN M.: XVIII, 183-84.

COFFINBERRY, SALATHIEL C.: XVII, 188-89.

COFFINBERRY, WRIGHT L.: XIV, 131-32.

COFFINBURY, MRS. JANE BEECH: XXVI, 431-32.

COGSWELL, MARY A. F. M.: XXI, 73-74.

COLBY, SHERIDAN J.: XXXVII, 677-78.

COLE, BENJAMIN: XIII, 262-63.

COLE, DARIUS: XXII, 192-93.

COLE, FRED H.: XXI, 74.

COLE, LAWRENCE W.: XXVI, 53.

COLE, MARY ESTEY: XXVII, 144-45.

COLE, OLIVER R.: XXII, 104-05.

COLE, WILLIAM: XXI, 231-32.

COLE, MRS. WILLIAM: XIII, 270.

COLEMAN, MRS. L. M.: XXVIII, 50-51.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM H.: V, 228-29.

COLGROVE, PHILIP T.: XXXV, 50.

COLLESTER, JAMES N.: XXXIV, 748.

COLLIER, STEPHEN: III, 376-77.

COLLIER, VICTORY P.: III, 366-67.

COLLINS, ALBERT S.: XXIX, 40.

COLLINS, B. Y.: XXIX, 26.

COLLINS, BENONI: XXVII, 25.

COLLINS, ROBERT C.: XXXIII, 744.

COLLINS, SYLVESTER: XIII, 167.

COMINGS, SHERMAN: XIV, 127.

COMPTON, MARGUERITE: XXII, 149.

COMSTOCK, BETSEY F.: IX, 47.

COMSTOCK, CHARLES C.: XXIX, 450-51.

COMSTOCK, DARIUS: III, 554.

COMSTOCK, EBEN W.: XXVIII, 60.

COMSTOCK, ELIZABETH MRS.: XXIX, 40.

COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: VII, 375-77, XXVI, 365-67.

CONANT, FRANCIS H.: XXVI, 342-43.

CONANT, MARIA STEWART: XXVII, 145-46.

COND, MRS. C. W.: XXII, 176.

CONE, LINUS: IX, 201-04.

CONE, MRS. LINUS: XVII, 150-52.

CONGER, MRS. HARRISON G.: XXII, 79-80.

CONGER, NELSON P.: VII, 581.

CONKLIN, MRS. ANNA: VII, 581-82.

CONKLIN, JAMES: XIV, 70.

CONLEY, JAMES: XXVII, 53.

CONN, MRS. BENSLY P.: XXIX, 54.

CONN, C. B.: XXVII, 84-85.

CONNER, VIRGIL: XXXIV, 765.

COOK, ADDISON: XXVIII, 323.

COOK, D. B.: XXXI, 17-22.

COOK, DAVID R.: XXXVI, 654-55.

COOK, EZEKIEL: VII, 575-77.

COOK, JAMES H.: XXVIII, 29.

COOK, JENNETTE: XXVII, 85.

COOK, JOHN: XXI, 37.

COOK, MARCUS: XXI, 263.

COOK, ORA: III, 618.

COOK, ORSON: XVIII, 247.

COOK, PRUDENCE: XXII, 150.

COOK, WILLIAM: XXI, 74.

COOLEGE, SENECA W.: VII, 449.

COOLEY, BARUCH G.: XXII, 625-28.

COOLEY, ELIAS: XXIX, 40-41.

COOLEY, MARY E.: XVIII, 301-04.

COOLEY, REBECCA: XXVIII, 51.

COOLEY, SAMUEL T.: XXI, 125.

COOLEY, THOMAS M.: XXIX, 143-63.

COOLIDGE, HELEN ELIZA: XXXIII, 730-31.

COON, ANDREW: VI, 403.

COOPER, CHARLES: XXII, 180.

CORDES, JOHN: XXII, 121.

CORNELL, ALFRED: XXVI, 121-22.
CORNELL, DANIEL S.: XVII, 33-34.
CORNELL, MRS. EMMELINE: XVII, 105.
CORNELL, JACOB: XIII, 201-02.
CORNELL, MERRETT: XXVI, 53-54.
CORNELL, THOMAS: XIII, 205-06.
CORNER, WILLIAM: XIV, 54-55.
CORNWELL, EUNICE: XXVIII, 51.
CORNWELL, MARTIN L.: XXIX, 102.
COTTRELL, ABRAHAM: XXXI, 51.
COULTER, SAMUAL V.: XXI, 100.
COURTER, MRS. LOUISA BENJAMIN: XXI, 100.
COVERT, JACOB B.: VI, 278-81.
COVERT, MRS. PETER: XXXIV, 748.
COVEY, CORDELIA BENTLEY: XXVII, 72.
COWDIN, ADDISON: XIII, 265.
COWLES, ALBERT E.: XXXVI, 655.
COWLES, FREDERICK M.: XXXVIII, 737-38.
COWLES, HEMAN: V, 283-84.
COWLES, JOSEPH P.: XXI, 136-37.
COWLEY, THOMAS: XXI, 156-57.
COX, EDWARD: VI, 259-65.
CRAFTS, S. C.: IX, 52.
CRAGER, JACOB: VI, 438-39.
CRAIG, JAMES: XXVI, 494.
CRAMER, PETER: XXXIV, 748.
CRAMPTON, J. D.: XXI, 255.
CRANDALL, PETER: VIII, 106-07.
CRANE, ARTHUR H.: XXII, 89-90.
CRANE, LOYAL: VIII, 108-10.
CRANE, SARAH: XXVIII, 343.
CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND: II, 109, III, 465-66.
CRARY, CHARLES A.: XVIII, 195-96.
CRARY, ISAAC: XIV, 24-27.
CRAW, MRS. FARLEY: XXVII, 206.
CRAWFORD, FRANCIS: XXII, 193.
CRAWFORD, JOHN HENDERSON: XVIII, 274-76.
CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: XXXVIII, 686-89.
CRAWFORD, SARAH MRS.: XXVI, 110-11.
CRAWFORD, SENAH: XIII, 252-53.
CRESSMAN, ISAAC F.: XXVIII, 37.
CRIPPEN, RUTH MRS.: XVII, 37-39.
CRISSMAN, FREDERICK S.: XXXI, 17-22.
CRITTENDEN, ALLEN: IX, 85.
CRITTENDEN, HENRY: XXIX, 457.
CROMBIE, JOHN G.: XI, 114.
CRONIN, HENRY M.: XVII, 70.
CRONIN, JEREMIAH JR.: XIV, 82-83.
CRONIN, JOHN: XXVIII, 29.
CRONK, CORYDON: VII, 402.
CRONKITE, MRS. HELEN A.: XXIX, 436.
CROSBY, J. E.: XXVI, 451.

CROSBY, MOREAU: XXVI, 136-37.
 CROSBY, SETH WAKEMAN: VIII, 67.
 CROSIER, STEPHEN P.: XVIII, 140.
 CROSS, ELISHA: XXII, 193-94.
 CROSS, GEORGE F.: XXII, 150.
 CROSS, ISAAC C.: XXVIII, 354.
 CROSS, LEWIS: XXII, 178-79.
 CROSS, WILLIAM H.: XI, 133.
 CROSSETT, BETSEY: XXII, 52-53.
 CROSSETTE, ISAAC: XXII, 139-40.
 CROSSMAN, DANIEL L.: XXXI, 51-52.
 CROSSMAN, JOHN A.: XXVII, 85.
 CROSWELL, CHARLES M.: III, 275-77, XXII,
 222-26.
 CROWELL, JESSE: XXXVIII, 212-18.
 CROZER, JAMES A.: XXXI, 77-78.
 CRYDERMAN, PHOEBE: XXI, 208.
 CUDWORTH, A. BERNARD: XVIII, 268-70.
 CUDWORTH, MRS. A. BERNARD: XIII, 259-60.
 CULVER, ALLEN C.: XXVIII, 29.
 CULVER, GEORGE: XXVI, 171.
 CUMING, CHARLOTTE: VI, 336-38.
 CUMMIN, JAMES: XXII, 162-63.
 CUMMING, WILLIAM: XVII, 94-95.
 CUMMINGS, LUTHER E.: XXVII, 170.
 CUMMINS, JAMES R.: XXIX, 41-42.
 CURLE, PHEBE ANN: VIII, 32.
 CURRIE, THOMAS: XXII, 167.
 CURTENIUS, CHARLES C.: XXXIII, 738.
 CURTIS, BENJAMIN H.: V, 486.
 CURTIS, ISABELLA: XXXI, 45-46.
 CURTIS, MINNIE A.: VII, 284.
 CURTIS, MORGAN: XXI, 109, XXXI, 47-48.
 CURTISS, EMILY ANNA HOWE: XXVI, 444.
 CURTISS, JOHN: XI, 69-70.
 CURTISS, SYLVANUS WRIGHT: XXVII, 146-47.
 CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG: XXXIX, 292-93.
 CUTCHEON, BRYON M.: XXX, 127, XXXVII, 661-68.
 CUTCHEON, SULLIVAN M.: XXX, 96-109.
 CUTLER, F. BRYON: VI, 269-70, VII, 380.
 CUTLER, THERESA: XXXIV, 765.
 DAGGETT, LOREN: XXVII, 25.
 DAGGETT, NELSON: VII, 381.
 DANE, JOSEPH M.: XXVII, 65-66.
 DANIELS, ANDREW: XXVI, 122-23.
 DANIELS, HENRY: VII, 468.
 DANIELS, HIRAM P.: XIV, 163.
 DANIELS, NATHANIEL I.: XXIX, 54-57.
 DANIELS, MRS. T. I.: XXVII, 67-68.
 DANIELS, THOMAS WARREN: XXI, 100.
 DARLING, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS: IV, 266.
 DARLING, KEZIAH: XVIII, 137.

DARROW, CHARLES H.: VIII, 42-43.
 DAUGHERITY, THOMAS: XIII, 123-29.
 DAVENPORT, LOUIS: IV, 426.
 DAVENPORT, MRS. MARTHA: XVII, 173.
 DAVEY, ELIZABETH ANN: XXII, 178.
 DAVID, JAMES I.: XXII, 190.
 DAVIDSON, AUGUSTUS K.: XXI, 262.
 DAVIDSON, HENRY B.: XXX, 129.
 DAVIDSON, ROBERT: XXXII, 597.
 DAVIS, ARTHUR T.: XXXIX, 74-75.
 DAVIS, CALVIN: XXVII, 139.
 DAVIS, CHARLES E.: XXVII, 139.
 DAVIS, CHAUNCEY: XIII, 235-36, XIV, 143-44.
 DAVIS, E. H.: XXVIII, 337.
 DAVIS, EBENEZER: XXI, 180.
 DAVIS, ELIZA: VIII, 52.
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH NICHOLS: XIV, 139-40.
 DAVIS, FRANCIS: XIII, 169-71.
 DAVIS, GEORGE (of Detroit): IV, 422.
 DAVIS, GEORGE (of Milford): XVIII, 268.
 DAVIS, GEORGE W.: XVII, 172-73.
 DAVIS, ORIS: XXVI, 36-37.
 DAVIS, SOLOMON: XXI, 274.
 DAVIS, STEPHEN: XXII, 79.
 DAVIS, WILLARD: XXVIII, 272-73.
 DAVISON, IRA: XXI, 46-47.
 DAVISON, MRS. JULIA A.: XXVII, 25.
 DAWSON, MRS. JOHN: XXXIV, 748.
 DAY, GEORGE FREDERICK: XXVII, 85-86.
 DAY, JOHN E.: XXVII, 328-29.
 DAY, JOHN H.: XXIX, 17.
 DAY, JOHN S.: XXVII, 26.
 DAY, MRS. RUTH D.: XXVII, 26.
 DAY, SAMUEL S.: XXXIII, 734.
 DEAL, OWEN: IV, 231.
 DEAN, HENRY M.: XXXII, 581.
 DEAN, LUTHER: VIII, 110-11.
 DE BARRY, PHILIP: XXVII, 86.
 DE BROW: XXVIII, 29.
 DE CHAMP, JAMES A.: XXVI, 87.
 DECKER, CORDELIA HENRIETTA: XXVII, 184-85.
 DECKER, GRANT: XVIII, 148-50.
 DECKER, ISAIAH: XXI, 145-46.
 DECKER, LEWIS: XXIX, 18.
 DECKER, SABRINA BAGG: XVIII, 264.
 DEDERICH, JOHN: XXVI, 171.
 DE GRAAF, GERRIT: XXVI, 432.
 DE GRAFF, SALLY: XXII, 77.
 DE GROFF, MRS. EMILY: XXVII, 139.
 DEINDORFER, CATHERINE: XXII, 152.
 DE LAMATER, JOHN: XXXI, 56-57, XXXII, 593.
 DE LUDE, ALFRED A.: XVIII, 296.

DE MILL, E. PETER: XXII, 105-95.

DE MILL, PETER E.: see De Mill, E. Peter.

DEN HERDER, JACOB: XVII, 676.

DENNIS, MRS. DAVID: XXVI, 343-44.

DENNISON, JOHN H.: XXVII, 147.

DENNISON, SAMUEL: XXVI, 344.

DENSMORE, THADDEUS: XXVI, 410-11.

DE PUY, JAMES: XXVII, 107.

DERMONT, ANNE MELDRUM: XXXIV, 772.

DESPELDER, PETER: XIV, 142-43.

DEWEY, ALBERT C.: XXVIII, 306.

DEWEY, E. B.: VI, 273-74.

DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: XXI, 198-200.

DEWEY, GEORGE M.: XXI, III, XXVIII, 364-65.

DEWEY, JOHN K.: XI, 115.

DEWEY, JOHN WETMORE: XXXVIII, 689-91.

DEWEY, LORENZO DOW: VIII, 58-60.

DEWEY, TIMOTHY: XXVII, 107-08.

DEWING, MRS. JANE: XXXI, 65.

DEWING, WILLIAM G.: VII, 486.

DE WOLF, O. B.: XXVI, 149.

DIAMOND, MRS. ISAAC: XXIX, 416.

DIBBLE, CHARLES P.: VII, 371-74.

DICKEY, CHARLES: III, 372-74.

DICKINSON, ALANSON: VII, 402.

DICKINSON, OREN: XXVIII, 273-74.

DIEBEL, JOHN: XXVIII, 80-81.

DIECKMANN, FERDINAND: IX, 74-75.

DIETRICK, WALTER: XXI, 150-51.

DIKEMAN, AARON: V, 439-40.

DILDINE, WILLIAM H.: XVII, 108-09.

DILLEY, LUCENA: XXVII, 108.

DINSMORE, JANE: XI, 55-56.

DISHMAN, SAMUEL O.: XXVII, 128-29.

DIVINE, WESTBROCK: XIV, 106-08.

DIVINE, MRS. WESTBROCK: XXIX, 444.

DIXON, AMOS: XIV, 177.

DOBSON, JENNIE M.: XXVIII, 77-78.

DODGE, DAVID: XI, 48-49.

DODGE, SILAS W.: XVIII, 127.

DODGE, WILLIAM ROGERS: XXVIII, 60.

DOERR, MRS. ANTHONY SR.: XXII, 152.

DOIG, DANIEL: XXI, 157.

DOLSEN, GILBERT: XXVIII, 610.

DOLSEN, LEVI E.: XXVIII, 607-09.

DOLSEN, MATTHEW: XXVIII, 606-07.

DONNELLY, THOMAS B.: XXXIII, 723-24.

DONOVAN, SARAH I. PARKER: XVIII, 173.

D'OCGE, LEONARD: XI, 92-93.

DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN F.: XIV, 121.

DOOLITTLE, ISAAC H.: XXVI, 367.

DOREMUS, JAMES: XVIII, 196.

DORRANCE, CHARLES A.: XXIX, 469-70.
DORSEY, MRS. H. H.: XXI, 74.
DORT, TITUS: I, 507-09.
DOTY, ELLIS: XXVIII, 591-92.
DOTY, GEORGE: XXVIII, 592-94.
DOTY, JOHN: XXVIII, 594-95.
DOTY, PHILO: XXVII, 66.
DOTY, MRS. PHILO: XXVI, 87.
DOTY, SILAS: XVIII, 676-80.
DOUGHTY, CHARLES: XVII, 165-66.
DOUGLASS, SAMUEL T.: XXVIII, 375-76.
DOW, MRS. GRACE: XXI, 100-01.
DOW, PETER: XIII, 250-51.
DOWLING, GEORGE E.: XXVII, 165-66.
DOWLING, THOMAS: XXIX, 457-58.
DOWNER, STEPHEN W.: XXVI, 88-89.
DOWNING, CYRUS A.: XXVIII, 306.
DOWNING, MARY E.: VIII, 103-05.
DOWNS, DAVID J.: XXI, 74-75.
DOYLE, PHILLIP: XXVI, 451.
DRAKE, HORTON J.: XXXIV, 737.
DRAKE, PHILO A.: XXXII, 580.
DRAPER, ALFRED: XI, 69.
DRAPER, CHARLES S.: XXII, 150-51.
DRAPER, MARY J.: XXII, 151-52.
DRISCOLL, MICHAEL: XXI, 257-58.
DRURY, ANGELINE M.: XVIII, 169-70.
DRYER, DELIA: XXVII, 67.
DRYER, MARGARET PERRY: XXVIII, 51-52.
DRYER, WILLIAM A.: XXVII, 86-87.
DUBOIS, HARVEY J.: XXII, 53-54.
DUBOIS, PETER: V, 291.
DUDGEON, JOHN: XVIII, 220-22.
DUFFIELD, DIVIE BETHUNE: XXI, 274-76.
DUFFIELD, GEORGE: VII, 625-26.
DUFFIELD, MRS. ISABELLA GRAHAM: XIII, 284.
DUGAN, HENRY W.: XIII, 190-91.
DULLAM, ROBERT W.: XXVI, 103-04.
DUNBAR, MRS. L. M.: XXVIII, 63.
DUNCAN, DANIEL: XXVII, 139.
DUNCAN, MYRON N.: XXVIII, 324.
DUNCAN, PARMELA MRS.: XXI, 173-74.
DUNN, JESSE: XXVII, 66.
DUNN, RANSOM: XXXI, 48.
DUNN, WILLIAM: XXVII, 26-27.
DUNN, WILLIAM H.: XXI, 75.
DUNNING, HAMILTON: XXI, 75.
DUNNING, JOHN: III, 621-22.
DUNNING, LEVI: X, 192.
DUNNING, MRS. MARY: XXIX, 18.
DUNNING, MINERVA R.: XXII, 66-67.
DUNNING, R. P.: XXVIII, 17.

DURAND, GEORGE HARMON: III, 467, XXVII, 170.
 DURFEE, ALLEN: XXVIII, 68.
 DURKEE, EBENEZER: V, 382.
 DURKEE, WILLIAM: XXVII, 147-48.
 DUSENBURY, MRS. BETSEY: XXVI, 54.
 DUSENBURY, MYRON J.: XXXIV, 767.
 DUSETT, HULDA M.: XIII, 165.
 DUSTIN, FRED: XXXIX, 251.
 DUTTON, CHAUNCY S.: XVII, 166-67.
 DWIGHT, LUCY HAMILTON: XXVIII, 285-86.
 DYE, EZEKIEL: XIII, 260.
 DYE, MRS. POLLY: XXI, 146-47.
 DYE, RICHARD: IX, 43-44-45.
 DYER, MRS. SOPHRONIA: XXI, 47.
 DYKSTRA, SYPKE: XXI, 180-81.
 EAEGLE, ISAAC: XXVI, 391.
 EAGER, MRS. JULIA F.: XXI, 37.
 EARL, MRS. HENRY: XXVII, 72.
 EARL, JESSE: XXI, 101.
 EASTERLY, ELIZABETH CASE: XXVII, 53.
 EASTMAN, ELIZABETH T.: XXVII, 170.
 EASTMAN, TIMOTHY M. D.: XXXIX, 420-22.
 EATON, CHARLES W.: XXXII, 597.
 EATON, CYNTHIA MRS.: XXI, 181.
 EATON, MRS. JULIA: XIII, 156.
 EBERHARDT, CHRISTOPHER L.: XXII, 152-54.
 EBERT, MRS. JOSEPH: XXII, 167.
 EDDY, MRS. CELIA W.: VII, 302-03.
 EDDY, CHARLES K.: XVII, 175-76.
 EDDY, CROWEL: XXVI, 149-50.
 EDDY, EDWIN: XVIII, 290-91.
 EDDY, ENOCH SR.: VII, 568-69.
 EDDY, JOHN S.: XXI, 37.
 EDDY, JOSEPH: XIII, 117-19.
 EDDY, LEMUEL: XXVIII, 365.
 EDDY, MRS. WILLARD: XXI, 111-12.
 EDELMANN, JOHN G.: XXI, 232-34.
 EDGELL, MRS. MARY E.: XXI, 38.
 EDGET, JOHN A.: XXVI, 171-72.
 EDGETT, HENRY S.: VIII, 71.
 EDMONDS, JOHN W.: XXVI, 411.
 EDMUNDS, BETSEY MRS.: XXVI, 367-68.
 EDWARDS, WILLIAM H.: XXVIII, 81.
 EDWIN, JEROME: IV, 102.
 EGGLESTON, CHARLES H.: XVII, 45-46.
 EGGLESTON, CHAUNCEY J.: XXII, 80-81.
 EGGLESTON, EBENEZER S.: XXII, 121-22.
 EGGLESTON, JAMES: XXVII, 27.
 ELDER, JOHN A.: XIV, 99.
 ELDRED, ANSON: XXVIII, 606.
 ELDRED, CALEB: V, 387-93.
 ELDRED, ELISHA: XXVIII, 605-06.

ELDRED, FRANCIS E.: XXVIII, 605.
ELDRED, JOHN H.: XXVIII, 29.
ELDRIDGE, ISAAC N.: XXII, 81-82.
ELDRIDGE, MRS. ISAAC N.: XVII, 93.
ELENBAAS, JOHANNES: XXI, 38.
ELLIOT, RICHARD ROBERT: XXXVII, 644-61.
ELLIS, CHARLES W.: XXVIII, 81.
ELLIS, DANIEL: XXVII, 170-71.
ELLIS, MYRON: VII, 381.
ELLISON, OWEN: XVIII, 196.
ELLSWORTH, ELIZABETH G.: XXIX, 91-92.
ELMER, FRANKLIN: XIII, 167.
ELMER, MRS. RACHEL: IX, 50-51.
ELY, RALPH: VI, 281-82.
EMERSON, CURTIS: III, 607-09, IV, 384, VII, 279.
EMERSON, HANNAH P.: XVIII, 105-06.
EMERY, CATHERINE BEST: XXVI, 54.
EMERY, JOHN W.: VIII, 102.
EMMONS, JONATHAN: XXXII, 593.
ENGLISH, EDSON: VI, 302.
ENOS, NEWMAN: XXIX, 42.
ERB, HENRY MADISON: XXXIV, 749.
ESLER, GEORGE: XXIX, 102.
ESTABROCK, JOSEPH S.: XXVI, 402-04.
ESTES, SALMON L.: VIII, 23.
EVANS, EMILY J.: XXXIII, 727.
EVANS, EMMET M.: XXI, 157-58.
EVANS, JOEL: XXXIV, 749.
EVANS, JOHN D.: XXVI, 481-82.
EVANS, L. K.: XXII, 184.
EVANS, THOMAS L.: XXVIII, 60.
EVANS, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 329.
EVERETT, FRANKLIN: XXVI, 137-38.
EVERETT, PHILO M.: XXII, 105-06.
EVERETTE, RANSON: XVII, 102.
EVERITT, MRS. MEHITABLE E.: IX, 59.
EVERITT, MRS. THIRZA C.: XIII, 220.
EWELL, PHILANDER: XXVII, 139-40.
EXELBY, GEORGE: XXIX, 458.
FACEY, ELIZABETH: XXVI, 54.
FAILING, HENRY: IV, 222.
FAIRBANK, HENRY C.: XXIX, 128-42.
FAIRBANK, MARY RICE: XXXVII, 691-93.
FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL DARIUS: XXXIV, 757.
FAIRFIELD, M. W.: XXXI, 98.
FALL, MRS. BENJAMIN: XXIX, 42-43.
FANCHER, MRS. ANN C.: XXI, 75-76.
FANGBONER, DANIEL: XXXIV, 767.
FARLEY, DAVID: XIV, 72-73.
FARLEY, PHINEAS J.: XXVII, 132-33.
FARNSWORTH, ARPHAX: XXVI, 451-52.

FARNSWORTH, J. H.: XXVI, 498.
 FARNUM, STEPHEN: XIV, 93.
 FARRAND, BETHUEL C.: XXXII, 604.
 FARRAND, DAVID O.: VI, 519-20, VII, 602-11.
 FARRAND, HELEN MAY: XXXII, 603.
 FARRAND, JACOB S.: XXI, 276-77.
 FARRELL, JOHN: XVIII, 198.
 FARWELL, ISAAC W.: XXVII, 148.
 FASSETT, ASBURY: XXI, 101.
 FAULKNER, THOMAS: XVII, 53-55.
 FAULKNER, WILLIAM H.: XIII, 158-59.
 FAY, WILLIAM L.: VII, 344.
 FAXON, EDWARD S.: XXXII, 593.
 FEDEWA, MORRIS: VI, 267.
 FELCH, ALPHEUS: XVIII, 654, XXVIII, 94-104.
 FELICITAS, MARGARET BEHEN: XXVII, 148.
 FELLOWS, DANIEL: XI, 63.
 FELLOWS, JOHN A.: XVII, 126.
 FENN, OSCAR: XXIX, 92.
 FENTON, CRANGE: XXVII, 193.
 FENTON, WILLIAM M.: III, 466.
 FERDON, LUCY: XXII, 73.
 FERGUSON, ALEXANDER: VII, 291-93.
 FERGUSON, EARLSEY: XXII, 189.
 FERGUSON, EZRA: XXVII, 67.
 FERGUSON, JAMES R.: XXVIII, 29.
 FERGUSON, MRS. JAMES R.: XXI, 76.
 FERLE, HENRY: XXVI, 411.
 FERRERO, EDWARD: XXX, 128.
 FERRIS, ALONZO: IX, 53.
 FERRIS, JAMES E.: XXXIV, 767.
 FERRY, WILLIAM MONTAGUE: VI, 391-97.
 FIELD, BETSEY: XXVI, 161-62.
 FIELD, ERWIN: XXXIII, 725-26.
 FIELD, WELLS: XXI, 47-48.
 FIELDING, HENRY: V, 324.
 FINNEY, BYRON A.: XXXIX, 191.
 FIRNANE, MICHAEL: V, 567-68.
 FISH, MRS. CELIA: XI, 30-31.
 FISH, GEORGE WHITEFIELD: IX, 196-201.
 FISH, MRS. MARY E.: XVII, 138-39.
 FISH, WILLIAM S.: XXVI, 498.
 FISHER, BENJAMIN: VII, 402.
 FISHER, HOMER D.: XXVII, 108-09.
 FISHER, JEREMIAH: XXVI, 452-53.
 FISHER, MARY: XXVII, 200.
 FISHER, NELSON P.: XXVIII, 47.
 FISK, ABRAM CANFIELD: XXVIII, 309-10.
 FISK, BETSEY: XXII, 36-37.
 FISK, EBENEZER: XVIII, 196-97.
 FISK, HIRAM: XXVIII, 60.
 FISK, MARY F.: XXVI, 104-05.

FISKE, HELEN M.: XXVII, 54.

FISKE, JOSEPH DE WITT: XXVI, 37-39.

FISKE, LEWIS: XXXI, 26-27.

FITZGIBBON, JOHN: XXXIX, 371.

FLANDERS, GEORGE A.: IX, 65-69.

FLETCHER, MRS. JOHN: XXIX, 473.

FLOWER, FRANK A.: XVII, 263-65.

FOLGER, J. B.: XXVI, 432.

FOLLANSBEE, ALBERT S.: XVIII, 197.

FOLSOM, ALEXANDER: XVII, 29-31.

FONDA, E. W.: XXVI, 368.

FOOTE, CHARLES E.: XXXVIII, 691-92.

FOOTE, EZRA M.: XXVIII, 92.

FOOTE, MARY B.: VIII, 31-32.

FORD, THOMAS: IV, 211.

FORREST, JAMES E.: XIV, 172-73.

FORSTER, JOHN HARRIS: XXI, 283-87, XXVI, 411-12.

FOSTER, ADAM: XXIX, 75.

FOSTER, ANDREW: XXII, 167-68.

FOSTER, FREDERICK M.: XXVII, 109.

FOSTER, J. L.: XXVIII, 29.

FOSTER, JOHN P.: XI, 117-19.

FOSTER, LENORA: XXVII, 27-28.

FOSTER, ROBERT: XVIII, 177-78.

FOSTER, SAMUEL DANA: XXVII, 28.

FOSTER, SARAH: XXII, 154.

FOSTER, THERON: XXVI, 39.

FOWLER, MARY SMITH: XIII, 234.

FOWLER, RALPH: XIII, 323-34.

FOX, ANN P. NORTON: XXVII, 67.

FOX, CHARLES: VI, 513-17.

FOX, JAMES L. T.: XXVII, 171.

FOX, JONATHAN: XXXIV, 749.

FOX, MARY ANN WOODHEAD: XXXIV, 749.

FOX, WELLS B.: XXII, 163-64.

FRAIN, DAVID: XXIX, 470.

FRAIN, WILLIAM: VIII, 91-92.

FRALICK, HENRY: XVIII, 318-21.

FRANK, JOHN: XXVII, 28.

FRANK, JOHN R.: XIII, 256-57.

FRANKLIN, JANE: XXVI, 412-13.

FRASER, ISABELLA GOULDING: XIV, 176.

FRAZER, ALEXANDER: XXXI, 319.

FREDENBURG, SYLVESTER: XIV, 117-18.

FREED, JOHN D.: XXI, 125-26.

FREEMAN, ARAD: XXVIII, 75.

FREEMAN, CATHERINE N.: XXVII, 140.

FREEMAN, MRS. CHAUNCEY: XXII, 77.

FREEMAN, DANIEL S.: VI, 274-76.

FREEMAN, ENO L.: XXI, 255.

FREEMAN, MRS. JULIA: XXXI, 13-14.

FREEMAN, ORAN: XXVII, 140.

FREEMAN, PHINEAS R.: XXIX, 75.

FREEMAN, SARAH C.: XXIX, 445.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM: XXXIV, 750.

FRENCH, E.: IV, 241.

FRENCH, FRANK: XXII, 177.

FRENCH, GEORGE H.: XXIX, 43-44.

FRENCH, JOHN: IX, 51.

FRIANT, GEORGE W.: XXVII, 166-67.

FRIESKIE, FREDERICK: VI, 430.

FRINK, NORRIS J.: XVII, 71-75.

FRINK, WARREN: XXI, 76.

FRISBIE, ALVIN A.: XXVII, 206.

FRISBIE, MARY A.: XXVII, 206.

FROST, DANIEL: XXII, 82.

FROST, JOHN D.: XXVII, 171.

FUEHR, AUGUST HENRY: XXVII, 172.

FULLER, ASA: XXI, 101-02.

FULLER, CEYLON C.: XXX, 38, XXXVI, 657.

FULLER, EZBAN GILLETTE: XXI, 54-55.

FULLER, EZRA: XXIX, 102-03.

FULLER, GEORGE B.: VII, 437-38.

FULLER, JAMES: VII, 445-46.

FULLER, JONAH: III, 621.

FULLER, REUBEN: XXVIII, 306-07.

FULTON, NICHOLAS: XXIX, 68.

FUST, JACOB: XVIII, 297.

GAGE, ALBERT: V, 493.

GAGE, AMY C.: XXI, 234.

GAGE, DEWITT C.: XIII, 268-70.

GALE, GEORGE L.: III, 528-32.

GALE, HORATIO: XXI, 76-77.

GALE, ISAAC: XXII, 164-65.

GALE, MRS. JOHN C.: XXVIII, 328.

GALLERY, MRS. JANE HAMLIN: XXI, 104.

GAMAGE, SMITH P.: XXII, 98-99.

GAMBLE, FREDERICK W.: XXIX, 458.

GARDNER, MARYANNA: XXVII, 67-68.

GARFIELD, MRS. ALLIE: XXI, 181-82.

GARFIELD, MARTIN C.: XXVI, 368-69.

GARLICK, L. M.: XXIX, 44-45.

GARNER, GEORGE: XXVIII, 362.

GARRATT, ISAAC: XVII, 63.

GARRISON, MRS. JANE E.: XXVII, 42-43.

GARRISON, JOHN J.: II, 64.

GARWOOD, CALEB: XXXIV, 750.

GASS, MRS. VELORIA: XXXIV, 767.

GATES, FELLOW: XXII, 97-98.

GATES, SAMUEL K.: XVII, 107.

GAYLORD, JOHN J.: VIII, 90-91.

GAYLORD, LEONARD: XXVII, 68.

GEDDES, DAVID: XVIII, 289-90.

GEDDES, JOHN: XVII, 202-03.
 GEE, ORRIN: XIII, 267.
 GEEL, CUMMINGS SANBORN: XXVII, 193-94.
 GEIB, NICHOLAS: XIII, 224-25.
 GENIA, JOSEPH C.: XXIX, 451-52.
 GEORGE, LANGDON: XXXIII, 731.
 GERARDY, JOHN J. P.: XXVII, 185-86.
 GIBBS, CLARISSA: XXVII, 206.
 GIBBS, MRS. HANNAH: VIII, 69.
 GIBBS, HENRY: XXVIII, 52.
 GIBBS, WILLIAM WOODRUFF: XXX, 303-05, XXXIII, 742.
 GIBSON, ARTEMISIA: XVIII, 167.
 GIBSON, DOUGLAS: XI, 59-60.
 GIBSON, JOHN A.: XXVI, 453-54.
 GIBSON, MRS. S. W.: XXVI, 105.
 GIBSON, SAMUEL W.: XVIII, 146-47.
 GIDDINGS, MARSH: V, 375-78.
 GIDLEY, TOWNSEND E.: XIV, 174.
 GIFFORD, WILLIAM: XXXIV, 767-68.
 GILBERT, HENRY: XXVIII, 346-48.
 GILBERT, MRS. HENRY: XXVIII, 346-48.
 GILBERT, JOHN: XXVI, 488-90.
 GILBERT, JOHN T.: XVIII, 114-15.
 GILBERT, LAURA F.: XXIX, 45-46.
 GILBERT, THOMAS D.: XXVII, 234-43.
 GILBERT, MRS. THOMAS D.: XXXVIII, 693-98.
 GILBERT, WILLIAM S.: XVIII, 111-12.
 GILDART, JAMES: XXII, 106.
 GILE, SOPHIA: XXVII, 28.
 GILKEY, JOHN F.: VI, 313-14.
 GILLAM, RENA B.: XXXIX, 280.
 GILLASPIE, I. M. B.: XXVIII, 307.
 GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH: XXVI, 89-90.
 GILLESPIE, GEORGE D.: XXXVIII, 699.
 GILLETT, DAVID: XXVIII, 365-66.
 GILLETT, DWIGHT F.: XXI, 158.
 GILLETT, MRS. HENRY P.: XXII, 176.
 GILLETT, ISRAEL: XXXI, 52.
 GILLETT, SARAH K.: XXVII, 87.
 GILLETT, SHADRACH: II, 61-63.
 GILLMAN, MARY: VI, 432.
 GILMAN, JOSEPH: VIII, 105.
 GILMORE, MRS. SAMUEL: XXI, 126.
 GILSON, HOLLAND: XIV, 121.
 GLESSNER, AUGUSTUS S.: XXVII, 45-46.
 GLUE, WILLIAM: XIII, 235.
 GOBLE, MRS. ROBERT: XXIX, 103.
 GODDARD, MRS. E. G.: XIII, 268.
 GODDARD, EZRA G.: XXVI, 172-74.
 GODDARD, JOSIAH: VI, 255-56.
 GODFREY, DAVID H.: XXVI, 369.
 GODFROY, RICHARD: VI, 331-33.

GODWIN, G. CHASE: XVIII, 244.

GORTHY, MRS. ROBERT: XXVIII, 37.

GOHEEN, CHARLOTTE: T.: XXVI, 150-51.

GORTON, GORUM W.: XXI, 48.

GOLD, GEORGE RUGGLES: XXXII, 589.

GOSS, DWIGHT: XXXVII, 693.

GOLDEN, MARY: XXVII, 148-49.

GOSS, MRS. WILLIAM: XXII, 54.

GOODALE, HIRAM J.: XVIII, 127-28.

GOTEE, JAMES N.: X, 203.

GOODEN, MARTHA: XXVII, 200-01.

GOTEE, JEROME N.: X, 203-04.

GOODENOUGH, GEORGE W.: XVIII, 164.

GOVIN, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 453.

GOODMAN, CLEOPHAS T.: XXVI, 344-45.

GOULAIT, THOMAS: XXI, 150.

GOODMAN, JOHN S.: VIII, 71-72.

GOULD, MRS. ADELIA: XVII, 82-83.

GOODRICH, BENJAMIN F.: XXVIII, 318.

GOULD, AMOS: V, 490-91.

GOODRICH, ENOS: XXVIII, 329-30.

GOULD, EBENEZER: III, 616.

GOODRICH, MRS. ENOS: XVII, 194-95.

GOULD, MRS. IRENE: VIII, 93-95.

GOODRICH FAMILY: GENEALOGY, IX, 178-80.

GOULD, JAMES: XVII, 126-28.

GOODRICH, JOHN SKINNER: IX, 180-87.

GOULD, LUCIUS EBENEZER: XXXIV, 773-75.

GOODRICH, LEONARD: XI, 56-57.

GOULD, PERRY A.: XXIX, 103.

GOODRICH, MERCHANT H.: XXI, 266.

GRAHAM, MRS. GEORGE: XXXII, 582.

GOODRICH, MOSES: XIII, 182-86.

GRANGER, ELIZABETH: XVIII, 138.

GOODRICH, OSMAN D.: XIII, 115-16.

GRANT, CHARLES: VIII, 27-28.

GOODSPEED, ORREN: XXVII, 28-29.

GRAVES, BENJAMIN F.: III, 364, XXXV, 531-33.

GOODWIN, DANIEL: XIII, 284-89.

GRAVES, MRS. BENJAMIN F.: XXVI, 369-71.

GOODWIN, LEVI C.: XXVII, 97.

GRAVES, JOHN: XVIII, 106.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM F.: XVIII, 655, XXVII, 109-10.

GRAVES, MRS. LOUISA: XXXII, 576.

GOODYEAR, HENRY: XXXI, 14-15.

GRAVES, SAMUEL: XXVI, 432-33.

GOODYEAR, MRS. MARY: XXXVII, 684-85.

GRAVES, WILLIAM: IV, 211-14.

GORHAM, CHARLES T.: XXXI, 27-30.

GRAY, DARWIN L.: XXVIII, 19-310.

GRAY, JOSIAH: XVII, 66-67.

GRAY, WILLIAM B.: VIII, 25-26.
 GREEN, ALANSON: XXVI, 406-08.
 GREEN, ALLAN: IX, 51.
 GREEN, ANDREW P.: XXI, 102-04.
 GREEN, CHRISTIANA: XVIII, 292-93.
 GREEN, E. C. S.: XXVIII, 310.
 GREEN, JOSHUA: VI, 267.
 GREEN, MARTIN: XXIX, 453.
 GREEN, OGDEN: XXIX, 46.
 GREEN, MRS. POLLY: IX, 61.
 GREEN, SAMUEL: VI, 302-03.
 GREEN, SANFORD M.: XVII, 357-69.
 GREEN, THEODORUS D.: XVIII, 137.
 GREEN, THOMAS W.: XXIX, 436.
 GREENE, CALVIN A.: XIII, 248-49.
 GREENE, MRS. CHAMPLIN: XVII, 156.
 GREENE, GEORGE H.: V, 19-20, XXIX, 477-81.
 GREENE, MRS. GEORGE H.: XXXVI, 658.
 GREENE, PHILA B.: XIV, 100.
 GREENE, POLLY: XVIII, 171.
 GREENE, SHUBAEL ROWLAND: XXVII, 87-88.
 GREENMAN, MRS. EDWARD: XVII, 65.
 GREGG, LEVI P.: II, 307.
 GREGG, MICHAEL: XXVI, 371-72.
 GREGG, RUTH W.: XXVI, 372-73.
 GREGORY, DAVID H.: XXVII, 133.
 GREGORY, LUCINDA: XXVI, 373.
 GREUSEL, JOSEPH: XXXIX, 378-86.
 GREVES, JAMES P.: XVII, 58-59.
 GRIDLEY, ABRAM: XXIX, 46.
 GRIDLEY, ANN ELIZA: XXXVII, 693-95.
 GRIDLEY, CAROLINE W.: XVIII, 198.
 GRIDLEY, ELIZA JANE: XXIX, 47.
 GRIDLEY, GEORGE THOMPSON: XVII, 115-23.
 GRIER, THEOPHILUS C.: XXII, 230-32.
 GRIGGIN, DAVID: XXVI, 123.
 GRIFFIN, SIMON GOODELL: XXX, 136.
 GRIFFITH, JOHN H.: XXVI, 373.
 GRIGGS, GEORGE G.: XI, 90.
 GRIMES, PEMBROKE S.: XIV, 120.
 GRINNELL, MARY ANN: XXVII, 206.
 GRISSON, CHARLES E.: VI, 267-68.
 GRISWOLD, MRS. F. E.: XXIX, 47.
 GRISWOLD, GEORGE: XXVI, 151.
 GRISWOLD, ROGER W.: XXVIII, 275-76.
 GROGER, MRS. MAHALA A.: XXVI, 392.
 GROOTENHUIS, BERNARDUS: XXII, 143-44.
 GROSVENER, EBENEZER OLIVER: XXXVIII, 702-08.
 GROSVENER, MRS. EBENEZER OLIVER: XXXVIII,
 700-01.
 GROUT, JOHN R.: IV, 450, V, 568.
 GROVE, MRS. JANE PITCHER: XXXIV, 757-58.
 GROW, ELIJAH: XI, 125-26.

GROW, MARY BRITTEN: XVIII, 159.

GROW, STILLMAN T.: XIII, 263-64.

GUGEL, JOHN M.: XXI, 234-35.

GUILD, JOEL: XXIX, 503-05.

GUNN, MRS. WILLIAM: XXII, 106.

GUNNISON, MARY SPENCER: XXVII, 110.

GUSTIN, HENRY A.: XXXIII, 724.

GUSTIN, RICHARD P.: XIV, 59-60.

HAACK, BERNHARD: XVII, 177-78.

HABEN, FERDINAND: XVIII, 289.

HACKETT, JOHN: XXII, 106.

HADDEN, AMOS: XXVI, 54-55.

HADLEY, MARSHALL S.: XIII, 253-54.

HAFF, EDWARD LAWRENCE: XXVII, 149-50.

HAGADORN, JOHNSON W.: XXXVIII, 708.

HAGAN, JOHN: XXIX, 470.

HAGENBUCK, AARON: XXII, 177-78.

HAGER, MRS. JOHN: XXIX, 47-48.

HAGUE, HARRY: XVIII, 201.

HAIGHT, JONATHAN: XXVIII, 17-18.

HALDANE, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 349-50.

HALE, DAVID B.: VII, 384, IX, 29, XXXVII, 695.

HALL, AUSTIN G.: XXVI, 151-52.

HALL, DANIEL M.: XVIII, 107.

HALL, FREDERICK: III, 489-90, VI, 304-05.

HALL, JULIA ANN CARR: XXII, 67-68.

HALL, MRS. JULIA N.: XXI, 77.

HALL, LOWELL: XIII, 221-22.

HALL, NATHANIEL B.: XXII, 106-07.

HALL, TOLMAN W.: XVIII, 120-22.

HALLADAY, AUSTIN D.: XXVI, 55-56.

HALLOCK, HORACE: XXII, 195.

HALSTED, LORENZO D.: XXXVII, 695-96.

HAMILTON, CARLETON: XXXIII, 744.

HAMILTON, FLAVEL S.: XXVII, 54-55.

HAMILTON, GEORGE: XXII, 181.

HAMILTON, JOHN: XXI, 112-13, XXVI, 56.

HAMILTON, LINUS S.: XXVII, 55.

HAMILTON, MARY: XVIII, 131.

HAMLIN, ELIJAH: XIV, 158-59.

HAMLIN, CHARLES O.: XXI, 38-39.

HAMMILL, JOHN: VI, 438.

HAMMOND, BETSEY: XXVII, 88-89.

HAMMOND, MRS. LEMUEL O.: XXII, 179.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL W.: XXVII, 89.

HANAW, JOSEPH MRS.: XXI, 158-59.

HANCHETT, CALEB: XXVI, 56.

HANCHETT, DAVID: XIII, 148.

HANCOCK, WINFIELD SCOTT: XXX, 138.

HANEY, CHARLES: XXI, 97.

HANFORD, DANIEL: XXVI, 152.

HANNA, MRS. LETITIA: XXVI, 187-88.

HANNAH, PERRY: XXXV, 715-16.

HANNIFAN, JEREMIAH: XXII, 194.

HANSON, MRS. LEWIS: XXXIV, 750.

HARDENBERG, JERRY MRS.: XXVI, 373.

HARDER, JOHN NELSON: XXVII, 186.

HARDING, GEORGE: XXVI, 345-47.

HARDING, JULIA JANETTE MC RAY: XXVII, 134.

HARE, CHRISTOPHER: XXI, 206.

HARLOW, OSCAR: XVIII, 198-99.

HARMON, EBENEZER: XXVI, 152-53.

HARPER, CHARLES: XXVII, 68.

HARR, JOHN: XXIX, 425.

HARRINGTON, CHESTER B.: XVIII, 199-200.

HARRINGTON, MRS. HEPSEY: XXVI, 57.

HARRINGTON, JULIA A.: XXVII, 110-11.

HARRIOT, WILLIAM: XXVI, 153.

HARRIS, ALMIRA A.: XIII, 279.

HARRIS, ISRAEL VICTOR: XXII, 122-23.

HARRIS, WILLIAM: XXI, 133-34.

HARRIS, WILLIAM STEPHEN: XXI, 77.

HARRISON, ALMOND: XXI, 137-38.

HARRISON, GEORGE W.: XXI, 137.

HARRISON, HARRIET N.: XXXVII, 696.

HARRISON, MRS. JOHN: XXII, 180.

HARRISON, WILLIAM: XI, 745.

HARRISON, WOODTHORP: IX, 51.

HART, ALVIN N.: I, 185. II, 270-72.

HARTMANFT, JOHN FREDERIC: XXX, 128.

HARTSON, MRS. SARAH A.: XXI, 104.

HARTWELL, JAMES H.: XXIX, 103.

HARTWICK, JANE A.: XIV, 86.

HARVEY, LUTHER: I, 406-14.

HARWOOD, ALANSON: XVIII, 136.

HASCALL, JEREMIAH H.: XIV, 180-81. XVII, 183.

HASKELL, MRS. JULIA M.: XXVI, 174.

HASKELL, TRUMAN H.: XIII, 273.

HASLETT, MARY ANN: XVIII, 139.

HATCH, MRS. HANNAH: XIII, 142-43.

HATCH, JAMES W.: XXII, 54.

HATCH, JOHN A.: XXXII, 593.

HATCH, MATTHEW W.: XI, 61.

HATCH, WILLIAM E.: XXVI, 447.

HATHAWAY, ALFRED JAY: XIII, 153-54.

HATHAWAY, CHARLES W.: XVIII, 245-46.

HATHAWAY, MRS. DELLA: XXVI, 90.

HATT, ALMERIN: XVIII, 200.

HAVEN, ERASTUS OTIS: VI, 35-58.

HAVILAND, ROGER: VIII, 75-89.

HAWES, MRS. LOUISA: XXVII, 29.

HAWKINS, JAY: XXVIII, 276-78.

HAWKINS, MARY: IX, 53.

HAWLEY, JULIA: XXXIV, 768.
 HAWLEY, SHERMAN: I, 203.
 HAYDEN, ELZEY: III, 416-17.
 HAYDEN, HENRY A.: II, 306, XXVII, 111-13.
 HAYDEN, MRS. HENRY A.: XVIII, 200.
 HAYDEN, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 71-72.
 HAYNES, HARVEY: XXVII, 284-88, XXXIII, 731-32.
 HAYT, MRS. HARRIET: XXVI, 374-75.
 HAYWARD, MRS. JASPER: XXI, 77-78.
 HAZE, JOHN: VII, 448.
 HAZE, WILLIAM H.: XXXVIII, 709-12.
 HAZEN, LUKE: XXII, 94.
 HAZEN, ROCKWELL: XXVII, 55-56.
 HAZZARD, WILLIAM: III, 615-16.
 HEARSEY, MASON: VI, 301.
 HEARTT, WILLIAM A.: XXXVII, 696-97.
 HEATH, JOSHUA A.: XXVII, 206.
 HEATON, ELIAL W.: XXII, 107.
 HEBBARD, MRS. ELIZABETH: XXVI, 413.
 HEBBARD, THOMAS WILLIAM: XVIII, 170-71.
 HECK, HENRY: XXVI, 444.
 HECOX, HAMDEN A.: XXIX, 473.
 HEINEMAN, DAVID E.: XXXV, 238.
 HELMER, ROBERT W.: VIII, 20.
 HELMICK, JESSE: IV, 210.
 HEMANS, LAWTON T.: XXXV, 32.
 HEMMETER, MARIA BARBARA: XXVII, 172-73.
 HEMPHILL, CRIN: IX, 36.
 HENDEE, MRS. R. D.: IX, 50.
 HENDERSHOTT, B. J.: XXXIV, 750.
 HENDERSHOTT, MRS. B. J.: XXXIII, 726.
 HENDERSHOTT, JOHN J.: XXXVII, 685.
 HENDERSON, ALEXANDER: XVIII, 105, XXI, 48.
 HENDERSON, EDWARD: XXVIII, 318.
 HENDERSON, HENRY L.: XXVIII, 337-38.
 HENDERSON, JAMES D.: XXVII, 29.
 HENDERSON, SAMUEL J.: XXII, 54-55.
 HENDRYX, MRS. HARRIET: XXVI, 57.
 HENDRYX, JOSIAH R.: XVII, 47-48.
 HENNING, JOHN J.: XIII, 267-68.
 HENRY, MRS. SARAH: XXVII, 43.
 HENRY, WILLIAM GILMORE: XXVIII, 349.
 HERBERT, FREDERICK H.: VII, 303-04.
 HERMANN, JOHN T.: XXIX, 75-76.
 HERRING, MRS. ANN: XIII, 190.
 HERRING, DEBCRAH: XIV, 90-91.
 HERRING, SAMUEL: XXVII, 73.
 HERRINGTON, JOHN: XXIX, 18.
 HESS, ABDILLIA: XIII, 187.
 HETTLER, BARTHOLOMEW: XXIX, 57-58.
 HEUBISCH, MARTIN: XXII, 154.
 HEWES, JAMES M.: XXXVII, 685-86.

HEWITT, CYRUS: VI, 295-96.
 HEWITT, CYRUS: XVIII, 157.
 HEWITT, ELIAS: XXIX, 419.
 HEWITT, MRS. ELIAS: XXII, 55.
 HEWITT, ERVIN W.: XIII, 215-17.
 HEWITT, FRANCES E.: III, 426.
 HEWITT, ISAAC: VI, 253.
 HEWITT, JEPHTAH: XXVI, 111-13.
 HEWITT, OLIVER W.: XIV, 154-55.
 HEWITT, WILLIAM F.: XVII, 56-58.
 HEWLETT, SARAH: XXI, 159.
 HAYDENBURK, LUCY W.: XXVI, 375.
 HAYDENBURK, MARTIN: VII, 198.
 HEYDLAUFF, ANNA M.: XXII, 98.
 HEYSER, SILAS: XXXI, 57-58.
 HEYWOOD, CHESTER W.: XIV, 121-23.
 HIBBARD, DANIEL B.: XVIII, 201-02.
 HICKEY, EDWIN: XXIX, 437.
 HICKEY, MANASSEH: XXXIII, 748.
 HICKOK, ISAAC E. C.: III, 407-08.
 HICKOX, JOSEPH: I, 472-81.
 HICKS, SUSAN: XXVIII, 324.
 HIDDEN, OLIVER: XXIX, 58.
 HIESRODT, JOHN M.: XXI, 235.
 HIESRODT, THOMAS: XXXIV, 758.
 HIGBY, FRANK W.: XVIII, 139-40.
 HIGBY, SAMUEL: II, 306.
 HIGGINS, GILBERT: X, 193.
 HIGGINS, HARRIET E. B.: XXI, 48-49.
 HIGGINS, JABIN S.: V, 224.
 HIGINBOTHAM, ELIZABETH: XXVII, 29.
 HILDRETH, JEREMIAH: XIII, 278.
 HILL, ARTHUR: XXXVIII, 536-39.
 HILL, CORTLAND: XIII, 163.
 HILL, MRS. GEORGE J. W.: XXII, 82.
 HILL, JAMES: XXXIV, 750-51.
 HILL, JAMES H.: XIII, 271.
 HILL, LUCINDA: XIII, 163.
 HILL, SAMUEL N.: XXI, 264-66.
 HILL, SAMUEL WORTH: XVII, 51-53.
 HILL, THOMAS R.: XXI, 113-14.
 HILL, WILBUR H.: XIII, 272.
 HILLABRANT, MRS. WILLIAM J.: XXVI, 375.
 HILLER, MRS. JACOB: XXVIII, 332-33.
 HILLIARD, MARY J.: XXIX, 76.
 HILLIARD, WEARE: VII, 586.
 HILLS, CHARLES T.: XXXIII, 744-45.
 HILLYARD, SARAH A.: VI, 442.
 HILTON, ROBERT: IX, 54-56.
 HILTON, SARAH H.: XIV, 164-65.
 HINCHEY, MARY C.: XXVIII, 52-53.
 HINCHEY, WARREN: XVIII, 172-73.

HINCHMAN, THEODORE H.: XXVI, 498-99.
 HINCKLEY, NELSON M.: XXXIII, 726.
 HINE, JOHN: XXVIII, 307.
 HINKLEY, JOHN O.: XXVII, 186-87.
 HINKLEY, LAURA A.: XXVIII, 338.
 HINMAN, BENJAMIN F.: XVII, 43-45.
 HINMAN, MRS. EDWARD C.: XIII, 134.
 HINMAN, HENRY T.: XXXI, 31.
 HINMAN, JOHN F.: XXIX, 419-20.
 HINMAN, SARAH: XXIX, 437.
 HINSON, SALLY: XVII, 191.
 HITCHCOCK, ABNER: XXVI, 57-58.
 HITCHCOCK, JAMES: XXIX, 437-40.
 HITCHCOCK, MARK S.: XI, 68-69.
 HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM D.: XVIII, 201.
 HOBART, RANDAL: XXXVII, 678-83.
 HOBBS, MRS. WALLACE: XXXIV, 751.
 HOCK, MRS. HENRY: XXVI, 188.
 HOCKENBERRY, PHOEBE: XXXIII, 734.
 HODGE, HIRAM C.: XXVIII, 37.
 HODGES, ANN WILLIAMS: XIV, 151.
 HODGES, CLARA: XXXIV, 769.
 HODGMAN, FRANCES H.: XXVIII, 63-64.
 HOGMIRE, DANIEL: VII, 584.
 HOKE, JOHN F.: XXX, 132.
 HOLDEN, DELOS J.: XXVIII, 60-61.
 HOLDEN, JOANNA R.: XVIII, 235.
 HOLDEN, JOSIAH R.: XI, 89-90.
 HOLDEN, MRS. SAMUEL: XXII, 133-34.
 HOLLISTER, CHARLES E.: XXIX, 425-26.
 HOLLOWAY, FREDERICK M.: XXI, 126-27.
 HOLMAN, CHARLES: XXVIII, 88.
 HOLMES, CHARLES D.: XXVI, 58-59.
 HOLMES, EDWARD: V, 492.
 HOLMES, GEORGE C.: XIV, 182.
 HOLMES, HARRIET: VII, 438.
 HOLMES, HARRY: XXVI, 27-29.
 HOLMES, JAMES L.: XVII, 124-25.
 HOLMES, JOHN C.: IV, 405-06, XIII, 289-91.
 HOLMES, JOHN F.: XVII, 92-93.
 HOLMES, JOHN T.: XXI, 182-85.
 HOLMES, MRS. JOHN T.: XVIII, 234.
 HOLMES, LEVI: XXXIII, 726.
 HOLMES, SIDNEY T.: XXII, 232-35.
 HOLT, HENRY H.: XXIX, 93-96.
 HOLT, MARY D.: XXI, 185.
 HOLTSLANDER, MRS. JOHN: XVII, 90.
 HOOKER, FRANK A.: III, 417-19.
 HOOKER, JOHN S.: XXXVIII, 61-64.
 HOOKER, MARANDIA V.: XXVII, 56.
 HOONAN, MARY: XXIX, 18-19.
 HOOVER, JACOB H.: XIII, 178-80.

HOPKINS, GEORGE H.: XXXVI, 643-50.
HOPKINS, HANNAH M.: XXII, 84.
HOPKINS, HENRY J.: XXXIII, 743.
HOPKINS, HIRAM L.: XXVIII, 318-19.
HOPKINS, JOHN W.: VI, 402.
HOPKINS, MORDECA L.: XXVI, 138.
HOPKINS, O. W.: XXVIII, 354-55.
HORTON, HENRY WISNER: IX, 62.
HORTON, WILLIAM HARRISON: VI, 296-97.
HOSFORD, CRAMEL: III, 419-20, XXVI, 100.
HOSKINS, LUCRETIA: XXIX, 76-77.
HOSLER, DANIEL B.: XXVII, 73.
HOTCHKISS, FREEMAN: XIII, 157-58.
HOUCK, POLLY L.: XXVII, 56-57.
HOUGH, MRS. JOHN: XXI, 79.
HOUGHTLIN, MRS. ABRAM: V, 488.
HOUGHTON, DOUGLAS: IV, 97-99, XXII, 662.
HOUGHTON, JACOB: XXXIV, 777-78.
HOUK, HENRY: XXII, 190.
HOUSEMAN, JULIUS: XVIII, 241-44.
HOWARD, CHARLES A.: XXIX, 98.
HOWARD, E. C.: IV, 425.
HOWARD, HENRY: XXVI, 188-89.
HOWARD, JANE ALLEN: XXVIII, 68.
HOWARD, MATILDA W.: XXVIII, 338-39.
HOWARD, RUSSELL M.: XXII, 56.
HOWARD, SUMNER: XVIII, 152-54.
HOWARD, WILLIAM A.: IV, 124-32.
HOWE, GEORGE N.: XXXI, 58.
HOWE, JOSEPH: III, 622-23.
HOWE, LYSANDER: XXVI, 392.
HOWELL, CHARLES B.: XIV, 160-61.
HOWELL, L. S.: X, 191-92.
HOWELL, ROYAL: XIV, 109.
HOWLAND, JONATHAN: XXIX, 458-59.
HOWLETT, SAMUEL: XIII, 249-50.
HOWLETT, MRS. SAMUEL: XIII, 249-50.
HOY, ROBERT W.: XXXI, 78-79.
HOYT, ELIZABETH A.: XXI, 78.
HOYT, JOHN H.: XXII, 168.
HOYT, WILLIAM C.: XXXVI, 658.
HOYT, ZEBULON B.: XXIX, 19.
HUBBARD, GEORGE F.: XXI, 223-24.
HUBBARD, JANE I.: XXII, 56.
HUBBARD, WILLIAM R.: XVII, 92.
HUBBELL, DANIEL: XVII, 154-56.
HUBERT, MRS. FREDERICK: XXII, 154.
HUCKINS, SETH G.: XVIII, 292.
HUDSON, LESTER S.: XXXVII, 697-98.
HUDSON, MARTIN: XIV, 98-99.
HUDSON, MICHAEL: XXI, 104-05.
HUDSON, POLYDORÉ: V, 228.

HUDSON, THERON: XXXII, 576.
 HUDSON, W. H.: XXXII, 593.
 HUFF, A. W.: XXII, 178.
 HUFF, HANNAH: XXVII, 201-02
 HUFFMAN, JAMES CHAMPION: XVIII, 170.
 HUGGINS, ANDREW: XXI, 243-44.
 HUGHART, WILLIAM ODEN: XXIX, 84-85.
 HUGHES, DAVID DARWIN: III, 397-98, VII,
 489-93.
 HUGHES, ORREN: XXXIV, 751.
 HUGHES, PETER: XXI, 236.
 HUGHES, R. H.: III, 398-99.
 HUGHES, RICHARD H.: IX, 35-36.
 HULBERT, RANSFORD: XXXIV, 751.
 HULETT, JULIA MORTON: XXVIII, 319.
 HULL, HENRY F.: XXXIV, 765.
 HULL, JOSEPH B.: XXXI, 52-53.
 HULL, TYLER: XXVIII, 328.
 HULSE, ADDISON S.: XXVI, 90-91.
 HUME, ALEXANDER: XXVII, 206.
 HUMPHREY, JAMES W.: XXXV, 705.
 HUMPHREY, REUBEN: XVIII, 289.
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM: XXX, 128.
 HUMPHREY, WILLIS C.: XIII, 198-99.
 HUNGERFORD, ANTOINETTE CHUBB: XXI, 138.
 HUNGERFORD, MORGAN B.: XXXIV, 764.
 HUNSIKER, HENRY A.: XXVIII, 40.
 HUNT, ABRAHAM V.: XVIII, 115-16, 653.
 HUNT, ALFRED: VII, 569.
 HUNT, JAMES S.: XXIX, 459.
 HUNT, MARIE: XVIII, 130-31.
 HUNT, STEPHEN: XXI, 79.
 HUNTER, GEORGE G.: XXIX, 426.
 HUNTINGTON, SUSAN M. KINGSBURY: XXII, 168.
 HUNTOON, NATHANIEL: XXII, 73.
 HURD, ANSEL M.: XVII, 91.
 HURLBUT, CHAUNCY: IX, 86.
 HUSSEY, ERASTUS, XIV, 79-81.
 HUSTON, ARABELLA: XXVI, 91.
 HUSTON, JOHN S.: XXVI, 113-14.
 HUSTON, ROBERT: XVII, 62-63.
 HUTCHINS, JACOB: XI, 64-65.
 HUTCHINS, SAMUEL G.: XI, 104.
 HUTCHINS, WILLIAM: XXXIII, 593.
 HUTCHINSON, LOOMIS: IV, 357-58.
 HUTCHINSON, S. I. B.: XXVII, 30.
 HUTTON, ANN: XXVIII, 30.
 HYDE, ALBERT: XXVI, 153-54.
 HYDE, EBBY VAN BUREN: XXI, 79-80.
 HYDE, EBENEZER: XXXIV, 758.
 HYDE, PRUDA: XIII, 154-55.
 HYMES, ALONZO: VIII, 106.
 ICKES, ADAM H.: XXIX, 19.

ILGENFRITZ, SUSAN OVERDEAR: XXVII, 150.
INGALLS, RENSSELAER W.: XXI, 200-01.
INGERSOLL, JOHN N.: IV, 388-91.
INGERSOLL, O. B.: XXI, 138.
INGLEDEW, JOHN: XXVII, 173.
INGRAHAM, MRS. DWIGHT: XVII, 124.
INJUN JIM: XXXV, 73-77.
INNES, WILLIAM POWERS: XXVI, 138-40.
INSLEE, GAGE: XXII, 169.
INWOOD, CHARLOTTE: XXVII, 140-41.
IRONS, CHAUNCEY W.: XXVII, 206.
IRWIN, RHODA: XXVI, 375.
IRWIN, THOMAS R.: IX, 78-79.
ISHAM, CAROLINE: XXVI, 123.
ITCHNER, JULIA CRONENWETT: XXVII, 151.
IVES, ALANSON: VI, 436.
IVES, ANDREW J.: XXVIII, 40.
IVES, FRIEND: IV, 172.
IVES, HARRY, H.: XXI, 185-86.
JACKSON, GEORGE W.: XXXIV, 758.
JACKSON, MORRIS: XXVII, 187.
JACKSON, WILLIAM: IX, 52-53.
JACOB, CHRISTIAN: XXVI, 91-92.
JACOKES, DANIEL C.: XXVI, 166-68.
JACOKES, THOMAS HOOD: XXVIII, 328-29.
JAGER, DAVID: XXVIII, 30.
JAMES, MASON I.: XI, 106.
JANDELL, JOSEPH: XXVI, 375-76.
JANES, DORCAS G.: XXVI, 59.
JANES, JOHN: VIII, 217-18.
JEFFERS, MRS. DANIEL: XXII, 165-66.
JEFFERY, DAVID: XXII, 56-57.
JEFFERYS, PARSON: XXVI, 392-93.
JEFFRIES, MICHAEL: XXXIV, 772-73.
JENISON, HELEN M.: XXVIII, 339.
JENISON, HIRAM: XVII, 161.
JENISON, LUMAN: XXIX, 453.
JENISON, ORIEN AUSTIN: XXVII, 89-92.
JENISON, WILLIAM F.: XVIII, 344-47, XXVIII, 324.
JENKINS, JAMES: XVII, 123-24.
JENKINS, WILLIAM BALDWIN: XVIII, 349-50.
JENKS, BELA WHIPPLE: XXVIII, 373.
JENNINGS, REBECCA: XXXII, 582.
JEROME, DAVID HOWELL: XXVII, 173-76.
JEROME, EDWIN JR.: V, 567.
JEROME, EDWIN SR.: IV, 426-27.
JEROME, JAMES H.: IV, 542-43, VII, 299-302.
JEROME, LUCY: XXVIII, 81.
JEROME, TIMOTHY: XXI, 236-37.
JERSEY, MARY JANE: XXXIV, 769.
JEWELL, HANNAH: XXVII, 206.

JEWETT, AZUBAH MILLER: XIV, 177-80.
 JEWETT, GEORGE E.: XXI, 39.
 JEWETT, HENRY: XI, 88, XIII, 225.
 JEWETT, JAMES C.: XXXVI, 659.
 JOHNSON, BUSHROD RUST: XXX, 132.
 JOHNSON, CELESTIA: XXVII, 72.
 JOHNSON, CHARLES: XVIII, 107.
 JOHNSON, CHARLES G.: XXIX, 90-91.
 JOHNSON, DANIEL BACON: XXVI, 114.
 JOHNSON, DAVID (JUDGE): XI, 61-62.
 JOHNSON, DAVID: XXVII, 202-03.
 JOHNSON, ELI: XIII, 278.
 JOHNSON, MRS. GEORGE H.: XXI, 80.
 JOHNSON, HARRIET: XXXIV, 751.
 JOHNSON, HIRAM: XIII, 278-79.
 JOHNSON, JAMES: III, 623.
 JOHNSON, MRS. KENYON: XXI, 80.
 JOHNSON, LUCIUS DANIEL: XVIII, 173.
 JOHNSON, MARY: XXVI, 376.
 JOHNSON, NATHAN A.: XXVI, 101.
 JOHNSON, GRISSA FISHER: XXVII, 202.
 JOHNSON, ORTEMA P.: XXVII, 176.
 JOHNSON, MRS. PERCIS: XVIII, 138-39.
 JOHNSON, ROXANIA: XXVI, 376.
 JOHNSTON FAMILY, genealogy: XXXII, 305-53.
 JOHNSTONE, JOHN: XXX, 628-33.
 JONES, CZAR: XXVI, 498.
 JONES, MRS. DAVID: XXIX, 459.
 JONES, GEORGE: XXVI, 101.
 JONES, HENRY P.: VI, 252.
 JONES, J. HUFF: XXII, 192.
 JONES, JOHN H.: XXVI, 347-49.
 JONES, RICHARD: XXII, 40.
 JONES, SELDON A.: XXVI, 469-70.
 JONES, STEPHEN: XXI, 96.
 JONES, WHITNEY: XXI, 138-39.
 JONES, WILLIAM: IX, 80.
 JONES, WILLIAM A.: III, 639-40.
 JOOS, EDWARD: XXX, 262-88.
 JORDON, STEPHEN: XXVIII, 331.
 JOSEPH, LUCAS: XXXIV, 758-59.
 JOSHUA, MARK: XXII, 186.
 JOY, CAROLINE: XXVI, 59-60.
 JOY, DOUGLAS A.: XIII, 134-37.
 JOY, HENRY L.: XXII, 57-58.
 JOY, HENRY M.: XI, 139.
 JUCKETT, WILLIAM: XXVI, 376-77.
 JUDD, DANIEL: XXXI, 79-80.
 JUDD, HENRY: XVIII, 167.
 JUDD, JOHN: XXIX, 104.
 JUDSON, MARINTHA A.: XVIII, 172.
 KAHLER, NICHOLAS: XXVIII, 307.

KANHOUSE, EDWIN: VII, 572.
 KARR, ALEXANDER: XVIII, 653-54.
 KAW-BAW-GAM, CHARLES: XXXIII, 743.
 KEDZIE, A. S.: XXI, 221-23.
 KEDZIE, JAMES T.: XXI, 201.
 KEDZIE, ROBERT CLARK: XXXIII, 716-22.
 KEEGAN, KATHERINE BLUE: XXVII, 151.
 KEELER, LOUIS S.: VII, 304.
 KEELER, NOAH: XXII, 107-08.
 KELBOURNE, JOSEPH H.: XXI, 140-42.
 KELBOURNE, MARINDA: XXI, 142.
 KELLEY, BENJAMIN: XXVIII, 72.
 KELLEY, MARY: XXIX, 20.
 KELLEY, NELSON: XXII, 108.
 KELLICK, ELIZABETH: XXXIII, 727.
 KELLOGG, MARY JANE: XXVII, 133-34.
 KELSEY, MRS. A. L. HOYT: XXII, 99.
 KELSEY, EMILY: XXIX, 104-05.
 KELSEY, NEWELL J.: XXXII, 584.
 KEMP, HARRIET: XXIX, 459.
 KENNEDY, ANN E.: XVIII, 204.
 KENNEDY, THOMAS S.: IX, 70-71.
 KENNEDY, WILLIAM F.: XXVI, 134-35.
 KENNEY, JAMES: V, 490.
 KENT, THOMAS J.: VII, 468.
 KENYON, SOLOMON H.: XXXIV, 751-52.
 KEPHART, PHILIP: IV, 207.
 KERNER, FREDERICK W.: XXVIII, 61.
 KERR, POLLY P.: XXIX, 440-41.
 KERR, WILLIAM: XXVII, 57.
 KERR, MRS. WILLIAM: XXIX, 48.
 KIEFER, HERMAN: XXXIX, 397-403.
 KILLAM, CLARISSA: XXVII, 30-31.
 KILPATRICK, CATHERINE: VIII, 69-70.
 KILROY, LAWRENCE: XXI, 251-53.
 KIMBALL, ELIAS: XXVIII, 355.
 KIMBALL, SOPHIA: XXVI, 418.
 KING, ALANSON D.: II, 504.
 KING, BENJAMIN M.: X, 183-84.
 KING, EUSEBUS: XVIII, 108.
 KING, JAMES W.: VII, 446-47.
 KING, JONATHAN: XI, 67-68.
 KING, NICHOLAS: XXVII, 69.
 KING, SOLOMON C.: XXVII, 68-69.
 KING, WILLIAM S.: XIII, 148.
 KINGSBURY, CHARLES H.: XXII, 68.
 KINGSBURY, F. A.: XXXI, 31.
 KINGSBURY, SOLOMON O.: XI, 86-87.
 KINGSLEY, MRS. EDWARD: XXI, 159.
 KINGSLEY, LEONARD F.: XXVII, 187.
 KINGSLEY, MOSES: XVIII, 219-20.
 KINNEAR, JOHN: XXVII, 151-52.

KINYON, JOHN: XVII, 189.
 KINYON, SIMON Z.: XXVI, 194.
 KIPP, MRS. JAMES: XIII, 163.
 KIRCHGESSNER, CHARLES: XXVII, 152-53.
 KIRCHNER, ADOLPH: XXI, 237.
 KIRK, JOHN: XXVI, 162.
 KIRKLAND, JOHN: XI, 91-92.
 KIRKLAND, THOMAS: XXIX, 65.
 KIRKWOOD, JAMES: XXII, 68.
 KIRKWOOD, JOHN: XXII, 68-69.
 KIRTLAND, FREDERICK W.: XVIII, 203-04.
 KISHPAUGH, PETER: XXIX, 459.
 KITTLE, ALEXANDER: XXII, 73.
 KLEIN, ANDREW W.: XXXIII, 743.
 KLEMM, MICHAEL G.: XXVI, 454.
 KLINE, ADAM C.: XXII, 82.
 KLINE, JOSEPH: XXII, 83.
 KNAGGS, ALICE: XXVII, 153-54.
 KNAGGS, JAMES: XVII, 217-25.
 KNAPP, SAMUEL: XXVI, 393.
 KNICKERBOCKER, WILLIAM: IX, 50.
 KNIGHT, ARTEMUS E.: XXVI, 114.
 KNIGHT, GEORGE W.: IV, 239, XXVI, 101.
 KNIGHT, GODFREY: XI, 75-76.
 KNIGHT, NATHAN: XI, 24.
 KNIGHT, SOPHIE HOWARD: XVIII, 179-80.
 KNIGHT, THOMAS: XXI, 80-81.
 KNOWLES, ROSWELL: XXVIII, 78.
 KNOWLTON, EPHRAIM A.: XXII, 43-44.
 KNOWLTON, SYLVESTER: XXVII, 31.
 KOCHER, PETER: XXVIII, 319.
 KOCHLER, FREDERICK A.: XXVIII, 82.
 KOEPLINGER, JOHN: XXVIII, 82.
 KONKLE, HOLLIS: XI, 89.
 KOON, EZRA L.: XXI, 127-29.
 KRENERICK, PETER: XXVI, 60.
 KUHL, CHRISTOPHER: XXVIII, 82.
 KULL, CONRAD: XXVIII, 82-83.
 KURZ, JOHN HENRY: XXVII, 154-56.
 KUSTERER, CHRISTOPHER: IV, 294.
 KYLE, LOUISE E.: XXVI, 114-15.
 LABAR, LUDENCIA: VI, 256-57.
 LABERTEAUX, JOEL: XXVIII, 30.
 LABOTS, JACOB: XXI, 224.
 LACEY, EDWARD L.: III, 417.
 LACEY, PIERPONT E.: XIII, 153.
 LADUE, ANDREW: IV, 446.
 LA FONTAINE, LOUIS: XXII, 189.
 LAKE, JULIETTE: XXI, 147-48.
 LAKE, WARNER: XXII, 83-84.
 LAMB, CALEB A.: VII, 592-93.
 LAMB, JANE: XXII, 78.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM: XVII, 209.
 LAMBORN, ISAAC: XIII, 508-17.
 LAMSON, EDMUND: XIV, 89-90.
 LANDKROENER, WILLIAM: XXVI, 174.
 LONDON, BETSEY: XXXI, 58.
 LANE, ALBERT: XXI, 39-40.
 LANGE, GOTTLIEB: XXII, 154.
 LANGLASS, CHARLES: XIII, 273.
 LANKTON, MARY M. T.: XXI, 114.
 LANNING, ELIZABETH: XXVI, 154-55.
 LANSTER, GOTTLIEB: XXXIV, 765.
 LARAWAY, ANDREW I.: XVII, 61-62.
 LARAWAY, FERRIS D.: XIII, 223.
 LARNED, ELIZABETH: XXI, 142.
 LARZELERE, FRANCIS G.: XXVII, 114.
 LATHROP, CLARA ANDERSON: XXXV, 706-07.
 LATHROP, EGBERT HAMILTON: XXXVII, 686.
 LATIMER, GEORGE W.: XXVI, 497.
 LAUGHTON, JAMES: IV, 425.
 LAVERTY, EVALINE: XXI, 160.
 LAWRENCE, DEWITT C.: XXI, 186.
 LAWRENCE, EDWIN: IX, 85.
 LAWRENCE, JAMES H.: XXVIII, 19.
 LAWSON, JAMES S.: XXXIII, 742.
 LAWTON, GEORGE E.: XXII, 58.
 LAY, EZRA D.: XVII, 190-201.
 LAY, JULIA M.: XXVII, 31.
 LAZELLE, RACHEL: XXVIII, 339.
 LEACH, DE WITT C.: XXXVII, 698-99.
 LEACH, JAMES: XXVIII, 83.
 LEACH, JAMES MONRCE: XXIX, 20.
 LEADLEY, GOTTLIEB: XXVIII, 53.
 LEBRUN, MRS. FELIX E.: V, 491-92.
 LEDBETER, JOHN: XXII, 194.
 LEDERER, FRANCES: XXVIII, 53.
 LEDIE, JAMES HEWITT: XXX, 127.
 LEDLIE, GILBERT WILLIAM: XXVII, 176-77.
 LEE, DOUGLAS NEWTON: XXVI, 174-75.
 LEE, FRANCIS G.: XXVI, 418-19.
 LEE, GEORGE W.: VI, 458.
 LEE, LAURA E.: XXIX, 441.
 LEE, LUTHER: XVII, 86-90.
 LEE, MARY ANN: XXI, 81-82.
 LEE, SILAS S.: XXXIII, 735.
 LEE, WILLIAM H.: VI, 435.
 LEEDS, ALEXANDER BROWN: XXVI, 35-36.
 LEIGHTON, ALVIN: XIV, 92.
 LEITELT, ADOLPH: XXVIII, 68-69.
 LEMM, V. W.: XXIX, 426.
 LEMON, JACOB: XXXI, 65-66.
 LENNON, PETER: XXI, 114-16.
 LENT, MRS. JOHN: XVII, 173-74.

LEONARD, HEMAN: VIII, 50-51.
 LEONARD, JAMES: XIV, 109.
 LEONARD, JOHN M.: XVIII, 123-24.
 LEONARD, JOSEPH C.: XXVI, 39-40.
 LEONARD, LAURA D.: XIII, 164-65.
 LEONARD, PHILANDER: V, 224.
 LEPPER, JOSIAH: XXII, 58-59.
 LERICH, PETER D.: XXVIII, 355-56.
 LEVANWAY, CHARLOTTE: XXIX, 48.
 LEWIS, ARZA: III, 374-75.
 LEWIS, DANIEL W.: XXIX, 465-66.
 LEWIS, GEORGE F.: XVII, 179-81.
 LEWIS, HARRIET MARIA: XXXV, 718.
 LEWIS, HENRY: XXVI, 194-95.
 LEWIS, HENRY G.: XXVI, 414.
 LEWIS, HIRAM L.: XXVI, 482-83.
 LEWIS, JAMES: XI, 127.
 LEWIS, MARY: XXX, 289-302.
 LEWIS, THOMAS: XIII, 284.
 LEWIS, (YANKEE) WILLIAM: XXX, 289-302.
 LIBHART, ANGELINE: XXVIII, 57.
 LICKLY, MAURICE J.: XXI, 129.
 LIEBOLD, BARBARA: XVIII, 293-94.
 LILLIE, TIMOTHY B.: VI, 403.
 LILLY, MARY: XXVII, 31.
 LINCOLN, WILLIAM B.: VI, 301-02.
 LINSDAY, JAMES B.: XIII, 192.
 LISKOW, JOHN G.: XXVII, 177.
 LITTELL, AMOS: XXXIV, 769.
 LITTLE, HENRY: XVII, 129-31.
 LITTLE, JAMES: VII, 438-44.
 LITTLE, RUTH: XIII, 218-19.
 LITTLEJOHN, AUGUSTUS: XIV, 188.
 LITTLEJOHN, FLAVIUS J.: III, 310-15.
 LITTLEJOHN, PHILETUS O.: XIV, 55-56.
 LIVERMORE, FIDUS: II, 306-07.
 LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM: XXVI, 495-96.
 LOBDELL, JAMES H.: XXVI, 446.
 LOCKHART, E.: XXXV, 708.
 LOCKWOOD, DAVID H.: XXVII, 114-15.
 LOCKWOOD, HENRY: XXI, 55-56.
 LOCKWOOD, NATHAN S.: XVII, 181-82.
 LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM: XXXI, 46-47.
 LODGE, JOSEPH G.: XVII, 75-76.
 LOEFFLER, JOHN: XXVII, 156.
 LOEFFLER, LOUIS: XXVIII, 83.
 LONG, CHARLES DEAN: XXXII, 589-90.
 LONGCOR, MARY J.: XXVI, 92.
 LONGSTREET, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 53-54.
 LONGYEAR, EPHRAIM: XIV, 194-95.
 LONGYEAR, LOIS A.: XVIII, 204-05.
 LOOK, HENRY M.: XIII, 245-46.

LOOMIS, PETER B.: XXXV, 611-16.
 LOOMIS, WILLIAM S.: XXVI, 377.
 LORANGER, ELI: XXIX, 441.
 LORD, FREDERICK: VIII, 103.
 LORD, GEORGE: XXII, 42-43.
 LOUD, RIENZI: XXVIII, 30.
 LOUD, WATSON: XXVII, 141.
 LOUNSBURY, MRS. ALLEN: XXVIII, 325.
 LOVELL, CYRUS: XXVI, 419.
 LOVELL, LOUISA: XIV, 108.
 LOVELL, LOUIS S.: XXVI, 123-24.
 LOW, JULIA MARIA: XVIII, 301.
 LOWE, PETER: XVIII, 175-76.
 LOWELL, DWIGHT N.: XXXVIII, 712-13.
 LUCE, CONSTANT C.: XXVII, 157.
 LUCE, CYRUS G.: XXXV, 43-49; eulogy of, XXXV,
 50-53.
 LUCE, RANSOM: XXXII, 597-98.
 LUDLOW, HARRIET D.: XXXII, 594.
 LULL, CHARLES A.: IX, 64-65.
 LUSK, AUGUSTUS: XXVI, 60-61.
 LUSK, EZRA: XIII, 149.
 LUSK, THOMAS E.: XI, 65.
 LUSK, WILHELMUS: XVIII, 124-25.
 LUTZ, BARBARA: XIII, 155.
 LYMAN, ORENDA: XXI, 82.
 LYON, CATHERINE WHITE: XXVII, 206.
 LYON, DANIEL: III, 618.
 LYON, HORATIO: XIII, 162.
 LYON, JAMES D.: XXI, 186-87.
 LYON, LUCIUS: XIII, 325-33.
 LYON, LUCRETIA: XXVI, 141.
 LYON, LUNA: XXVI, 490.
 LYON, M. C.: XXVIII, 45.
 LYON, THEODATUS TIMOTHY: XXIX, 481-91.
 LYON, THOMAS: XXVIII, 319.
 LYON, WILLIAM J.: XXVII, 187.
 LYONS, CLARISSA: XXVII, 141.
 LYONS, ELIAS W.: XXVIII, 75.
 LYSTER, WILLIAM NARCISSUS: III, 557-58.
 MAAS, JOHN B.: XXVIII, 76.
 MC ALPINE, ELLEN: XXVII, 31.
 MC AULEY, HENRY: XXVI, 377.
 MC BAIN, MRS. ALEXANDER: XXXIII, 727.
 MC BAIN, WILLIAM: XXVI, 454-55.
 MC BRIEN, MARY: XXVII, 157-58.
 MC CALL, AMANDA BROWN: XVII, 60.
 MC CALL, WILLIAM R.: VII, 374-75.
 MC CARTHY, JAMES A.: XXVI, 40.
 MC CATTER, SIMEON: XXVI, 101.
 MC CLELLAN, BENJAMIN: XXVI, 175-77.
 MC CLELLAND, ROBERT: IV, 454-57.
 MC CLOY, JOHN: XXVII, 206.

MC CLURE, HENRY B.: IV, 259-63.
 MC COLLOM, ALBERT: XXVII, 194.
 MC COLLUM, AUGUSTA G.: XXVIII, 31.
 MC CORMICK, JAMES: XVII, 27-28.
 MC CORMICK, JOHN P.: XVIII, 107.
 MC CORMICK, SARAH J.: XXVII, 32.
 MC CORMICK, WILLIAM R.: XXVI, 29-32.
 MC COTTER, SIMEON: XXVIII, 280-81.
 MC COWEN, HENRY: XIII, 189.
 MC COY, DANIEL: XXXVII, 639-43.
 MC CREA, SAMUEL: XXII, 60-61.
 MC CREERY, REUBEN: V, 344.
 MC CREERY, SUSAN B.: XXI, 116-17.
 MC CREERY, WILLIAM B.: III, 467-68, XXVIII,
 45-46.
 MC CRUMB, MRS. T. SIMMONS: XIII, 264-65.
 MC CULLEN, JOSHUA: XXVI, 455.
 MC CULLEN, MRS. PATRICK: XXI, 237.
 MC ELDOWNEY, MATHILDA: XXVII, 157.
 MC ELROY, MRS. M.: XXII, 169.
 MC ENTEE, PATRICK: XVII, 174.
 MC EWAN, WILLIAM: XI, 25-26.
 MC EWEN, JOHN: V, 227.
 MC FARLAN, ROBERT: XXVIII, 38.
 MC FARLEN, EVALINE PERRY: XXVII, 75-76.
 MC FARLEN, JOSEPH: XXVI, 105-06.
 MC GEE, LOUISA B.: XXXVII, 699-700.
 MC GOWAN, PATRICK: XXVII, 158.
 MC GREGOR, JAMES: XVII, 164.
 MC GREGOR, PETER: XXII, 155.
 MC GURRIN, PATRICK: XXVII, 129.
 MC INTOSH, ANDREW: XXVI, 189.
 MC INTOSH, JOHN: XXVI, 455.
 MC INTOSH, MRS. JOHN: XVII, 176-77.
 MC KAY, DANIEL: see McCoy, Daniel.
 MC KAY, JOHN: XXVI, 141.
 MC KAY, ROBERT: XXVII, 142.
 MC KEE, JAMES W.: XXI, 129-30.
 MC KEE, JOHN ST.: XXVII, 124.
 MC KEE, WILLIAM J.: XXI, 40-41.
 MAC KELLAR, WILLIAM C.: VIII, 105-06.
 MC KELVEY, JOHN: XXVI, 124-25.
 MACKEN, MRS. JOHN: XVII, 90.
 MC KENZIE, MRS. SAMUEL: XXVI, 455.
 MC KINNEY, IRA: XIII, 117.
 MC KNIGHT, WILLIAM: XXVII, 177-78.
 MC LEAN, CARLOS C.: VII, 284-85.
 MC LELLAN, MALVINA P.: XXII, 40.
 MC LEOD, ELIZABETH: XXXIV, 769.
 MC LOUTH, NEWTON: XXVI, 393-95.
 MC MAHON, JAMES: IX, 85.
 MC MARTIN, DUNCAN A.: VI, 168-69.
 MC MILLAN, JAMES: XXXIX, 173-87.

MC MILLAN, WILLIAM C.: XXXVI, 659.
 MC NAMARA, JOHN: XXI, 238.
 MC NAMES, ELIZABETH: XXI, 83.
 MC NAUGHTON, MARGARET: XXI, 187-88.
 MC NAUGHTON, MOSES A.: XXXI, 59-60.
 MC NAUGHTON, PETER D.: VI, 399-401.
 MC NEIL, JOHN L.: XXVII, 76.
 MC NUTT, EMMETT G.: XXVII, 57.
 MC OMBER, RACHAEL: IV, 211.
 MC PHERSON, ELIZABETH: XXVI, 433-34.
 MC REYNOLDS, ELIZABETH: XXVI, 434.
 MC ROBERT, MINOS: VIII, 34-36.
 MC SHERRY, CHARLES P.: XXIX, 96.
 MC VEA, CHARLES: XXVII, 32.
 MADISON, L. K.: XXVIII, 69.
 MAHER, ORDELIA M.: XXVII, 57-58.
 MAIER, MARTIN: XXVI, 92-93.
 MALLORY, EDWIN H.: XXVII, 43.
 MALNIGHT, MRS. JOHN: XVIII, 205.
 MALONE, JOHN: XXVII, 178.
 MALONE, PATRICK: VIII, 70.
 MANCHESTER, AMY A.: XXVIII, 30-31.
 MANN, ESTHER: VIII, 66.
 MANN, PETER I.: XXVIII, 19.
 MANNING, FRANKLIN: XXVIII, 31.
 MANNING, MARY FORD: XXVII, 158-59.
 MANNING, RANDOLPH: XIV, 418-21.
 MANSFIELD, HELEN S.: XXXIV, 759.
 MANSFIELD, JOSEPH: IV, 211.
 MANSFIELD, MORTIMER: VII, 365-66.
 MANUEL, E. G.: XXI, 248.
 MAPES, ANSON: V, 291.
 MARANTELLA, PATRICK: III, 614-15.
 MARBLE, MRS. EPHRAIM: XXII, 59-60.
 MARBLE, SAMUEL H.: XXI, 40.
 MARCOTTE, CAMILLE: XVIII, 295.
 MARSAC, DANIEL: XXXVIII, 60-61.
 MARSAC, JOSEPH F.: V, 224-26.
 MARSAC, THERESA REVARD: V, 227.
 MARSH, EDWARD S.: XXI, 187.
 MARSH, EMERSON: XXI, 56.
 MARSH, THOMAS J.: XI, 56.
 MARSHALL, LUCY: XXVI, 377-78.
 MARSHALL, CRVILLE: XVII, 100.
 MARSTERS, JOHN L.: XIV, 85.
 MARSTON, ISAAC: XXVI, 214-18.
 MARTIN, MRS. CHRISTOPHER N.: XXI, 82.
 MARTIN, ELLIOT M.: XVIII, 182.
 MARTIN, MRS. HENRY J.: XXXVIII, 713.
 MARTIN, IRA: XXVIII, 20.
 MARTIN, ISAAC S.: XXVII, 32-33.
 MARTIN, JOHN: XI, 116-17.

MARTIN, MORTIMER BRADLEY: VIII, 89-90.

MARTIN, WELLS R.: III, 426, XXI, 105.

MARTIN, MRS. WELLS R.: XXVIII, 278-80.

MARTINS, ADAM: XVIII, 297.

MARVEL, LEWIS: XXIX, 119-20.

MARVIN, GEORGE F.: XXIX, 426-27.

MARVIN, JEREMIAH: IX, 52.

MARVIN, MATTHEW P.: XVIII, 173.

MASON, CAROLINE C.: XXII, 155.

MASON, EMILY: XXXV, 610.

MASON, EZRA: XXVIII, 88-89.

MASON, FREDERICK E.: XXVII, 58.

MASON, GERMAIN H.: XIV, 128-29.

MASON, JOHN: XXVI, 455-56.

MASON, SAMUEL G.: XXVIII, 31.

MASON, WILLIAM HENRY: XXIX, 470.

MASON FAMILY: genealogy, XXXV, 605-10.

MATHER, HENRY R.: XIII, 235.

MATHER, HIRAM: XVIII, 654-55.

MATHER, WILLIAM H.: XXVI, 155.

MATHEWSON, JOHN C.: IX, 33.

MATTHEWS, HANNAH: XXIX, 20.

MAXWELL, CYNTHIA: XXXIV, 759.

MAXWELL, GEORGE C.: XXVII, 207.

MAY, DWIGHT: IV, 285-86.

MAY, ROCKWELL: XXVI, 424-26.

MAYBURY, WILLIAM C.: XXXVIII, 714-16.

MAYER, E.: XIII, 190.

MAYETT, THOMAS: IX, 52.

MAYNARD, JOHN W.: XXIX, 121.

MEAD, CALEB: XXVIII, 89.

MEAD, ELISHA F.: XXVIII, 356.

MEAD, WATSON B.: XXVIII, 31.

MEADE, GEORGE GORDON: XXX, 138.

MEARS, HIRAM J.: XXVIII, 281-82.

MEECH, LAWRENCE S.: XXXVI, 660.

MEES, WILLIAM: XXVI, 446.

MELLEN, HARVEY: XXVII, 142-43.

MELVIN, ELIZABETH: XXII, 184.

MENDALL, EMALINE: XIII, 165.

MENDELL, HIRAM: XXI, 106.

MENZER, LOUIS: XXVIII, 331.

MERCHANT, GEORGE R.: XXVI, 378.

MERRIFIELD, LEWIS: XXIX, 421.

MERRIFIELD, NATHAN D.: XXXIV, 752.

MERRILL, BENJAMIN: XXII, 183.

MERRILL, CAROLINE M.: V, 227-28.

MERRILL, ENOS: III, 622.

MERRILL, ROSWELL T.: XXI, 83.

MERRIMAN, LEVI G.: XXXI, 58-59.

MERRITT, I. J.: VIII, 66-67.

MERRITT, WILLIAM: VIII, 111-12.

MERRYWETHER, HORATIO: IX, 62.
 MERSHON, AUGUSTUS H.: VIII, 73-74.
 MICKLE, MARY: XIII, 191.
 MIDDLETON, E.: XXVIII, 357-58.
 MILES, MRS. FABIUS: VIII, 111.
 MILES, MANLEY: XXVIII, 339-40.
 MILES, NELSON APPLETON: XXX, 138.
 MILLARD, ALFRED L.: XXIX, 459-60.
 MILLARD, CLARISSA THOMPSON: XIV, 106.
 MILLER, ABIGAIL: XIII, 163.
 MILLER, ALBERT: IV, 176, XXVI, 205-14.
 MILLER, CHARLES C.: IX, 69.
 MILLER, DANIEL: XXIX, 58.
 MILLER, HANNAH: XXXV, 716-17.
 MILLER, HEZEKIAH: XVII, 182.
 MILLER, HIRAIM L.: XXVII, 178-79.
 MILLER, MRS. HIRAIM L.: XVII, 163-64.
 MILLER, ISAIAH C. MRS.: XXIX, 460.
 MILLER, JAMES: III, 546-47.
 MILLER, JOHN: XVII, 192.
 MILLER, LEWIS MONTGOMERY: XXXII, 419.
 MILLER, LUCIEN B.: XXVI, 444-45.
 MILLER, MARY ANN: XXXIV, 755.
 MILLER, RICHARD C.: XXVIII, 358.
 MILLER, MRS. RICHARD C.: XXVIII, 359.
 MILLER, SAMUEL W.: XXI, 160.
 MILLER, SARAH: XIII, 188.
 MILLER, SUSAN: XXIX, 21.
 MILLER, WILLIAM RILEY: XXVII, 46-47.
 MILLS, CHARLES BLUNT: XXVII, 207.
 MILLS, ELIZABETH: XXIX, 86.
 MILLS, GEORGE: XIII, 190.
 MILLS, HIRAM R.: XXXVI, 642-43.
 MILLS, JAMES B.: XXXIII, 728.
 MILLS, MANA WARNER: VI, 433.
 MILLS, MERRILL J.: VI, 517-19.
 MILLS, PHOEBE COMPTON: XXII, 169.
 MILLSON, ANN: XIII, 190.
 MILNE, JAMES: XXVIII, 343.
 MINER, ELIZA S.: XXI, 49.
 MINER, EVELINE: XXVII, 33.
 MINOR, WILLIAM: XXVI, 61.
 MITCHELL, BURR: XXVI, 378-79.
 MITCHELL, CHARLES T.: XXIX, 68-70.
 MITCHELL, CURTIS B.: XVII, 106-07.
 MITCHELL, GEORGE A.: XXVII, 179.
 MITCHELL, HENRY G.: XXI, 83.
 MITCHELL, HENRY L.: XXVIII, 343-44.
 MITCHELL, MRS. WILLIAM: XXI, 160-61.
 MITCHELL, WILLIAM W.: XXVIII, 57.
 MIXER, L. N.: XXXIV, 752.
 MOFFAT, HUGH: VII, 621-25.

MOFFATT, SETH C.: XIV, 96-97.
MOFFIT, JOHN: XXI, 83-84.
MOILES, GEORGE: XVIII, 290.
MOILES, HENRY: XXVI, 456.
MONROE, MRS. C. J.: XXXIII, 746.
MONROE, CHARLES: XIII, 188.
MONROE, H. G.: XXII, 61.
MONTEITH, ELIZABETH: XXVII, 33.
MONTEITH, MARGARET: XXVII, 33.
MONTEITH, MARGARY S.: XXI, 42.
MONTEITH, THOMAS: XXVII, 33.
MONTEITH, WILLIAM T.: XXI, 41-42.
MONTGOMERY, JOHN: XVIII, 137.
MONTGOMERY, JOHN H.: XIII, 145-47.
MONTGOMERY, MARTIN V.: XXIX, 77-78.
MONTROSS, DAVID: XXVI, 470.
MOON, JOHN WESLEY: XXVIII, 359-60.
MOON, LOUISA: XVII, 94.
MOORE, ANDREW Y.: XIV, 125-26.
MOORE, FRANKLIN: II, 66-67.
MOORE, HENRY N.: XXI, 56-57.
MOORE, J. WILKIE: XXVIII, 92-93.
MOORE, JACOB: XXXIV, 766.
MOORE, JOHN H.: XXVIII, 31.
MOORE, LOVELL: VI, 31.
MOORE, ORLANDO H.: XVIII, 217-19.
MOORE, OTIS: XXIX, 26-27.
MOORE, THOMAS F.: XXVIII, 72.
MORAN, CHARLES: II, 64-65.
MCREHOUSE, AARON: V, 284.
MOREHOUSE, CATHERINE: XXVII, 92-93.
MOREHOUSE, HARVEY: XVIII, 176-77.
MOREHOUSE, JOSEPHINE: XXVI, 125.
MREY, PETER: V, 443.
MREY, PHILINDA: XVIII, 138.
MORLEY, S. H.: XXIX, 48-49.
MORRILL, LAROOKA: XXXIV, 752.
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR: XXVII, 159-61.
MORRISON, ALDEN: XXVII, 34.
MORRISON, JEFFERSON: XXVI, 434-36.
MORRISON, WILLIAM: XXVII, 161.
MORSE, ALLAN: XVII, 64.
MORSE, OSCAR F.: XXII, 170.
MORSE, SARAH A.: XXVI, 456.
MORTON, LUCIUS: VI, 267.
MOSHER, OLIVER E.: XXI, 130.
MOSS, GEORGE H.: XXVI, 379.
MOTT, JAMES HALLISTER: XIII, 213.
MOTTRAM, WILLIAM: XXI, 174-75.
MOYER, SABRINA RIDER: XXVIII, 329.
MUHLITNER, JOHN B.: XXI, 251.
MUIR, WILLIAM KER: XXII, 188.

MULDER, WILLIAM: VI, 267.

MULHOLLEN, DANIEL C.: XXVII, 161-62.

MULLEN, ANDREW G.: XXXI, 77.

MULLETT, JOHN: VIII, 175-78.

MULVANY, PETER: XXI, 78, XXXV, 709.

MUMFORD, SAMUEL R.: XXVI, 491.

MUNDELL, WALTER L.: XXIX, 427.

MUNGER, BENJAMIN: XXVIII, 89.

MUNGER, CURTIS: XVIII, 108-11.

MUNGER, RUSSEL: XIV, 129-30.

MUNGER, WILLIAM: XXVI, 106.

MUNROE, JESSE: VII, 436-37.

MUNSON, SAMUEL C.: XIII, 262, 273-75.

MUNSON, SUSETTE: XIII, 273.

MURCH, J. C.: XIII, 189.

MURPHY, JAMES: XVIII, 287-88.

MURPHY, JAMES: XXI, 57-58.

MURPHY, JOHN: IV, 172.

MURPHY, WILLIAM WALTON: XI, 41-42.

MURRAY, CHESTER J.: XXVII, 58.

MURRAY, DOMINICK: XXXIII, 740-41.

MURRAY, ELISHA: XXXIII, 736.

MURRAY, GEORGE B.: VI, 253.

MURRAY, LYMAN: XXVI, 436.

MUSGRAVE, JOSEPH: III, 415-16.

MYERS, ELIZABETH B.: XIII, 155.

NASH, AUGUSTUS WHITE: VI, 435-36.

NASH, CHARLES E.: XVIII, 176.

NASH, CHARLES G.: VI, 433-34.

NASH, ELIZA HOLLISTER: XXI, 84-85.

NASH, SUSAN A.: XXXII, 594.

NAUMANN, JOHN: XXII, 196.

NAW-GAW-NEE, PETER: XXVII, 328-29.

NAW-QUA-CHIC-A-MING, JAMES: XVIII, 294.

NEAL, MICHAEL: XXVI, 379.

NEALE, MAURICE H.: XXVII, 59.

NELLIS, JOHN EAKINS: XXXIV, 769-70.

NERBER, MRS. JACOB L.: XXVI, 380.

NESBITT, GEORGE: XXII, 118.

NESTELL, HIRAM: XXVII, 69.

NETTER, JOHN: XXVI, 189-90.

NE-WAR-GO: VII, 137-39.

NEWBERRY, DAVID: XXVI, 483.

NEWBERRY, PETER M.: XXVI, 349-50.

NEWBERRY, WILLIAM: XIV, 181-82.

NEWBRO, SOLOMON D.: XXVII, 93.

NEWCOMB, JOHN H.: XXI, 224-26.

NEWCOMBE, THOMAS: XXXIII, 735.

NEWELL, I. L.: XXVIII, 89.

NEWELL, JOHN: XXVIII, 373.

NEWKIRK, EDWARD: XIV, 60.

NEWRICK, THOMAS W.: XXVI, 456-57.

NEWTON, MRS. GEORGE: XXII, 69.
 NEWTON, MELINDA: XXVII, 34.
 NICHOLAS, ALMA G.: XXXIV, 752-53.
 NICHOLS, ALBERT T.: XXVI, 483-84.
 NICHOLS, CARLOS P.: XXXII, 577.
 NICHOLS, GEORGE W.: XXVI, 61.
 NICHOLS, JOHN: XVIII, 128-30.
 NICHOLS, JOHN F.: VII, 599-601.
 NICHOLS, LORENZO D.: XXVII, 34-35.
 NICKERSON, JACOB L.: XVIII, 128.
 NIENSTEDT, HENRY: XXVII, 180.
 NIXON, SARAH: XXII, 109.
 NOAH, JOSHUA: XXXI, 80.
 NOBLE, ALONZO: VII, 368-71.
 NOEKER, FRANK: XXVI, 93-94.
 NORMAN, JOHN: XXII, 196.
 NORRIS, LYMAN A.: XXVI, 141-43.
 NORRIS, MAHALA: XXVI, 94.
 NORRIS, ROCENA B.: II, 504-21.
 NORTH, TOWNSEND: XVII, 190-91.
 NORTHROP, JAMES: XVIII, 174.
 NORTHROP, ELIJAH S.: VII, 223-27.
 NORTHROP, JULIA A.: VII, 425.
 NORTON, MRS. ASA: XXIX, 454.
 NORTON, ASA W.: XXVI, 61-62.
 NOTT, JANE BURNETT: XXXIV, 771-72.
 NOWLAND, ANDREW: IX, 175.
 NOYES, ALEXANDER G.: XIII, 283.
 NOYES, JASPER H.: XXXI, 60-61.
 NUGENT, JOHN: XXVI, 177.
 NUTTING, RANDOLPH: XIII, 517-18.
 OATLEY, SALLY: XXI, 142-43.
 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL: XXVI, 457.
 O'CONNOR, MARIAH: XXVI, 115.
 ODELL, ASA: XXIX, 21.
 ODELL, NATHAN: IV, 230-31.
 ODREN, ALEXANDER: XIV, 62-63.
 ODREN, ELIZABETH STANBACK: XXI, 58-59.
 ODREN FAMILY: genealogy, IX, 213-16.
 OGDEN, ARBY S.: XII, 31-32.
 O'HARE, PETER: VI, 274.
 OHR, MARY: XXVI, 445.
 OHSHAWANO, EDWARD: XXX, 623-27.
 O'JIBWAY, ISABEL: XXXIV, 762.
 OLDS, CARMICHAEL C.: XIV, 101.
 OLDS, JANE: VIII, 41-42.
 OLDS, MARTIN: XXII, 109.
 OLDS, RENEW SCOVILLE: VI, 439.
 OLDS, SYLVIA: VIII, 101-02.
 OLIVER, ANN GOODWIN: XVII, 31.
 OLIVER, MRS. KESYIAH: XXII, 155.
 OLMSTEAD, HARLEY: IX, 62.

OLNER, JOSEPH: XXXIV, 753.
 OLNEY, BURREL A.: VI, 432.
 OLNEY, LEONARD: XXI, 130.
 O'NEILL, PATRICK: XVIII, 205.
 O'NEILL, PETER J.: XXVI, 470-72.
 ORCUTT, ISAAC: XXII, 90.
 ORTH, NICHOLAS: XXVII, 194.
 ORTON, AMOS: XIII, 260-61.
 OSBAND, EDGAR EMMET: XIV, 467, XXIX, 476-77.
 OSBAND, EDWIN REEVES: XIV, 468, XXII, 94-96.
 OSBAND, HELEN M. HOSKINS: XXII, 96.
 OSBAND, LUTHER R.: XIV, 467.
 OSBAND, MELVIN D.: XXXII, 590, XXXIX, 415-19.
 OSBAND, WILLIAM HENRY: XIV, 465-66.
 OSBORN, DANIEL: VIII, 102-03.
 OSBORN, DAVID: XXVIII, 373-74.
 OSBORNE, MALCOMB B.: XXVI, 155-56.
 OTT, CHRISTINI EMORY: XXVII, 59.
 OTTAWWARS: VII, 137-39.
 OTTO, GERTRUDE: XXVII, 35.
 OUTHWAITE, GEORGE F.: XXI, 208-09, XXII,
 140-41.
 OVERHISER, GEORGE C.: XIV, 108-09.
 OWEN, JOHN: XXI, 277-78.
 OWEN, THOMAS: XXVII, 180.
 OWENS, ALONZO H.: XXXIV, 775.
 PACKARD, JOSEPH: IX, 82.
 PACKER, HENRY: IV, 259.
 PADDACK, MRS. DAVID: XVII, 152-53.
 PADON, ROSE: XXVI, 94-95.
 PAGE, EDWARD: XXI, 161.
 PAGE, LOREN M.: XI, 87.
 PAGE, MARGARET: IX, 32-33.
 PAGE, WELLINGTON C.: XVIII, 181.
 PAGE, WILLIAM: XXI, 238.
 PAILLE, CALIXTE: XXII, 170.
 PAILLE, CAROLINE: XXVI, 190.
 PAINE, ASA: XVII, 166.
 PAINE, EDWARD: XXVI, 395.
 PALMER, AMOS: XXVII, 143.
 PALMER, CHARLES H.: XI, 120-22.
 PALMER, DEBORAH B.: XXI, 253-54.
 PALMER, ELIZA M.: XXII, 155-56.
 PALMER, GEORGE: XXI, 161.
 PALMER, HENRY C.: XVIII, 206-07.
 PALMER, MASON: IV, 427-28.
 PALMER, RUTH: XXIX, 466.
 PALMER, SMITH: XXVIII, 83-84.
 PALMER, THOMAS WITHERELL: XXXIX, 205-17.
 PALMER, MRS. WILLIAM: XXVI, 380.
 PALMERE, MRS. LUCIUS: XXIX, 466.
 PALMERLEE, HERMAN: XXXII, 598.

PALMERTON, REUBEN: XXVII, 207.
 PALMS, FRANCIS: XIII, 283.
 PANTLIND, A. VORHIS: XXVIII, 69.
 PAPINEAU, SARAH L.: XVIII, 178-79.
 PARIS, MALINDA: XXII, 170-72.
 PARKE, HERVEY: III, 591.
 PARKER, ALFRED: XXI, 106.
 PARKER, AMASA S.: V, 378-79.
 PARKER, DAVID: XVII, 184.
 PARKER, HARVEY M.: XXIX, 460-61.
 PARKER, JOHN G.: XXX, 582-85.
 PARKER, MAHALA, XIV, 165.
 PARKER, N. AUGUSTUS: XXXVII, 700-02.
 PARKER, NELSON T.: XXXIII, 728-29.
 PARKER, SAMUEL D.: XXVI, 350-51.
 PARKILL, CHARLES P.: XXVI, 195-96.
 PARKS, DAVIES: XXII, 73-74.
 PARKS, SYLPHIA: XXVIII, 38.
 PARMELEE, ABNER C.: XIV, 81-82.
 PARMENTER, JOSEPH: XXI, 244.
 PARMER, MATTHEW: XXIX, 105.
 PARR, THOMAS: XXVIII, 325-26.
 PARRISH, ISAAC H.: XXII, 123-24.
 PARRISH, STEPHEN: XIV, 96.
 PARRISIEN, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXIX, 429-32.
 PARSONS, JAMES H.: XXXIV, 759.
 PARSONS, JAMES M.: XXIX, 421.
 PARSONS, JOHN: V, 223-24.
 PARSONS, JONATHAN: XXI, 175-76. XXII, 117-18.
 PARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN F.: XXVI, 33-34.
 PARTRIDGE, LURA C.: XXI, 117-18.
 PASSAGE, HARRIET: XXII, 156.
 PATCH, BENJAMIN: XVIII, 206.
 PATCH, FREDERICK H.: XXIX, 58-59.
 PATRICK, FRANKLIN: XIV, 166.
 PATRICK, ROBERT: XXI, 118.
 PATTERSON, ANDREW: XXIX, 470-71.
 PATTERSON, DAVID: XIV, 70-72.
 PATTERSON, ELIZA: XXII, 74-75.
 PATTERSON, JOHN C.: XXXVIII, 717-18.
 PATTISON, GEORGE W.: XXXI, 31-32.
 PATTISON, SUNDERLAND G.: VI, 253.
 PAYNE, MRS. CHAUNCY S.: XIII, 186.
 PEABODY, JONATHAN: VI, 169.
 PEARCE, JAMES B.: XXXIII, 732.
 PEARSALE, GEORGE: XIII, 257-58.
 PEARSALE, ORLANDO K.: XVIII, 251.
 PEASLER, WILLIAM: XXI, 188.
 PECK, DARIUS R.: XXI, 161-62.
 PECK, EDWARD: XVII, 157-60.
 PECK, SAMUEL: XXXIII, 743-44.
 PEGRAM, JOHN: XXX, 130.

PELCHER, HORACE: XXXIV, 770.
 PELTIER, MRS. MITCHELL: XXXIV, 770.
 PELTON, JAMES M.: XVIII, 247.
 PENDELL, HENRY: XXVI, 177-78.
 PENDILL, JAMES P.: VIII, 60-63, 157.
 PENDILL, MARY A.: XXVI, 62-63.
 PENNELL, ORRIN G.: XXIX, 427-28.
 PENNOYER, HENRY: XI, 86.
 PENOYER, LEWIS: XXVIII, 84.
 PENNY, CHARLES W.: XXII, 109-10.
 PEPPET, GEORGE: XXVII, 115-16.
 PERKINS, MELISSA W.: XXVII, 35.
 PERKINS, SANFORD S.: XXVII, 180-81.
 PERRIN, HENRY MARTYN: XXVII, 70-71.
 PERRINE, H. A.: XXI, 85-86.
 PERRINE, WILLIAM HENRY: IV, 222-23.
 PERRY, EDWIN R.: XXVI, 41.
 PERRY, GIDEON D.: XXVII, 134-35.
 PERRY, IRETUS: XXII, 84-85.
 PERRY, JOAB: XVII, 76-77.
 PERRY, MARGARET: XXVII, 135-36.
 PERRY, MARY P.: XXVIII, 331.
 PERRY, OSCAR F.: XXVI, 196.
 PERRY, SEYMOUR: XXII, 85.
 PERRY, SOLOMON C.: XXVIII, 340.
 PERRY, WILLIAM W.: XVIII, 205-06.
 PERSON, CORNELIUS H.: XXIX, 86.
 PERSON, LUCINDA A.: XXIX, 86-87.
 PETERS, CHARLES: XIII, 268.
 PETERS, ISAAC S.: XXVI, 63.
 PETOSKEY, MARY ANN: VII, 387-88.
 PETRIE, DANIEL D.: XXII, 110.
 PETSCH, PETER: XXVI, 395-96.
 PETTIBONE, DARWIN A.: XXVI, 457.
 PETTIT, WARREN D.: XXII, 180.
 PETTY, JONATHAN: XIV, 166.
 PEW, BENJAMIN F.: XXVI, 125-26.
 PEYTON, ROSE: XXI, 143-44.
 PFANSTIEHL, PIETER FREDERICK: XXII, 144-46.
 PHELPS, ASA: V, 289-91.
 PHELPS, CHESTER: XVIII, 133-34.
 PHELPS, WILLIAM: IV, 423.
 PHETTEPLACE, ELHANAN C.: XVIII, 145.
 PHILLIPS, BOYD W.: XXI, 42.
 PHILLIPS, DANIEL C.: XXVI, 41-42.
 PHILLIPS, DELOS: XI, 81-82.
 PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL G.: XIII, 279.
 PICKETT, SARAH: XXVI, 63.
 PIERCE, CATHARINE H.: XVIII, 207.
 PIERCE, HENRY A.: VI, 258-59.
 PIERCE, JOHN D.: V, 184-87, VI, 252-53.
 PIERCE, MANDANIA E.: XXXI, 61.

PIERCE, ONESIMUS C.: VI, 474-75.
 PIERCE, SOLOMON: VII, 488-89.
 PILCHER, ELIJAH HOLMES: IX, 155-57.
 PILKINTON, HENRIETTA: XXII, 100.
 PINCKNEY, WILLIAM H.: XXXI, 53-54.
 PISTORIUS, JULIA: XXVI, 178.
 PITTEE, LYMAN: XIV, 83-84.
 PIXLEY, POLLY: XVIII, 272.
 PLACE, JOSEPH: VII, 571.
 PLATT, ALONZO: VI, 333-34.
 PLATT, BETSEY: VIII, 25.
 PLESSNER, M. C. T.: IX, 69-70.
 PLUMMER, BENJAMIN: IX, 17-18.
 PLUMMER, CHARLES H.: XXII, 110-11, 155.
 POCKLINGTON, CHRISTOPHER: XXVI, 156.
 POCKLINGTON, MRS. RACHEL: XXVI, 156.
 POMBOY, LEVI: XIII, 189.
 POND, CORTER: VII, 574-75.
 POND, MINNIE RUSSELL: XXVIII, 54.
 POORMON, BENJAMIN: XXVI, 64-65.
 POPPLETON, CRRIN: VIII, 67, XVIII, 340-43.
 POPPLETON, WILLIAM: IX, 205-08.
 PORTER, ANDREW: XXIX, 66-67.
 PORTER, HENRY B.: XXVII, 129.
 PORTER, JAMES D.: XIII, 142.
 PORTER, JAMES B.: XXVIII, 54.
 PORTER, JOHN: XXVI, 143.
 PORTER, PHILO: XVIII, 112-13.
 PORTER, WILLIAM: XXI, 42.
 POST, ISRAEL: XXI, 130-31.
 POST, JOHN W.: XXI, 144-45.
 POSTAL, GEORGE: XIV, 152.
 POTTER, ALDEN J.: XXI, 148-49.
 POTTER, E. G.: XXXIV, 753.
 POTTER, GEORGE N.: XXXIII, 734.
 POTTER, HORATIO: XXX, 127.
 POTTER, JOHN M.: XXVI, 415-16.
 POTTER, LAURENS BALDWIN: XIII, 202-04.
 POTTER, ROBERT E.: XIII, 168-69.
 POTTER, THEODORE E.: XXXVIII, 719-21.
 POWERS, OLIVER L.: XIII, 167.
 POWERS, WILLIAM H.: XXVI, 436-37.
 POWERS, WILLIAM H.: XXIX, 21-22.
 PRATT, ABIGAIL ROGERS: VI, 299-300.
 PRATT, EUNICE L.: XIII, 156-57.
 PRATT, LYMAN H.: XXXI, 80-81.
 PRENTICE, CLARINDA FOX: XXVII, 47.
 PRENTICE, CURTICE DUNHAM: XXVII, 47.
 PRESCOTT, SAMUEL: VII, 466-68.
 PRESTON, IRA LUMAN: XXXIV, 770.
 PRESTON, MRS. SAMUEL: XXVIII, 40.
 PRESTON, SIDNEY: XXVII, 143.

PRESTON, STEPHEN H.: VI, 253.
PRICE, JOHN R.: XXVII, 93-94.
PRICE, L. B.: VIII, 173-75.
PRICE, STEPHEN: VI, 267.
PRICE, THOMAS: XXIX, 27.
PRIDGEON, JOHN: XXVI, 494-95.
PRIEST, GEORGE W.: XXIX, 471.
PRITCHARD, FANNIE: XIV, 164.
PROBART, MARY J.: XXI, 149.
PROCTOR, JOHN T.: VII, 493.
PROPER, DEXTER B.: XXIX, 428.
PROSSER, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 18.
PROUTY, AMARIAH T.: XIII, 213-15.
PROUTY, LEANDER S.: VI, 169.
PROVIN, CLARISSA: XXI, 188-89.
PRYOR, JOHN: XXVI, 65.
PUGH, MARY E.: XVIII, 172.
PUTMAN, JOHN: IX, 51-52.
PUTNAM, LEMUEL D.: XXVII, 130.
PUTNAM, MARY J.: XVII, 85.
PUTNAM, NANCY: XXI, 96.
PUTNAM, MRS. ORLIN: XXII, 61.
PUTNAM, PARKIS P.: V, 488.
PUTNAM, PETER: XI, 30.
PUTNAM, WILLIAM: XXXIX, 423-24.
PUTNEY, JOHN: XXVII, 203.
RABY, EDWARD: XXII, 100.
RADEMACHER, REVEREND _____: XXIX, 428-29.
RAMSDILL, SARAH A.: XXVI, 437.
RANDALL, CAROLINE: XXVI, 156.
RANDALL, HARVEY: XXVIII, 32.
RANDALL, JOANNA WOODBURN: XIII, 120-23.
RANDALL, POLLY DE LONG: VII, 493-94.
RANNEY, DAVID H.: XVIII, 208.
RANSOM, ALEXIS: XIV, 114-17.
RANSOM, ROBERT: XXX, 133.
RATHBONE, CAROLINE: XXVI, 143.
RATHBUN, FRANK M.: XXVI, 65-66.
RATHBUN, HIRAM: XXVIII, 340.
RATHBUN, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 61.
RAUCH, JOHN R.: XXVII, 162.
RAY, MARK H.: XXI, 162.
RAYMOND, HENRY: XIV, 61.
READING, MRS. D. L.: XVIII, 288.
REAMS, GEORGE: XXI, 189.
RECOR, ELIZABETH: XXI, 251.
REDMOND, DENNIS: XXVII, 181.
REDPATH, JAMES: XVIII, 106.
REED, CHARLES: XXIX, 429.
REED, EBENEZER: XXXIV, 759.
REED, FIDELIA: XXII, 61.
REED, HARRIET M.: XXVI, 42-43.

REED, JOHN: XXIX, 105.
 REED, LEVI H.: XXXII, 598.
 REED, NATHAN P.: XXIX, 78.
 REED, WILLIAM: XXVIII, 61-62.
 REID, JAMES W.: XXII, 124.
 REMINGTON, PHILANDER: XXI, 189, XXII, 111-12.
 REMINGTON, MRS. PHILANDER: XXI, 189, XXII, 111-12.
 RENCH, MARY E. THARP: XXII, 69.
 REYNOLDS, ASA: XXI, 226-27.
 RHOADES, LYMAN: XXII, 175-76.
 RICE, EDWARD: XXVI, 380.
 RICE, ELIZABETH S.: VIII, 107.
 RICE, JEANNETTE S.: XVIII, 207-08.
 RICE, JOHN: VI, 403.
 RICE, NATHANIEL: XXVI, 438.
 RICH, DAVID B.: XXIX, 70.
 RICH, HAMPTON: III, 490.
 RICH, JOHN TREADWAY: III, 685-87.
 RICHARD, JOHN: XXII, 134-35.
 RICHARDS, CHANDLER: VI, 434-35.
 RICHARDSON, DANIEL D.: XXII, 156-57.
 RICHMAN, CHARLES H.: VII, 294-95.
 RICHMAN, MRS. CHARLES H.: XVIII, 293.
 RICHMOND, ANDREW: XXVI, 396.
 RICHMOND, CHAUNCY O.: XIII, 163.
 RICHMOND, CYRUS C.: XVIII, 656.
 RICHEY, JAMES: XXXIV, 759-60.
 RIDDLE, JOSEPH E.: XXI, 85.
 RIDLEY, MARK: XXIX, 106.
 RIEGEL, CAROLINE: XXVI, 457-58.
 RIEGEL, GUSTAVUS A.: VII, 297-98.
 RILEY, HENRY H.: XIV, 187.
 RING, MRS. E. J.: XXI, 238-39.
 RING, ELEAZER J.: XXVIII, 84.
 RINGNETTE, MAXINE: XXXIII, 739-40.
 RIPLEY, ELIAKIN: XXI, 239-40.
 RIPLEY, RUTH: XVIII, 287.
 RIPLEY, THOMAS C.: XXVIII, 84-85.
 RISING, E. W.: XXII, 85-86.
 RISING, SYLVESTER: XXVI, 106.
 RISLEY, WILLIAM HOWARD: XXIX, 59.
 RIVARD, LEWIS M.: XXII, 193.
 RIX, HIRAM: XXIX, 441.
 ROBBINS, JOSEPH H.: XXVI, 196-97.
 ROBE, JAMES T.: XIV, 126.
 ROBERTS, ANNA MARIA: XXXIV, 753.
 ROBERTS, CAROLINE: XXVII, 43-44.
 ROBERTS, ELIZABETH EVERMAN: XXII, 177.
 ROBERTS, JACOB G.: XXXI, 73.
 ROBERTS, JOHN: IV, 445-46.
 ROBERTS, SALLY HURD: XVIII, 235-41.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM: XIII, 163.
 ROBERTSON, JOHN A.: XXIX, 22.
 ROBERTSON, THEODORE: XIV, 85-86.
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM: XIII, 244-45.
 ROBINSON, CHARLES A.: XXII, 125.
 ROBINSON, CHRISTINE: XXVII, 35.
 ROBINSON, CLOTHILDE: XXII, 190.
 ROBINSON, DAVID G.: XXIX, 416-18.
 ROBINSON, HENRY: XVIII, 139.
 ROBINSON, JAMES D.: XXII, 125.
 ROBINSON, JAMES W.: IV, 210-11.
 ROBINSON, JOSHUA A.: XXVI, 66-68.
 ROBINSON, SARAH: XXVI, 68.
 ROBINSON, SOLON E.: XXIX, 49.
 ROBINSON, WALTER: XXIX, 461.
 ROBSON, ROBERT: XXIX, 441-42.
 ROCKWELL, BENJAMIN W.: XVIII, 208.
 ROCKWELL, ELIZABETH: XXVII, 36.
 ROCKWELL, MRS. JABEZ R.: XXXV, 707-08.
 ROCKWELL, PHILO: XIII, 279.
 ROCKWOOD, CHANDLER H.: XXI, 118-19.
 ROESER, OTTO: IX, 71-72.
 ROESER, WILLIAM: XXII, 157.
 ROGERS, CHARLES A.: XXIX, 418.
 ROGERS, ELIZABETH: IV, 226.
 ROGERS, GEORGE C.: XXVI, 380-81.
 ROGERS, ISAAC: XIII, 160-61.
 ROGERS, MRS. ISAAC: XXVI, 381-82.
 ROGERS, JACOB V.: XVIII, 107.
 ROGERS, JAMES A.: XXVI, 438.
 ROGERS, JEREMIAH: XXIX, 22-23.
 ROLAND, PATRICK: XVII, 125-26.
 ROLFE, ESTHER: XXVI, 382.
 ROMEIKE, HERMAN: XXVI, 178.
 ROMINGER, CARL LUDWIG: XXXVIII, 721-26.
 ROOD, CHARLES C.: XVIII, 244-45.
 ROOD, PORTER: XXI, 42-43.
 ROCST, JOHN: VIII, 70.
 ROOT, ALBERT M.: IX, 72-73.
 ROOT, AMOS: XXI, 162-64.
 ROOT, MARTHA E.: XXXV, 705-06.
 ROOT, MARY J. CARY: XVII, 70.
 ROOT, PUTNAM: XVII, 67-68.
 ROOT, ROLAND: IX, 19-22.
 RORK, ANNA WEST: XXII, 176.
 ROSE, BENJAMIN R.: XXXIV, 753-54.
 ROSE, EDWIN BROOKS: XXVI, 156-57.
 ROSE, LORENZO A.: XXII, 44-45.
 ROSECRANS, ALMON: XXII, 100-01.
 ROSECRANTZ, MRS. RICHARD: XXVIII, 32.
 ROSEWARNE, CHARLES F.: XXIX, 27.
 ROSS, A. HASTINGS: XXII, 172.

ROSS, BENJAMIN: XXVI, 178-79.
ROSS, DAVID D.: XI, 127.
ROSS, MRS. RICHARD M.: XXVII, 207.
ROSS, JAMES: XXVII, 207.
ROSSMAN, ALBY: XXII, 37-39.
ROSSMAN, STEPHEN: XIV, 141-42.
ROUNDS, JONATHAN O.: XXI, 49.
ROUSE, JOHN: XVIII, 175.
ROW, HARRIET: VIII, 37-40.
ROW, SAMUEL H.: XXXVII, 676-77.
ROWELL, A. S.: XXII, 45.
ROWLEY, BENJAMIN: XVIII, 125.
ROWLEY, JACOB: XXIX, 106.
ROWLEY, OTIS BURTON: XXI, 85.
RUDDIMAN, GEORGE: XVII, 141-42.
RUGGLES, JAMES: XVIII, 113-14.
RULISON, CORNELIUS E.: XVIII, 157-58.
RUMSEY, JACOB W.: XXII, 69.
RUNDELL, MRS. WARREN: XIII, 264.
RUSH, IRA W.: III, 620-21.
RUSH, WILLIAMS: XVII, 67.
RUSS, ALBERT D.: XXXII, 594.
RUSSELL, ALFRED: XVIII, 689.
RUSSELL, FRANKLIN F.: XXIX, 442.
RUSSELL, JONATHAN: XXIX, 418.
RUSSELL, JULIUS: XXXI, 15.
RUST, AMASA: XXII, 157-58.
RUST, DAVID W.: IV, 384.
RUTAN, MANNING: XI, 103-04.
RYERSON, MARTIN: XIII, 223-24.
SACKETT, RACHEL: XXXI, 15-16.
SAFFORD, ORRIN: XIV, 94-95.
SAGE, JOHN: XXII, 135-36.
SAGE, LOREN: XXI, 43.
SAGE, MICHAEL: XVII, 211.
ST AUBIN, LOUIS: XXVI, 496.
ST JOHN, JASON E.: XXXV, 533-37.
ST MARTIN, ALEXIS: XXVI, 646-50.
SALISBURY, MARTHA: XXIX, 471.
SAMMONS, CORNELIUS: II, 351-53.
SAMMONS, JOSEPH F.: XVIII, 209-11.
SAMPSON, JOHN W.: XXI, 131.
SAMPSON, MARGARET: XXVII, 116.
SANDERSON, RUDOLPH: XXIX, 49-50.
SANFORD, GEORGE P.: XXVI, 115-17.
SANFORD, JAMES BRONSON: XXII, 101.
SAPH, ARNOLD: XXVI, 472.
SARGEANT, JAMES: XXIX, 454.
SARGEANT, THOMAS: XXIX, 454.
SATTLERLEE, ALEXANDER: XXIX, 93.
SAVAGE, JOSEPH H.: XXIX, 442-43.
SAVERY, ASAHEL: IV, 392-93, V, 519-21.

SAWYER, ALBERT ISAAC: XVIII, 254.
 SAXTON, MARGARET: IX, 79-80.
 SAXTON, WILLIAM: XIII, 189.
 SCHACKER, RUDOLPH: XXII, 158.
 SCHAFER, SUSAN: XXVI, 491.
 SCHANCK, PETER: XIII, 162.
 SCHMELZER, NICHOLAS: XXVI, 458.
 SCHMIDT, GEORGE: IX, 73.
 SCHMIDT, PAUL: XXII, 158-59.
 SCHMITTER, MARTIN: XXVI, 179.
 SCHOBER, JOHN MICHAEL: XXVII, 163.
 SCHRAM, HENRY: XIII, 186.
 SCHRAM, ISAAC: XXVIII, 46.
 SCHWAN, CONRAD: XVII, 178-79.
 SCOFIELD, WILLIAM B.: XXIX, 461.
 SCOTT, DAVID: XXVI, 396-98.
 SCOTT, DAVID: XXVIII, 38.
 SCRIPPS, JAMES E.: XXXV, 721-24.
 SCRIVEN, JOHN: XXVIII, 38.
 SCUDDER, MATILDA: XXIX, 88-89.
 SEAGER, SCHUYLER F.: VII, 427-36.
 SEARL, MRS. _____ XXII, 75. see also
 Tremblee, Mrs. J. R.
 SEARLES, STEPHEN: XI, 28.
 SEELEY, DANIEL H.: XXII, 86-87.
 SEEYLE, ABEL: XXII, 87.
 SEITZ, FREDERICK L.: XXII, 195.
 SELF, REASON E.: XXVI, 68.
 SELKRIG, JAMES: V, 381-82.
 SELLERS, EDWARD: XI, 64.
 SELLMAN, GEORGE: XXVII, 167-68.
 SENTZ, HENRY: XXIX, 23.
 SESSIONS, ALONZO: III, 489, XI, 47, 49-51.
 SESSIONS, WILLIAM: XXVI, 419-20.
 SEVERANCE, WILLIAM T.: XXXII, 594.
 SEYMOUR, CLAUDIUS B.: XXXVI, 661.
 SHAFER, CHARLES: XXX, 35-37.
 SHAFER, JANE HEASLEY: XXX, 35-37.
 SHAFER, WILLIAM T.: XXII, 61-62.
 SHAFFER, GEORGE T.: XXVII, 62.
 SHANK, FRANCES: XXIX, 443.
 SHANK, HULBERT B.: XIV, 101-04.
 SHARP, PETER, XXII, 136-37.
 SHARTS, DERWIN W.: XXI, 245.
 SHATTUCK, SAMUEL: VII, 386-87.
 SHAW, ALVAN D.: IV, 236-37.
 SHAW, CAROLINE A.: XVIII, 172.
 SHAW, FRANCIS HAMILTON: XXVI, 472-74.
 SHAW, HENRY A.: III, 429-30, XVIII, 141-42.
 SHAW, JAMES: XXIX, 27-28.
 SHAW, JONATHAN CLARK: XXVI, 68-69.
 SHAW, PHILIP: III, 601.
 SHEAR, ABRAHAM J.: XXI, 189-90.

SHEARER, DEBORAH BIGELOW: XXVI, 118.
 SHEARER, JAMES M.: XXVI, 117.
 SHEARER, JONATHAN: IV, 407-08, V, 568.
 SHEARER, MORTON: XI, 102-03.
 SHEDD, JAMES O.: XXVIII, 32.
 SHEFFER, CHARITY: XXI, 50.
 SHELDON, DIODORUS: XXI, 256-57.
 SHELDON, JAMES W.: XXVI, 382.
 SHELDON, LAURA A.: XXXIV, 760.
 SHELDON, THEODORE P.: XXVI, 130-31.
 SHELEY, ALANSON: XXII, 194.
 SHEPARD, AMANDA K.: VII, 569-70.
 SHEPARD, CHARLES: XXII, 125-27.
 SHEPARD, CHAUNCEY K.: XXI, 86.
 SHEPARD, NORMAN: XXXI, 81-82.
 SHEPARD, WILLIAM: VI, 266.
 SHEPERD, MRS. ARIAN: XVIII, 140-41.
 SHEPERD, ELISHA: III, 416.
 SHERMAN, GILBERT: XXXIV, 760.
 SHERMAN, HARRIET E.: XXI, 86.
 SHERMAN, JAMES H.: XXVIII, 40.
 SHERWOOD, ALVIRA: XXVII, 36-37.
 SHERWOOD, ERASMUS E.: XIII, 261-62.
 SHERWOOD, GEORGE W.: XXXI, 44.
 SHERWOOD, HENRY W.: XXVI, 126.
 SHERWOOD, LUTHER W.: XXVII, 37.
 SHERWOOD, WILLIAM J.: XIV, 168.
 SHIELDS, WILLIAM: XXVI, 179-80.
 SHIPMAN, ELIJAH C.: XXIX, 106-07.
 SHIPMAN, OLIVIA: XIII, 154.
 SHIPP, JOSEPH: XIII, 144-45.
 SHIVELEY, ANDREW J.: XVIII, 179.
 SHOECRAFT, BARNABAS: XXVI, 351.
 SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH P.: VIII, 65.
 SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: IV, 268, XXVII, 233.
 SHOEMAKER, ROBERT I.: XXVI, 143-44.
 SHOEMAKER, SARAH WISNER: XVIII, 211-13.
 SHURTE, MARY: XXI, 97-98.
 SHURLIFF, REVEREND: VII, 570-71.
 SIBLEY, MRS. CORBIN: XXIX, 467.
 SIBLEY, HENRY HASTINGS: XVIII, 328-33.
 SIEPHERT, CHARLES: XIII, 275.
 SILSBEE, CALVIN: XVIII, 209.
 SILSBEE, LYDIA: XXVI, 398.
 SIMMONS, DAVID A.: XI, 57-58.
 SIMMONS, NANCY A.: XXII, 75.
 SIMONEAU, LEANDER: XXVI, 180.
 SIMONS, DAVIS C.: XVII, 67.
 SIMONS, JAMES M.: XXVI, 131-32.
 SIMONS, WILLIAM H.: XXVI, 197-98.
 SIMPSON, DAVID JOHN: XXVIII, 331-32.
 SIMPSON, ENSA: III, 622.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM G.: XXI, 119-20.
SINCLAIR, ELIZABETH: XXI, 73-74.
SINCLAIR, JOHN: XIII, 191.
SINCLAIR, RICHARD: XXI, 165.
SINCLAIR, THOMPSON: VIII, 52-53.
SISSON, ELLERY: XXII, 137.
SISSON, GEORGE W.: XXVI, 157.
SISSON, HENRY: XIII, 190.
SISSON, ORRIN: IX, 80-81.
SKERRIT, ROBERT: XIII, 151.
SKIDMORE, JAMES: VXI, 115-16.
SKINNER, ADOLPHUS L.: XXVI, 438-39.
SKINNER, CLARISSA: XXVI, 405.
SKINNER, JOHN: XXI, 86-87.
SLADE, HORACE T.: XXVI, 458-59.
SLAGHT, NATHANIEL: XXI, 206-08.
SLATER, WILLIAM: XXIX, 461-62.
SLAWSON, GEORGE R.: XXXI, 82.
SLEEPER, HENRY S.: XXII, 92.
SLIGH, ELIZA W.: XXI, 190.
SLOAN, FOREMAN: XIII, 206.
SLOAN, HORACE K.: XXVIII, 85.
SLOAN, W. S.: XXI, 87-88.
SLOCUM, GEORGE W.: VI, 430.
SLOCUM, GILES BRYAN: VII, 619-20.
SMELTZER, MARIA: XXIX, 462.
SMITH, AARON: XXVI, 474.
SMITH, ALBERT: XXVI, 398-99.
SMITH, ALMIRA: VII, 400-02.
SMITH, ALONZO LOCKWOOD: V, 445.
SMITH, ARDELLA DUNHAM: XXVII, 203-04.
SMITH, CALVIN MRS.: XXVI, 420.
SMITH, CATHERINE F.: XXI, 88.
SMITH, CHARLES: XIII, 186.
SMITH, CHARLES B.: XVIII, 232-33.
SMITH, DANIEL C.: XXVIII, 326.
SMITH, DAVID LEWIS: XXXIII, 736.
SMITH, DENNIS: XXI, 209-10.
SMITH, DEWITT CLINTON: XXII, 172-73.
SMITH, DIANA: XXVIII, 32.
SMITH, EDWARD B.: XXVIII, 18.
SMITH, EUSEBIA: XXII, 70.
SMITH, FRANK L.: VII, 70-71.
SMITH, GEORGE ANSON: XXII, 90-91.
SMITH, GEORGE C.: XXVIII, 442.
SMITH, GEORGE EDWARD: VII, 24-25
SMITH, GEORGE N.: XXX, 190-212.
SMITH, GEORGE T.: XXVII, 37.
SMITH, HARLAND: XXXII, 459.
SMITH, HARMON: XXXIV, 766.
SMITH, HARRIET: XIII, 151.
SMITH, HENRY: XXVII, 194-95.

SMITH, HENRY: XXIX, 462-63.

SMITH, HENRY A.: XXVIII, 326.

SMITH, HENRY O.: XXXIV, 770.

SMITH, HIRAM H.: XXVIII, 341.

SMITH, MRS. HIRAM H.: XXII, 112.

SMITH, HOLLIS B.: XXXV, 709-10.

SMITH, ISREAL C.: XXIX, 454-56.

SMITH, JANE ANN: XXVIII, 70.

SMITH, JAY: XXVI, 459-60.

SMITH, JOHN: XXVIII, 85.

SMITH, JOHN H.: XI, 122-23.

SMITH, JOSEPH: IV, 231-32.

SMITH, JOSEPH: XVII, 48.

SMITH, JULIA: XVIII, 296.

SMITH, LEWIS D.: XIII, 211, XIV, 109.

SMITH, LOUISA M.: XXVI, 416.

SMITH, LYMAN: XXI, 131.

SMITH, MAHALA J.: XXVII, 208.

SMITH, MARY J.: XVIII, 176.

SMITH, NEHEMIAH H.: XXVIII, 62.

SMITH, PETER: XVIII, 209.

SMITH, REUBEN H.: XXIX, 85-86.

SMITH, MRS. REUBEN: XXVI, 474.

SMITH, ROBERT M.: VII, 88-89.

SMITH, SIDNEY S.: XXII, 112.

SMITH, THOMAS: XXVII, 208.

SMITH, THOMAS D.: XXVIII, 360-61.

SMITH, WILLIAM: XVIII, 286-87.

SMITH, WILLIAM A.: XXI, 50-51.

SNAY, MARY: VIII, 105.

SNELL, HIRAM JUDSON: XXVIII, 351-52.

SNOW, DAVID W.: XVIII, 209.

SNYDER, ALVA: XXI, 106.

SNYDER, LEONARD: XXVI, 439.

SNYDER, LEWIS: XXI, 165.

SNYDER, SHERWOOD: XXVII, 73.

SNYDER, WATSON: XXI, 109-10.

SOLES, DAVID S.: XXVI, 126-27.

SOLOMAN, ARCHIBALD: XIII, 225.

SOPER, TIMOTHY R.: XXIX, 471.

SOULE, HARRISON: VIII, 63-65.

SOULE, IRENE: XXIX, 421.

SOULE, MILO: XVIII, 131-32.

SOUTHWORTH, MRS. ASENTH: XXI, 106-07.

SOUTHWORTH, JAMES B.: XXI, 59-60.

SOUTHWORTH, WELLINGTON S.: XXXIV, 760-61.

SOWLE, HORACE MRS.: XXIX, 59-60.

SPAULDING, BELINDA: XXVI, 460.

SPALDING, MRS. HARMON L.: XVII, 69-70.

SPENCER, CLINTON: XXVI, 118-19.

SPENCER, JOSEPH V.: XIV, 74-75.

SPENCER, LEWIS C.: XXXIV, 761.

SPENCER, WILLIAM: XXIX, 445-46.
SPERRY, LYMAN: XXVII, 181.
SPRAGUE, PAUL C.: XXVIII, 89.
SPRAGUE, ROGER: XVIII, 263-64.
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B.: XXVIII, 310-11.
SPRANG, PHILIP C.: XXVI, 119-20.
SPRATT, WILLIAM H.: XVIII, 213-14.
SPRING, HENRY: XVIII, 250.
SPRING, MRS. HENRY: XXI, 190-91.
SPRING, JARED S.: XXI, 191-92.
SPROAT, ROBERT: XXXIII, 723.
SPROLE, _____ REVEREND: VI, 520.
SQUIER, JULIUS A.: XXII, 62.
SQUIER, WAIT J.: XXVIII, 282-85.
STACY, CONSIDER A.: XIV, 268-72.
STACY, SCOVEL CONSIDER: XXVII, 136-38.
STAFFORD, C. W.: XXVII, 95.
STAFFORD, HENRY H.: XXXIX, 428.
STANLEY, HENRY: XXVIII, 46.
STANLEY, OLIVER: XVIII, 161-62.
STANNARD, JEREMIAH: XI, 53-54.
STANTON, ERASTUS H.: IX, 45-47.
STAPLES, HENRY: XXVII, 167.
STAPLES, ROBERT: XXI, 240.
STARR, ARMILLA: XXXIV, 761.
STEAD, MARY BRABB: XXXIV, 770.
STEARNS, MARTHA E.: XXVI, 157-58.
STEBBINS, CORTLAND B.: XVII, 95.
STEBBINS, ELIZA SMITH: XIII, 199-201.
STEBBINS, FRANCIS R.: XXII, 214-17.
STEEL, ROBERT M.: XXVIII, 326-27.
STEELE, PAUL: XIV, 109.
STEPHENS, JOHN: IV, 450-51.
STEPHENSON, GEORGE W.: XXVII, 72.
STEPHENSON, JOHN: XXII, 182.
STEPHENSON, JOHN R.: XXIX, 65.
STERLING, GEORGE S.: XXVI, 69.
STERLING, JOSEPH MARVIN: XVIII, 321-25.
STEVENS, MRS. ELISHA: XIII, 221.
STEVENS, ERASTUS: XXVI, 70.
STEVENS, JEROME K.: XXVII, 181-82.
STEVENS, JOHN: V, 568.
STEVENS, MARCUS: IV, 449-50, V, 567.
STEVENS, MENZO C.: VII, 279-80.
STEVENSON, EDWARD: XI, 54-55.
STEVENSON, GEORGE W.: XXXIV, 761.
STEVENSON, JOHN: XVII, 107-08.
STEVENSON, MARY: XXI, 120-22.
STEWART, CEPHAS: III, 618.
STEWART, EDWIN: XXVII, 204-05.
STEWART, ELECTA: XXXII, 594-95.
STEWART, JAMES: XXII, 190.

STEWART, JOHN: XXVI, 484-85.
 STEWART, PAUL H.: XVII, 91.
 STICKNEY, MRS. LAVINA: XXVIII, 85.
 STILES, DORCAS MRS.: XXVI, 69-71.
 STILLSON, WILLIAM W.: XXII, 62.
 STILWELL, JAMES: XXVIII, 333.
 STIMSON, CYNTHIA M.: XVII, 96.
 STIMPSON, DEBORAH: XXVI, 382.
 STINE, DANIEL: XIII, 167.
 STIRLING, DAVID: V, 337.
 STIRLING, JAMES: XIV, 93.
 STIRLING, MARY M.: XIV, 91.
 STITCHLER, GEORGE: VII, 571.
 STOCKING, BILIUS: XXII, 127-28.
 STOCKING, D. N.: XXXV, 708.
 STOCKING, FANNY: XXII, 137-38.
 STOCKTON, JOHN: XVIII, 490.
 STOCKTON, THOMAS B. W.: XVIII, 156-57.
 STOCKWELL, MRS. C. M.: XXII, 173.
 STOCKWELL, PARLEY: XVII, 36-37.
 STODDARD, SAMSON: V, 354-57.
 STOLL, JULIAS: XXVI, 497.
 STONE, ANNA PHELPS: XXVII, 76.
 STONE, FRANAM C.: XXVI, 180-82.
 STONE, MRS. HENRY G. BARNES: XVIII, 250-51.
 STONE, HORACE A.: VII, 487.
 STONE, JOSEPH: XVIII, 234-35.
 STONE, LUCINDA H.: XXIX, 448.
 STONE, OREN: XXVIII, 46.
 STONE, SALLY: XXVI, 190.
 STONE, SARAH E.: XXII, 113.
 STONER, WILLIAM: XXVII, 163.
 STORRS, LUCIUS C.: XXXVII, 668-72.
 STORRS, WALES F.: XVII, 161-62.
 STOUGHTON, LAURA CASE: XXVI, 416.
 STOUT, BYRON G.: XXVIII, 78-79.
 STOUT, DE WITT ANDREW: VIII, 54.
 STOUT, JESSE LEE: XXIX, 99.
 STRANK, HENRY: XIII, 167.
 STRASBURG, MRS. AUGUST: XXII, 159.
 STRICKLAND, RANDOLPH: IV, 234-35, V, 334-37.
 STRIKER, DANIEL: XXVIII, 307, 377-81.
 STRIKER, REBECCA: XXIX, 418-19.
 STRINGHAM, DEBORAH: XVII, 68-69.
 STRINGHAM, JAMES L.: XXVI, 164.
 STROEBEL, ULRICH: XXVII, 182.
 STROHAWER, JOHN: XXII, 187.
 STUART, CHARLES E.: XXVI, 428.
 STUART, MRS. CHARLES E.: XXVI, 429.
 STUART, ELIZABETH: XVIII, 216-17.
 STUART, FRANK C.: XXVI, 71-72.
 STUART, GILBERT: XI, 74.

STUCK, ELIZABETH: XXVII, 37-38.
 STURGIS, MRS. ALFRED: XXVI, 95.
 STURGIS, HIRAM: XXI, 145.
 SUE, PAUL: XXXV, 710-11.
 SULLIVAN, MRS. DANIEL: XVIII, 651-52.
 SUMMERS, JAMES D.: XXIX, 88-89.
 SUPPLEE, GEORGE: XXXIV, 754.
 SUTHERLAND, CASTLE: XXVI, 182-83.
 SUTTON, DANIEL: VII, 427.
 SUTTON, GEORGE: XVII, 201-02.
 SWAGART, SARA: XXVI, 95.
 SWANSON, GEORGE: XXVII, 44.
 SWARTHOUT, ANTHONY R.: IV, 373-74.
 SWEENEY, FRANK: XXVIII, 319.
 SWEET, CALVIN: XXIX, 107.
 SWEET, MARTHA L.: XVIII, 250.
 SWEET, WILLIAM H.: XXVIII, 363.
 SWEEZEY, JAMES A.: XXVIII, 307-08.
 SWEEZY, JOHN H.: XXI, 43.
 SWEGLES, HARRIET CORYELL: XXVIII, 39.
 SWIFT, GEORGE W.: XIV, 457-59.
 SWIFT, JOHN MARCUS: XIV, 462.
 SYKES, A. J.: XXXVIII, 75.
 TABOR, HELEN AMES: XIII, 192.
 TAFT, JONATHAN: XXXIV, 776.
 TAFT, LORADO: XXVII, 254-55.
 TAPPAN, HENRY PHILLIPS: V, 27-42, VI, 25.
 TAYLOR, ALLISON W.: XXI, 166.
 TAYLOR, BARTON STOUT: XXVIII, 319-20.
 TAYLOR, CHESTER R.: XXI, 166.
 TAYLOR, DANIEL: XXI, 89-90.
 TAYLOR, FANNIE R.: IX, 81-82.
 TAYLOR, GEORGE: XXVIII, 54-56.
 TAYLOR, HENRY, W.: XVIII, 134-35.
 TAYLOR, JOEL W.: XXVII, 38.
 TAYLOR, PLAMER HURD: XXXVIII, 726-27.
 TAYLOR, PRUDENCE: XVII, 93.
 TAYLOR, SYLVESTER: XXVIII, 57-58.
 TAYLOR, THOMAS: XXVIII, 56.
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM B.: XXVII, 116-17.
 TEACHOUT, ASHEN: XIII, 162.
 TEESDALE, SAMUEL: XXII, 178.
 TEETER, ELSON: XXIX, 79.
 TELFORD, JOHN H.: XXII, 113.
 TEMPLE, JOHN F.: XXVIII, 72.
 TEMPLETON, THOMAS: XXI, 88.
 TEN BROECK, JOSEPH ANTHONY: XXX, 139.
 TENNANT, WILLIAM SELDEN: XXVIII, 86.
 TENNEY, JESSE E.: XVIII, 171-172.
 TENNEY, HARRIET AUGUSTA: IV, 11-12, XXIX,
 122-25.
 THAYER, ARTEMAS: IV, 244-46.

THAYER, M. LOUISE: IV, 243-44.
 THOMAS, ALFRED: I, 205.
 THOMAS, POLLY: XXI, 88-89.
 THOMAS, GEORGE: XXIX, 107.
 THOMAS, JAMES: XXIX, 474.
 THOMAS, JOHN: XVIII, 270.
 THOMAS, NATHAM M.: XI, 74.
 THOMPSON, A. A.: XXII, 87-88.
 THOMPSON, ANNA: XXXIV, 771.
 THOMPSON, CALEB S.: VI, 272-73.
 THOMPSON, CLEMENT R.: XXIX, 50-51.
 THOMPSON, CYRENIUS: IV, 171-72.
 THOMPSON, DAVID: XXVII, 47-48.
 THOMPSON, EDWIN ALLEN: VI, 439-42.
 THOMPSON, ELIZA PERRY: XXVII, 76-77.
 THOMPSON, HELEN: XXI, 240-241.
 THOMPSON, HENRIETTA C.: XXII, 62.
 THOMPSON, ISAAC: XVII, 162.
 THOMPSON, JONATHAN PALMER: IV, 452-54.
 THOMPSON, JOSEPH R.: XXIX, 107-08.
 THOMPSON, LEWIS A.: XXXIV, 761.
 THOMPSON, MARY: XXVI, 499.
 THOMPSON, PHINEAS: VII, 399-400.
 THOMPSON, WILLIAM: XIII, 266-67.
 THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.: II, 348-51.
 THOMSON, EDWARD HUGHES: IX, 33-35, X, 175-82.
 THORNTON, CHARLES M.: XXVI, 95-97.
 THORNTON, EZRA: XXVI, 98.
 THORNTON, IRA S.: XXVI, 97-98.
 THORP, PHARES: XXVII, 117.
 THRIFT, T. B.: VII, 447.
 THROOP, ENOS: XXII, 159.
 THROOP, HANNAH BELLE: XXIX, 23-24.
 THURGOOD, EBENEZER: IX, 70.
 THURSTON, GEORGE P.: II, 108, XVIII, 222-24.
 THWAITES, REUBEN GOLD: XXXIX, 387-91.
 TIBBITS, ALLEN: XXI, 60-62.
 TIBBITS, JEREMIAH: XXVI, 382-83.
 TIBBITS, JONATHAN: XXVIII, 344.
 TIETSORT, JOHN: XXII, 70-71.
 TIFFANY, JOSEPH: XIII, 191.
 TILLOTSON, SAMANTHA PHELPS: XIV, 84.
 TILTON, MARY E.: XIV, 58.
 TINKNAM, MATTIE M.: XVIII, 233-34.
 TISDALE, LUCIAN WILCOX: XXVIII, 86.
 TITUS, FRANCIS W.: XXVI, 72-73.
 TODD, JOHN: V, 489.
 TOLL, NANCY D.: XXVIII, 357.
 TOMLINSON, JOSEPH B.: XXXI, 61-62.
 TOMS, IRA: IX, 62.
 TOMS, ROBERT P.: VII, 620-21.
 TOOKER, HIRAM L.: XXIX, 60.

TOOKER, SMITH J.: XI, 46.
 TOOLEY, ALBERT: XXXIX, 412-14.
 TOOLEY, WILLIAM: XXXIX, 412-14.
 TOPPING, GEORGE: XXVI, 399-400.
 TORREY, CHARLES: XVIII, 273.
 TORREY, GEORGE: XXVI, 426-28.
 TOWER, OSMOND: III, 489.
 TOWER, OSMOND: XI, 51-53.
 TOWN, OKA: XXVI, 330-33.
 TOWNE, AMOS C.: XXVIII, 308.
 TOWNSEND, CHARLES: XXII, 159-60.
 TOWNSEND, GODENOUGH: XXVIII, 332.
 TOWNSEND, MRS. JOHN H.: VIII, 33.
 TOWNSEND, MARY ANN: XVIII, 166-67.
 TOWNSEND, THOMAS D.: XVIII, 160-61.
 TOWNSON, JOSEPH: XXVII, 117.
 TRACEY, CALVIN: XVII, 96-97.
 TRACY, ELIZA ANN: XXII, 179.
 TRAINER, ROSE A.: XXI, 250-51.
 TRAINER, THOMAS: XXVI, 460-61.
 TRANCHELL, CHARLES: XXIX, 60.
 TRASK, LUTHER H.: XIV, 128.
 TRAUT, JACOB: XXVI, 72.
 TREMBLEE, MRS. J. R.: XXII, 75.
 TRIPP, EDWIN: XIII, 163.
 TRIPP, GEORGE: XVII, 32-33.
 TROMBLEY, JOSEPH: VI, 211-12.
 TROMBLY, SARAH R.: XIII, 117.
 TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES A.: XIV, 162.
 TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER: VI, 478-91,
 VII, 611-15.
 TROWBRIDGE, TILLMAN C.: XIV, 163.
 TRUMBULL, JOHN: II, 54-61.
 TUCKER, CHESTER: XVII, 35.
 TUPPER, BENJAMIN R.: XI, 53.
 TURNER, D. T.: VII, 298-99.
 TURNER, ELIZA: XXVIII, 18-19.
 TURNER, EUNICE: XVIII, 247-48.
 TURNER, EVELINE E.: VIII, 96-97.
 TURNER, HORACE: XXII, 91.
 TURNER, JANE E.: XXI, 107.
 TURNER, JOHN W.: XIV, 64.
 TURNER, LLOYD NELSON: XVIII, 168-69.
 TURNER, MARTIN: XVIII, 226-27.
 TURNER, ROBERT: XXII, 160.
 TURNER, SARAH C.: XXVI, 439-40.
 TURNER, TRACY: XXI, 51.
 TURNER, WILLIAM H.: XXIX, 60.
 TUTHILL, MOSES: V, 357.
 TUTTLE, GARY: XIV, 181.
 TUTTLE, NELSON: XVIII, 181-82.
 TUTTLE, STEPHEN: XXII, 79.

TWAMLEY, EDNA M.: XXXIX, 89.
 TWINER, JESSE: XXVIII, 64.
 TYLER, NOAH: IX, 61.
 UHL, EDWIN F.: XXXI, 67-71.
 ULRICH, MRS. PETER: XXII, 75-76.
 UPHAM, EDWIN: XXVIII, 33.
 UPJOHN, URIAH: XXVIII, 64-66.
 UPSON, ALVIN: VII, 425-26.
 UPSON, CHARLES: IX, 188-89.
 UPTON, DANIEL: XXVI, 164-66.
 URE, ROBERT: XXI, 241-42.
 USBORN, JOHN: XXVI, 158-59.
 UTLEY, DWIGHT R.: XIII, 222.
 UTLEY, EUNICE: XXVII, 130-31.
 VALENTINE, JOHN: XXVII, 44.
 VALENTINE, MARTIN: IX, 29.
 VALENTINE, WILLIAM H.: XXVII, 208.
 VAN AKIN, ALEXANDER: VI, 476-78.
 VAN ALLEN, GEORGE W.: XIII, 210-11.
 VAN ARMAN, JOHN: XVII, 281.
 VAN AUKEN, MRS. JAMES: XXVII, 187-88.
 VAN AUKEN, JAMES M.: XXVI, 198.
 VAN AUKEN, P. ANNA: XVIII, 172.
 VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: XXII, 16; 217-22.
 VANDENBURGH, JAMES: XXI, 91-92.
 VAN DEUSEN, CEDAM: XXVI, 144.
 VAN DEUSEN, EDWIN HOLMES: XXXVIII, 728-31.
 VAN DOREN, JOHN B.: VI, 430.
 VAN DUSEN, JERRY: XXII, 63-64.
 VAN DUSEN, LAWRENCE: XXIX, 471-72.
 VAN DUSEN, SYLVANUS: XXVIII, 38.
 VAN DYKE, JAMES A.: XXXVIII, 273.
 VAN ETTEN, CYRUS: XXVIII, 62.
 VAN HORN, BURNET: XXVII, 117-18.
 VAN HORN, EPHRIAM: XXVII, 118.
 VAN HORN, JOHN P.: XXII, 64.
 VANHOUTON, JOHN: XXIX, 430.
 VAN LAUWE, EDWARD: XXI, 254-55, XXVII, 195-99.
 VAN TIFFIN, PETER: XVIII, 164-65.
 VAN TUYLE, CATHERINE W.: XXII, 64-65.
 VAN VLECK, ALBERT: XIII, 208-09.
 VAN ZILE, PHILIP T.: III, 421-22.
 VARNUM, WILLIAM N.: XXVII, 208.
 VICKERY, ZILA: XXVI, 429-30.
 VISSCELIUS, ARTHUR: XXVII, 208.
 VOORHEIS, ISAAC S.: VII, 109.
 VOORHIES, WILLIAM C.: XXI, 192.
 VOS, DERK J.: VI, 401-02.
 VOSBURG, BARNARD: XIV, 123-24.
 VREEDENBURG, CHARLES: XXVI, 400.
 VROMAN, SYLVANUS: XIV, 74.
 VROOMAN, TUNIS: XXII, 115.

WADDINGTON, SARAH ANN: XXII, 181.
 WADE, EBENEZER F.: VI, 430.
 WADSWORTH, AMANDA: VIII, 93.
 WAKEFIELD, ESTHER: XXII, 138.
 WAKEFIELD, STEPHEN B.: XXVII, 163-64.
 WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM T.: XXI, 151.
 WAKELIE, JANE: XXIX, 51.
 WALBRIDGE, ROBERT: XXVI, 73-74.
 WALBURN, JOHN R.: XXIX, 51.
 WALDEN, FRED: XXVIII, 453.
 WALDO, MRS. JAMES L.: XXIX, 463.
 WALDRON, AARON K.: XXVII, 138. XXVIII, 72-73.
 WALDRON, CHARLES N.: XIII, 191.
 WALDRON, LEVI: XXXIII, 732.
 WALES, AUSTIN: VII, 618.
 WALES, WILLARD A.: XXI, 77.
 WALKER, ARNOLD: VIII, 36.
 WALKER, CHARLES I.: XXVI, 497.
 WALKER, EDWARD C.: XXVI, 496.
 WALKER, ELIZABETH: XXI, 145.
 WALKER, HENRY C.: IV, 241.
 WALKER, I. CHARLES: IV, 406-07.
 WALKER, HENRY N.: IX, 88-89.
 WALKER, JENNIE MELISSA: X, 201.
 WALKER, JOSIAH: XXIV, 762.
 WALKER, MARY A. WILLIAMS: X, 200.
 WALKINSHAW, JAMES: XIII, 143-44.
 WALLACE, JOHN: VII, 573.
 WALTER, EDWARD LORRAIN: XXIX, 164-69.
 WALTER, ELIZABETH MARKER: XXI, 107.
 WALTER, POLLY: XXI, 107.
 WALTON, HENRY W.: XXIX, 61.
 WALTON, ROBERT: XXVI, 99.
 WALTON, WILLIAM N.: XXVII, 208.
 WANDELL, HENRY: XXI, 90.
 WANSEY, JACOB: XXVIII, 327.
 WANTY, GEORGE P.: XXXVI, 651-52.
 WARD, EDGAR B.: XXIX, 108-09.
 WARD, EDWARD: XXVII, 131.
 WARD, J. H.: XIII, 189.
 WARD, OLIVE P.: XVIII, 174-75.
 WARE, AUSTIN P.: XXVI, 166.
 WARNER, ARMINDA: VII, 583-84.
 WARNER, ASHAEL: III, 375.
 WARNER, EVA: XVIII, 125.
 WARNER, HARVEY: XIV, 65-67.
 WARNER, MARIA: XVIII, 214.
 WARNER, P. DEAN: XXXVIII, 731-33.
 WARNER, MRS. ROBERT: XXVII, 143.
 WARNER, WILLIAM H.: XVII, 174-75.
 WARREN, ASA K.: III, 420-21.
 WARREN, BENJAMIN W.: III, 416.

WARREN, DAVID: XXVI, 400.
 WARREN, ELIZABETH B.: XXI, 90.
 WARREN, MRS. FREDERIC: XXII, 113-14.
 WARREN, IRA A.: XXVI, 74-75.
 WARREN, PRESEROID see WARREN, PRESERVID H.:
 WARREN, PRESERVID H.: XXVIII, 86-87.
 WARREN, SQUARE E.: XXXI, 77.
 WARREN, WILLIAM: VIII, 92.
 WARRINER, CHESTER: XI, 65-67.
 WASHBURNE, LODEMA: XVIII, 267-68.
 WATERBURY, HANNAH: VIII, 65-66.
 WATERBURY, J. C.: XXVI, 190.
 WATERLOO, MARY J. BEEBE: XXII, 173-74.
 WATERMAN, JOSHUA W.: XXII, 188.
 WATERMAN, PAMELIA: VII, 572.
 WATERS, O. B.: XXXIII, 730.
 WATERSTREET, ELIZABETH: IX, 51.
 WATKINS, MILTON C.: XI, 87-88.
 WATSON, CORDELIA: XXXIV, 754.
 WATSON, EUGENE: XIII, 283.
 WATSON, MATILDA: XXII, 193.
 WATTS, PETER: XXIX, 109.
 WATZ, CONSTANTINE: XVIII, 295-96.
 WAUGH, NELSON: XVII, 183-84.
 WAY, JAMES A.: XXVI, 383-84.
 WAY, JOHN G.: XXVII, 59-60.
 WEARE, JOHN: XVIII, 108.
 WEATHERBY, AMOS: XXVIII, 327.
 WEATHERLY, MRS. WARREN W.: VII, 493.
 WEAVER, BRADLEY C.: VIII, 51.
 WEAVER, CLEMENT E.: XXXVI, 652.
 WEAVER, MRS. FRANK A.: XXXVIII, 734.
 WEAVER, J. A.: XVII, 176.
 WEBB, HENRY: V, 487.
 WEBB, JOHN: XXII, 114.
 WEBBER, AYER F.: XXIX, 430-31.
 WEBBER, WILLIAM L.: XXIX, 496-503.
 WEBSTER, MRS. CHESTER: XIII, 251-52.
 WEBSTER, MRS. D. B.: III, 532-36.
 WEBSTER, HIRAM: XXIX, 109.
 WEBSTER, JAMES M.: XXI, 149-50.
 WEDGE, HENRY: XXXIV, 766.
 WEED, EUARTS J.: XXVI, 417.
 WEED, JONATHAN M.: XXVII, 60.
 WEEDEN, CHARLES P.: XXIX, 110.
 WEEKS, ALANSON L.: V, 223.
 WEEKS, ALFRED: XXI, 249-50.
 WEEKS, EDGAR: XXXV, 718-19.
 WEEKS, HARRISON S.: XXI, 43-44.
 WEEKS, MATTIE J.: XXVI, 75-76.
 WEEKS, PLATT B.: XXI, 90.
 WEEKS, WILLIAM C.: XXVII, 38-39.

WEGST, ADAM: XXII, 160-61.
 WEIDEMANN, ROBERT H.: VII, 293-94.
 WEIRICH, PETER: XI, 91.
 WELBORN, THOMAS: XXII, 183.
 WELCH, JOHN B.: XXVI, 420-22.
 WELLER, FERDINAND: XXII, 141-42.
 WELLING, SARAH: XXI, 166-67.
 WELLINGTON, LUKE MRS.: VII, 278-79.
 WELLS, BENJAMIN F.: XXI, 107-108.
 WELLS, CHARLES W.: XXVI, 182-83.
 WELLS, FRANCIS: XXIX, 28.
 WELLS, GEORGE G.: XXVII, 74.
 WELLS, MRS. H. S.: IX, 79.
 WELLS, HEZEKIAH G.: IV, 285, VIII, 48-50,
 170-71.
 WELLS, JONATHAN: XVIII, 138.
 WELLS, LUCIUS: XXVII, 208.
 WELLS, NOAH M.: IV, 315-18.
 WELTON, ABIJAH S.: XXVIII, 33.
 WELTS, ROBERT: XXIX, 89-90.
 WENDALL, EVART: XIV, 155.
 WEST, JOSIAH: XXII, 173.
 WESTMORE, FREDERICK: VI, 519.
 WESTON, HANNAH: XXXIV, 771.
 WESTON, JOHN M.: VI, 401.
 WESTOVER, AMANDA: XVII, 32.
 WETMORE, DAVID: XXVI, 384.
 WHEAT, BENJAMIN F.: XXVI, 351-52.
 WHEAT, LUTHER: XIII, 163.
 WHEATON, MARY A.: XXVIII, 41.
 WHEELAN, CLARK: XXIX, 472.
 WHEELER, JOHN J.: XVII, 167-70.
 WHEELER, LYCURGUS J.: XXXIII, 729-30, XXXIV,
 777.
 WHEELOCK, EMORY: XXVI, 144-45.
 WHIPPLE, E. E.: XXIX, 61-62.
 WHITCHER, LUCIUS: XXI, 131-32.
 WHITE, ASA: XVII, 193.
 WHITE, BUELL JOHN: XXVI, 461-62.
 WHITE, CATHERINE B.: XXXIV, 754.
 WHITE, ELLEN SOPHIA: XXXV, 719-20.
 WHITE, GEORGE H.: XXXII, 598.
 WHITE, JAMES: III, 364-66.
 WHITE, JOHN B.: XXVI, 183-84.
 WHITE, JULIA: XXII, 114.
 WHITE, LEMUEL: XIII, 188.
 WHITE, LUCY E.: XXVII, 39.
 WHITE, PETER: XXX, 602-23.
 WHITE, ROBERT: XIV, 172.
 WHITE, THOMAS: XXVI, 422-23.
 WHITE, THOMAS W.: VII, 495-96.
 WHITEHEAD, A. H.: XXVIII, 341-42.
 WHITELEY, HENRY: XXXVIII, 734-36.
 WHITELEY, JAMES H.: XXIX, 79.

WHITTING, MRS. CHARLES M.: XXI, 90-91.
 WHITTING, JOHN L.: IV, 116-23.
 WHITTING, LORIN C.: XXVIII, 87.
 WHITFIELD, WILLIAM: XIV, 154.
 WHITLOCK, ORANGE: XXVI, 401.
 WHITNEY, EDWIN H.: XXXIV, 764-65.
 WHITNEY, HARRIET: XXIX, 467.
 WHITNEY, JOSEPH B.: XVII, 56.
 WHITNEY, SARAH ANN: XXVIII, 73.
 WHITTAKER, MARIA A.: XXVI, 401-02.
 WHITTEN, GILMAN: XVIII, 145-46.
 WHITTUM, HORACE C.: XXIX, 431.
 WICKES, CHARLES P.: XXIX, 62.
 WICKHAM, WILLIAM W.: XVII, 69.
 WICKS, SAMUEL B.: XVIII, 155-56.
 WIGHT, BUCHMINSTER: IV, 423-25.
 WIGHT, CAROLINE ADAMS: XXVI, 34-35.
 WIGHT, HENRY A.: IV, 425, V, 567.
 WIGHTMAN, IRA R. A.: XXII, 63.
 WILBER, SYLVANUS: XVIII, 180.
 WILCOX, CHARLES I.: XXVI, 76.
 WILCOX, ELIZA: XXII, 39.
 WILCOX, ERASTUS: XVII, 140.
 WILCOX, GEORGE: XXIX, 443.
 WILCOX, JOSEPH H.: XXVIII, 353.
 WILCOX, LYMAN G.: IX, 61.
 WILCOX, NEWCOMB: XXVII, 48-49.
 WILCOX, WILLIAM S.: XXVI, 159-60.
 WILCOX, MRS. ZUBA: XXI, 108.
 WILKIE, ANDREW: XIII, 284.
 WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: V, 441-45, V, 568.
 WILKINSON, CHARLES: VI, 430.
 WILLARD, ALLEN: V, 283.
 WILLARD, CHARLES: XXVIII, 33-34.
 WILLARD, GEORGE: XXXI, 23-26.
 WILLARD, ISAAC W.: V, 379-80.
 WILLEY, SETH: XVIII, 291-92.
 WILLIAMS, ALFRED L.: X, 196-98.
 WILLIAMS, ALPHEUS F.: X, 198-99.
 WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN OLIVER: XI, 243-47.
 WILLIAMS, BRADLEY S.: XXVI, 133.
 WILLIAMS, CHARLES S.: XXXVII, 702-03.
 WILLIAMS, CLARK H.: XXVIII, 20.
 WILLIAMS, EDWIN: XXII, 63.
 WILLIAMS, ELIAS GOTEE: X, 204.
 WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM S.: XVIII, 147-48.
 WILLIAMS, GALVER B.: XXIX, 63.
 WILLIAMS, GEORGE F.: XXVI, 462-64.
 WILLIAMS, GEORGE PALMER: VI, 26-34.
 WILLIAMS, HANNAH M.: X, 205-09.
 WILLIAMS, HARVEY: VII, 287-91.
 WILLIAMS, MRS. HARVEY: VII, 302.

WILLIAMS, JAMES M.: XI, 44-45.
 WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: XXIX, 491-96.
 WILLIAMS, LUCRETIA: XXXVIII, 736.
 WILLIAMS, MARVIN: XIV, 95-96.
 WILLIAMS, MATTIE BEARDSLEY: X, 204-05.
 WILLIAMS, MARY CAROLINE: X, 201-02.
 WILLIAMS, MEADE C.: XXXV, 58.
 WILLIAMS, OLIVER: I, 23-27.
 WILLIAMS, SCHUYLER HODGES: X, 202-03.
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM I.: XXVII, 77.
 WILLIAMSON, MARY: XIII, 151-52.
 WILLIS, STEPHEN H.: XIV, 77-79.
 WILLITS, EDWIN: XXVIII, 76-77.
 WILLITS, RICHARD: XXI, 132.
 WILLITS, WILLIAM: XXI, 219-21.
 WILLSON, GEORGE: XVIII, 296.
 WILMARTH, LEWIS: XVII, 46-47.
 WILMORE, MRS. ELLEN: XXII, 114-15.
 WILSEY, ARMINA: XXIX, 63-64.
 WILSON, CYNTHIA ESTABROOK: XIV, 175-76.
 WILSON, DANIEL: XXVI, 163.
 WILSON, DANIEL N.: XVII, 35-36.
 WILSON, EDWARD R.: XXVI, 145-46.
 WILSON, GEORGE: XXXI, 82.
 WILSON, MARY L.: XXXIV, 766.
 WILSON, NAHUM N.: XI, 35-36, XIII, 176-78.
 WILTERDINK, J. A.: XVIII, 655-56.
 WILTSE, DANIEL: VII, 571.
 WILTSE, HENRY: XXI, 242.
 WINANS, EDWIN B.: XXVI, 441-42.
 WINANS, HALSEY: XXVII, 118-19.
 WINANS, JANE DRAKE: XXVII, 143.
 WINCHELL, ALVIN T.: XXVII, 60.
 WINDIATE, MRS. RICHARD: XVII, 153-54.
 WING, CALVIN: XXVII, 119.
 WING, TALCOTT: C.: XVI, 2-8, 212-17.
 WING, WARNER: I, 279-84.
 WINN, ROBERT G.: XXVII, 39.
 WINSOR, ZENAS G.: XVIII, 231-32.
 WINTER, ASA: VIII, 178-94.
 WISE, MRS. DANIEL: XVII, 83-84.
 WISE, DAVID: VII, 582.
 WISNER, ANGEOLINA: XXXV, 720-21.
 WISNER, CHAUNCY W.: XXVI, 464-66.
 WISWELL, MRS. ADDIE E.: XXVIII, 342.
 WISWELL, WILLIAM J.: VI, 431.
 WITHEE, BENJAMIN F.: XVII, 55-56.
 WITHERBEE, L. LOUISE BRIGHAM: XVIII, 150-51.
 WITHERELL, BENJAMIN F. H.: IV, 108-10.
 WITHERELL, JAMES: IV, 110-12.
 WITHERELL, JULIA A.: XXVII, 167.
 WITHEY, ORSON A.: XXVI, 145.

WITTER, LYMAN M.: IX, 81.
WIXOM, MRS. CONSTANTINE: XVIII, 271-72.
WIXOM, ISAAC: IV, 240-41.
WIXSON, LEVI L.: XVII, 191.
WOLCOTT, MRS. ELIZABETH B.: XXI, 108-09.
WOLCOTT, MRS. H. B.: XIV, 85.
WOLCOTT, WILLIAM W.: IX, 48-50.
WOLF, MISS ANNA: XXXIV, 754.
WOLF, JOHN F.: XXVI, 193-94.
WOLF, JONAS: XXVII, 205.
WOLTMAN, ARIE: XXI, 227.
WOLVERTON, ASA: XVII, 85-86.
WOLVERTON, DENNIS: VI, 274.
WONDERLICK, NICHOLAS: XXI, 255.
WOOD, ARTHUR: XXII, 128-129.
WOOD, BENJAMIN: XXVIII, 62.
WOOD, BETSEY: XVIII, 271-72.
WOOD, EDWIN O.: XXXIX, 301.
WOOD, GEORGE: XXXIV, 771.
WOOD, H. W.: VII, 398-99.
WOOD, JAMES C.: XXVIII, 429-32.
WOOD, JOHN: XXIX, 472-73.
WOOD, JONATHAN: XVIII, 214.
WOOD, LEWIS: XXI, 132-33.
WOOD, MARTIN B.: V, 324-25.
WOOD, PARMERLEE THOMAS: XXXVII, 672-76.
WOOD, TILLISON: XVIII, 136.
WOOD, WILLIAM: XXVI, 440.
WOOD, MRS. WILLIAM: XXXIV, 754-55.
WOOD, MRS. WILLIAM: XXXIV, 754-55.
WOODARD, MRS. BERNETTY: XXVIII, 311.
WOODARD, CHLOE: XXVI, 160.
WOODBRIDGE, LEVERETT WILLIAM: XXVI, 491.
WOODBURY, JEREMIAH P.: XIII, 217-18, XIV, 114.
WOODBURY, MRS. JEREMIAH P.: XXVIII, 66.
WOODEN, FRANCES: XXVII, 61.
WOODHEAD, MARY ANN: XXXIV, 749.
WOODHULL, GEORGE S.: XXII, 88.
WOODHAMS, MRS. LYDIA: XXI, 44.
WOODHOUSE, LEMUEL: VIII, 37.
WOODMAN, ELIAS S.: XXVI, 493-94.
WOODMAN, JONATHAN H.: VII, 587.
WOODMAN, LUCCIUS C.: VI, 437-38.
WOODRUFF, ABIGAIL: XXI, 242-23.
WOODRUFF, F. P.: XVIII, 290.
WOODRUFF, NEWTON R.: IV, 207-08.
WOODWARD, JEREMIAH: VI, 253.
WOODWORTH, ELIJAH: XI, 45.
WOODWORTH, ELIZABETH: XXI, 167.
WOOLFITT, JOHN: XVIII, 159-60.
WOOLSEY, DANIEL: XIII, 137-38.
WOOLSEY, MRS. GEORGE S.: XVII, 65-66.

WORDEN, ROBERT: XXII, 91-92.
WORMLEY, JACOB: XXIX, 51-52.
WRIGHT, A. J.: XXVIII, 308.
WRIGHT, AMMI W.: XXXIX, 371-77.
WRIGHT, DON CARLOS: VIII, 95-96.
WRIGHT, EBENEZER J.: XVII, 29.
WRIGHT, EPHRAIM: III, 621.
WRIGHT, FLORAL: XXVI, 120.
WRIGHT, GEORGE S.: XXVI, 76-77.
WRIGHT, HORATIS: XVIII, 272-73.
WRIGHT, IRA D.: XXII, 88-89.
WRIGHT, MRS. JENNIE M.: XXXIV, 766.
WRIGHT, LUCY DARLING: XIV, 92.
WRIGHT, S. W.: VII, 444-45.
WRIGHT, SOLOMON: VIII, 52.
WRIGHT, VICTOR MONROE: XXVIII, 41.
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H.: XXVI, 184-85.
WUNDERLICH, MICHAEL: XXII, 115.
WYCKOFF, JOHN P.: XIII, 258-59.
WYCKOFF, PETER V.: XXI, 91.
YECMAN, LAURA: XXI, 227-28.
YEOMANS, ERASTUS: VI, 303-04.
YERKES, JOSEPH W.: XXIX, 472.
YERKES, FAMILY: genealogy, XIII, 383-88.
YODAN, JAMES: VI, 269.
YOUNG, CATHERINE: XXII, 175.
YOUNG, ELIAS G.: XXVII, 131.
YOUNG, ERASMUS D.: XXIX, 52.
YOUNG, FRANK: XVII, 140.
YOUNG, GEORGE: XVII, 31-32.
YOUNG, JANE B.: XXIX, 52.
YOUNG, MARY E. JOHNSTON: XXXIV, 755.
YOUNG, ROBERT: XXII, 76.
YOUNG, SARAH A.: XXVI, 166.
YOUNG, WILLIAM H.: XXXI, 16.
YOUNGS, GLEASON J.: XXI, 245.
YOUNGS, THOMAS R.: XXIX, 472.
YOXHIMER, HARRIET: XXXI, 62.
ZIEGLER, JOHN C.: XXII, 161.
ZIMMER, JOACHIM: XXVIII, 87.
ZIMMERMAN, CHARLOTTE A. BRADLEY: XXVI, 78.
ZIMMERMAN, GEORGE W.: XXVI, 77-78.

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ADAMS, JOHN J.: presidential address, III, 1-2.

ALLEGAN COUNTY: death list, V, 223-28, VI, 168-69, VII, 305-07, VIII, 18-20, 25-28, IX, 17-18, XI, 21-22, XIII, 112-16, XIV, 51-56, XVIII, 105-08, XXI, 34-51, XXII, 36-39, XXVI, 23-24, 300-33, XXVII, 22-39, XXXII, 574-77, XXXIII, 723, XXXV, 5-7, report, IV, 171-76.

ANN ARBOR: meeting, I, 76-79.

ANTRIM COUNTY: death list; XXXII, 577.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR: III, x, VI, 1, XIII, viii-ix.

AUGUSTA: meeting, XIII, 578-86.

BARRY COUNTY: death list; XXVI, 24-27, 333-36, XXVII, 40, XXVIII, 16-19, 304-08, XXIX, 12-24, 415-19, XXXI, 13-22, XXXII, 577-80, XXXIII, 724-30, XXXIV, 747-55, XXXV, 706-08, XXXVII, 684-703.

BATES, GEORGE C.: address, II, 178-82.

BAXTER, WITTER J.: presidential address, II, 80-83.

BAY COUNTY: death list, III, 339, V, 224-28, VI, 211-12, XI, 22-26, XIII, 117-20, XIV, 56-61, XVII, 29-32, XVIII, 108-11, XXII, 42-43, XXVI, 27-35, XXXII, 580-81, XXXIII, 723, XXXIV, 755, XXXV, 705-06.

BENZIE COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 581, XXXIII, 730, XXXV, 708-09.

BERRIEN COUNTY: death list, IV, 207-14, VI, 215, VII, 345-46, VIII, 20-26, IX, 18-19, XI, 26-28, XIII, 120, XXVI, 35-36, 337-39, XXIX, 24-28, XXXII, 581-82, XXXIII, 730-31; meetings, IV, 197-216, 213-15.

BRANCH COUNTY: death list, VII, 365-66, IX, 19-26, XIII, 120, XIV, 62-67, XVII, 32-39, XVIII, 111-16, XXI, 51-62, XXII,

(continued) 43-45, XXVI, 36-44, 339-52, XXVII, 45-49, XXVIII, 19-20, XXXII, 582-84, XXXIII, 731-32, XXXIV, 308-11, 756-62; meetings; VII, 351-57.

BROWN, ADDISON M.: address, XVIII, 553-557.

BROWN, STEPHEN F.: presidential address, III, 537-38.

BURTON, CLARENCE M.: presidential address, XXXII, 4-7, XXXIII, 3-5, XXXIV, 5-6, XXXV, 1-2, XXXVIII, 29-21, 42-43.

BY LAWS: I, 11-12, XXXVI, 1-11.

CALHOUN COUNTY: death list, III, 371-78, IV, 217, V, 228-37, 32-45, VI, 251-65, XI, 29-31, XIII, 129-61, XIV, 67-86, XVII, 39-77, XVIII, 116-135, XXI, 63-92, XXII, 45-65, XXVI, 44-78, 352-84, XXVII, 49-61, XXVIII, 21-34, 311-20, XXIX, 29-52, 419-21, XXXI, 23-32, XXXII, 584, XXXV, 709-10.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER: presidential address, XVIII, 542-44.

CASS COUNTY: death list, IV, 227-34, XVII, 77-80, XXI, 92-98, XXII, 65-71, XXVI, 79-84, 385-91, XXVII, 62, XXXI, 32-43, XXXII, 585-86; meeting, IV, 223-34; picnics, I, 133-43, XXIX, 204-20.

CHARLEVOIX COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 587.

CHIPPEWA COUNTY: death list, XXXIV, 762.

CLINTON COUNTY: death list, IV, 234-35, V, 333-37, VI, 265-70, VII, 380-82, VIII, 26-28, IX, 26-28, XIII, 161-63, XXII, 71-76, XXVI, 84-99, 391-402, XXVII, 63-72, XXVIII, 34-39, 320-27, XXIX, 53-64, 422-29, XXXI, 43, XXXII, 587, XXXIII, 733-34.

COMMITTEE OF HISTORIANS: circular letter, I, 81-83, report of, II, 8-10, 91-93, III, 9-11, 112-13, IV, 10, VI, 11-12, VII,

- COMMITTEE OF HISTORIANS: (continued) 12-16, VIII, 15-18, IX, 15-17, XI, 18-21, XIII, 38-109, XIV, 46-51, XVII, 24-25, XVIII, 35-104, XXI, 30-33, XXII, 25-36, XXVI, 23, XXIX, 414.
- COMMITTEE ON PIONEER HOSPITAL: report of: V, 17-18.
- COMMITTEE REPORTS: XXXVIII, 26-29.
- COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: presidential address, I, 67-69.
- CONSTITUTION: I, 10-11.
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S REPORTS: I, 65, III, 8-9, 111-12, IV, 9, V, 16-17, VI, 10-11, VII, 9-11, VIII, 13-14, IX, 12-13, XI, 15-17, XIII, 35-37, XIV, 43-45, XVII, 21-22, XVIII, 33, XXI, 26-28, XXII, 22-23, XXVI, 20-21, 327-28, XXVII, 19-21, XXVIII, 13-15, 302-03, XXIX, 9-10, 412-13, XXXI, 5-6, XXXII, 8-12, XXXV, 334-37.
- CRAWFORD COUNTY: death list; IX, 29, XIII, 164, XIV, 86-87, XXXIII, 733-34.
- DEATH LIST: see county by name; death list.
- DETROIT PIONEER SOCIETY: organization of, I, 340-41.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: address, IV, 253, 298-305, VII, 34-36, presidential address, VIII, 1-5.
- EATON COUNTY: death list, IV, 239, V, 337, VI, 270-72, VII, 382-84, VIII, 29-30, XI, 32-34, XIII, 164-67, XIV, 88-93, XVII, 80-84, XVIII, 135-45, XXI, 98-109, XXII, 77-79, XXVI, 99-101, 402-06, XXVII, 72-73, XXVIII, 39-41, 327-29, XXIX, 64-65, 430-31, XXXI, 43-44, XXXII, 588, XXXIII, 734; meeting, IV, 236-39; organization of, I, 157.
- EMMET COUNTY: death list, VII, 384-88, XVIII, 145-46, XXI, 109-10, XXVII, 74, XXIX, 65-67, XXXI, 45-48, XXXII, 590.
- EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: circular by, I, 9-10.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: presidential address, XXII, 198-206.
- FORSTER, JOHN HARRIS: presidential address, XVIII, 309-12, XXI, 278-83.
- FORT ST. JOSEPH HISTORICAL SOCIETY: monument dedicated by XXXIX, 280-82.
- FRALICK, HENRY: presidential address, IX, 1-5.
- GEDDES, NORMAN: address, II, 416-17.
- GENESSEE COUNTY: death list, IV, 240-46, VI, 272-81, VIII, 30-34, IX, 326, XI, 34-37, XIII, 168-86, XIV, 93-96, XVII, 84-95, XVIII, 148-68, XXI, 110-22, XXII, 79-89, XXVI, 101-06, 406-08, XXVII, 74-77, XXVIII, 41-46, 329-32, XXXII, 589-90, XXXIII, 735, XXXV, 710-11.
- GOODRICH, MERCHANT H.: presidential address, XI, 1-6.
- GRAND RIVER VALLEY OLD SETTLERS ASSOCIATION: meeting, III, 544-46.
- GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY: death list, XIV, 96-97, XXXIII, 736, XXXV, 711-16.
- GRATIOT COUNTY: death list, VI, 281-82, XXIX, 67-68.
- HILLSDALE COUNTY: death list, III, 468, IV, 250, 257-59, IX, 36-41, XI, 37-43, XIII, 187-95, XXI, 122-23, XXII, 89-92, XXIX, 68-70, XXXI, 48, XXXIII, 736; meeting, IV, 247-59; organization, I, 168-70.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: IV, 405-556, presidential address, V, 3-9.
- HOUGHTON COUNTY: death list, XXI, 133-134.
- HURON COUNTY: death list, XXVIII, 46-47, 332-33, XXIX, 70.
- INGHAM COUNTY: death list, III, 468-69, IV, 259-63, VI, 295-300, VII, 424-49, VIII, 34-44, IX, 41-43, XI, 43-46, XIII, 196-204, XIV, 97-106, XVII, 95-104, XVIII, 168-80, XXI, 134-45, XXII, 92-96, XXVI,

- INGHAM COUNTY: (continued) 107-20, 408-17, XXVII, 78-95, XXVIII, 48-56, 333-42, XXIX, 71-79, 431-33, XXXI, 49-54, XXXII, 591-92, XXXIV, 763-65, XXXV, 716-17; meeting, VI, 282-300.
- IONIA COUNTY: death list, III, 490-91, VI, 301-06, VII, 449-50, 465-66, IX, 43-44, XI, 46-58, XIII, 205-11, XIV, 106-10, XVII, 104-10, XVIII, 180-84, XXI, 145-50, XXII, 97-101, XXVI, 121-27, 418-23, XXVII, 95-97, XXVIII, 56-58, 343-44, XXIX, 80, 444-46, XXXIV, 765-66.
- IOSCO COUNTY: death list, XXI, 150-51.
- ISABELLA COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 593, XXXIII, 737-38.
- JACKSON COUNTY: anthem, VII, 463-64, death list, V, 357-58, VI, 306-07, VIII, 44-46, IX, 47-53, XI, 58-73, XVII, 110-28, XVIII, 184-214, XXI, 152-67, XXII, 102-115, XXVII, 97-119, XXVIII, 58-62, XXXI, 54-62, XXXII, 593-95; meetings, III, 491-501, IV, 268-84, VII, 450-68, XVI, 616-18, XVIII, 465-71; presidential address, III, 494-96.
- JENISON, ORIEN A.: address, II, 132-33.
- JEROME, GEORGE H.: address, IV, 197-207.
- JONES, LEONIDAS: address, IV, 254-56.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: death list, IV, 285-86, V, 433-34, VI, 319, VIII, 46-50, IX, 54, XI, 73-82, XIII, 212-19, XIV, 111-32, XVII, 128-31, XVIII, 215-27, XXI, 167-76, XXII, 116-19, XXVI, 127-33, 424-30, XXVII, 119-124, XXVIII, 62-66, 345-48, XXIX, 81-83, 447-48, XXXI, 63-66, XXXII, 595, XXXIII, 738; meetings, III, 517-32, 536-43; secretary's reports, X, 152-55, XVIII, 545-48; picnics, VI, 308-18, XVIII, 534-61; presidential address, III, 537-38; reunion, X, 3-8, 152-63.
- KALKASKA COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 595.
- KENT COUNTY: death list, III, 546-48, IV, KENT COUNTY: (continued) 293-94, V, 439-40, VI, 328-38, VII, 488-514, VIII, 50-54, IX, 54-56, XI, 83-93, XIII, 219-25, XVII, 131-32, XVIII, 227-51, XXI, 176-92, XXII, 120-29, XXVI, 134-46, 430-40, XXVII, 125-32, XXVIII, 66-70, 348-50, XXIX, 84-86, 449-56, XXXI, 67-71, XXXII, 595-98, XXXIII, 739-40, XXXV, 717-18; meeting, VII, 488-514.
- LAPEER COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 598.
- LENAWEE COUNTY: death list, IV, 305-07, V, 446-49, VI, 339-42, VII, 543-45, VIII, 54-60, IX, 56-59, XI, 94-100, XIII, 226-30, XIV, 132-36, XVII, 132-37, XVIII, 251-53, XXI, 193-201, XXII, 129-38, XXVI, 146-60, XXVII, 132-38, XXVIII, 70-73, 350-52, XXIX, 456-63, XXXI, 71-74, XXXII, 599; letter to, II, 423-24; meetings, IV, 295-307, VII, 515-45, XIII, 586-90; organization, II, 390-95; relics exhibit, II, 426; reunion, II, 396-433.
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY: death list, III, 558-59, VI, 342-43, XIII, 230-34, XIV, 136-37, XXI, 202-04, XXVI, 161-62, 441-42, XXVIII, 73-74, 353, XXIX, 86-87, XXXI, 74; meeting, I, 252-58; organization, XXVIII, 569-71.
- LUCE, CYRUS G.: addresses by, XI, 140-44, XXVIII, 299-302, XXIX, 5-8, 407-09.
- MACKINAC COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 599, XXXIII, 740-41.
- MACOMB COUNTY: death list, VII, 546, XXVI, 162-63, 442-43, XXVII, 132-43, XXVIII, 74-75, 354-56, XXIX, 87-90, 463-67, XXXI, 75-78, XXXII, 600, XXXIII, 741-43, XXXIV, 766-71, XXXV, 718-19; meeting, V, 449-50.
- MARKEY, DANIEL P.: address, XI, 144-51.
- MARQUETTE COUNTY: death list, VIII, 60-63, IX, 59, XI, 100-02, XIII, 235, XXVIII, 76, XXXIII, 743-44, XXXV, 719-20; meeting, VI, 351-52.
- MEETINGS: I, 7-8, 14-18, 57-79, II, 1-10, 68-94, III, 1-11, 100-13, IV, 1-10, V,

MEETINGS: (continued) 3-18, VI, 1-12, VII, 1-16, VIII, 1-18, IX, 1-91, XI, 1-21, XIII, 1-291, XIV, 19-51, XVII, 1-211, XVIII, 1-104, XXI, 1-287, XXII, 1-304, XXVI, 1-23, 309-329, XXVII, 1-22, 209-412, XXVIII, 1-93, 293-96, XXIX, 1-5, 401-717, XXXI, 1-12, XXXII, 1-13, XXXIII, 1-10, XXXIV, 1-10, XXXV, 259-60, 329-38, XXXVII, 1-8, XXXVIII, 1-55, XXXIX, 37-38, 40-43, 50-57.

MEMBERS: I, 84-93, II, 184-87, III, 266-69, IV, 169-70, V, 208, VI, 166, VII, 151, VIII, 119, IX, 90-91, XIII, 110-11, XIV, 196, XVIII, ix, XXXVII, 10-12, XXXVIII, 7, 52; death list, XXXVII, 9-12, XXXVIII, 8, 53.

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE: see county by name; death list.

MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION: correspondence, XXXIX, 2, county societies, XXXIX, 26-29; meetings, XXXIX, 6-9, 38-40, 43-50, 52-57; members, XXXIX, 3; museum collections, XXXIX, 11-17; officers, XXXIX, 3; organization, XXXIX, 3-6; publicity, XXXIX, 10-11; report, XXXIX, 1-34.

MICHIGAN: semi-centennial celebration, IX, 217-221.

MILLER, ALBERT: addresses, I, 14-18, 35-36, IV, 359-364.

MILLS, E. T.: address, XVIII, 541-542.

MISSAUKEE COUNTY: death list, XXXII, 600.

MONROE COUNTY: death list, IV, 315, V, 484-87, VI, 383-84, VII, 551-53, VIII, 63-65, XI, 105-06, XIV, 138-41, XVIII, 254-61, XXII, 138, XXVI, 444-45, XXVII, 144-64, XXVIII, 76-77, 356-57, XXIX, 90-91.

MONTCALM COUNTY: death list, VIII, 65-67, XI, 102-04, XIV, 141-43, XVII, 138-39, XXI, 204-08, XXVIII, 357-59, XXIX, 91-93, XXXI, 78-82.

MUSKEGON COUNTY: death list, XIII, 235-36, XIV, 143-44, XVII, 140-42, XXI, 208-10, XXII, 138-42, XXVI, 163-66, 446, XXVII, 164-67, XXVIII, 77-78, 359-61, XXIX, 93-96, XXXII, 601, XXXIII, 744-45; historical sketch, XXI, 640-88.

OAKLAND COUNTY: death list, V, 487, VI, 386, VII, 562-64, VIII, 67-68, XI, 106-26, XIII, 237-65, XIV, 144-70, XVII, 143-60, XVIII, 262-85, XXI, 210-21, XXVI, 166-68, XXVII, 167-68, XXVIII, 78-79, 361-62, XXIX, 97-99, 468-69, XXXI, 83, XXXIV, 771-72, XXXV, 720-21.

OCEANA COUNTY: death list, XXII, 143, XXVI, 169.

OFFICERS: 1874, I, 13; 1874, X, vii; 1875, I, 28; 1876, I, 56, 1877, II, vii; 1878, II, 68; 1879, III, xi; 1880, III, 100, 1881, IV, i; 1882, V, 1-2; 1883, VI, 3-4; 1886, IX, xi-xii; 1887, XI, vii-viii; 1891, XVIII, vii-viii; 1892, XXI, vii-viii; 1893, XXII, vii-viii; 1904, XXXIV, x-xi; 1905-06, XXXV, xi-xii; 1909-10, XXXVI, v-vi; 1911, XXXVIII, vi.

ORGANIZATION: I, 1-55.

OSCODA COUNTY: death list, XIV, 170-73.

OTSEGO COUNTY: death list, XXI, 447.

OTTAWA COUNTY: VI, 399-403, VIII, 68-70, XIII, 265-67, XIV, 173-74, XVII, 161-62, XXI, 221-28, XXII, 143-46, XXXIV, 772.

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES: I, 14-18, 67-69, II, 1-4, 80-83, III, 1-2, 101-06, IV, 1-4, V, 3-9, VI, 5-6, VII, 1-3, VIII, 1-5, IX, 1-5, XI, 1-6, XIII, 1-4, XXI, 278-83, XXII, 198-206, XXV, 5-8, 407-09, XXVIII, 299-302, XXIX, 5-8, 407-09, XXXII, 4-7, XXXIII, 3-5, XXXIV, 5-6, XXXV, 1-2, XXXVIII, 20-21, 42-43.

PRINGLE, EUGENE: address, XVIII, 465-71.

RILEY, HENRY H.: II, 405.

REUNIONS: I, 18-23, 52-55.

ROW, SAMUEL H.: address, II, 520-37.

SAGINAW COUNTY: death list, IV, 383-84, VII, 278-304, VIII, 70-74, IX, 64-75, XI, 126-28, XIII, 267-75, XIV, 175-80, XVII, 162-82, XVIII, 285-97, XXI, 228-43, XXII, 146-61, XXVI, 169-85, 447-66, XXVII, 168-82, XXVIII, 80-87, 363, XXXII, 602-03, XXXIII, 745, XXXIV, 772-73.

SAGINAW VALLEY: meeting, IV; 358-84.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY: death list, IV, 357-58, VII, 566-67, XIII, 276-77, XIV, 182-86, XVII, 184-87, XVIII, 297-98, XXI, 246-58, XXII, 166-75, XXVI, 185-90, 466-74, XXVII, 188-99, XXVIII, 90-91, 366-74, XXIX, 111-19, XXXI, 84-90, XXXII, 603-04.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: death list, IV, 392-93, VIII, 97-101, IX, 75-77, XI, 130-33, XIV, 186-87, XVII, 187-89, XVIII, 298, XXI, 259-62, XXII, 175-86, XXVI, 191-94, 475-78, XXVII, 199-205, XXVIII, 91-92, 374-75, XXIX, 119-20, 473-74, XXXI, 91-95, XXXII, 605-09; meetings, III, 609-16, V, 504-24, VI, 420-22.

SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: death list, III, 616-23, IV, 385-88, V, 488-93, VI, 430-31, VII, 567-78, VIII, 74-97, XI, 128-29, XIII, 278-79, XIV, 180-82, XVII, 183-84, XXI, 243-45, XXII, 162-66, XXVI, 194-98, 478-85, XXVII, 182-88, XXVIII, 88-89, 363-66, XXIX, 99-110, 469-73, XXXI, 96, XXXII, 610, XXXIII, 746, XXXIV, 773-75; meeting, III, 616-23.

SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: presidential address, III, 101-06, 494-96.

STACY, CONSIDER A.: II, 408-10.

STARKEY, LEWIS: address, XVIII, 535-36.

TREASURER'S REPORT: I, 34, 66, II, 10, 94, III, 8-9, 112, IV, 9, V, 15-16, VI, II, VII, 11-12, VIII, 14-15, IX, 14, XI, 17, XIII, 37, XIV, 45-46, XVII, 23, XVIII, 34,

TREASURER'S REPORT: (continued) XXI, 28-29, XXII, 24-25, XXVI, 22, 329, XXVII, 21-22, XXVIII, 15, 303, XXIX, 11, 413, XXXI, 7, XXXII, 12-13, XXXIII, 7, XXXIV, 9, XXXV, 8, 338, XXXVI, 4-5, XXXVII, 8-9, XXXVIII, 11, 25, 55.

TRUSTEES: XXXIX, 111.

TUSCOLA COUNTY: death list, V, 5-25, VII, 580, IX, 77-78, XI, 134, XVII, 189-95, XVIII, 299-301, XXI, 262-66, XXII, 186-87, XXVI, 198-99, 485-87, XXVII, 205-08, XXIX, 474-75, XXXI, 97, XXXII, 610; meeting, II, 501-04.

VAN BUREN COUNTY: death list, VI, 431-42, VII, 581-88, VIII, 101-12, IX, 78-82, XIV, 188-89, XXXIII, 746.

WALKER, CHARLES I.: presidential address, VI, 5-6, VII, 1-3.

WASHTENAW COUNTY: death list, III, 637-42, V, 526, 30, VI, 446-57, VII, 589-96, VIII, 112-17, IX, 82-85, XI, 135-39, XIII, 280-82, XIV, 189-91, XVII, 195-203, XVIII, 301-04, XXI, 266, XXVI, 488-90, XXVIII, 92, XXIX, 121, 476-77, XXXI, 98, XXXIII, 746-48, XXXIV, 775-77; meeting, I, 79-80; organization, I, 326-27; picnic, II, 522-49; report, 393-405.

WAYNE COUNTY: death list, II, 53-67, IV, 422-27, V, 567-68, VI, 517-21, VII, 597-626, VIII, 117-19, IX, 86-89, XIV, 191-93, XVII, 203, XVIII, 304-08, XXI, 267-78, XXII, 187-97, XXVI, 200-04, 491-500, XXVIII, 92-93, 375-76, XXXIII, 748, XXXIV, 777-78, XXXV, 721-24.

WELLS, HEZEKIAH G.: presidential address, IV, 1-4.

WILLIAMS, BRADLEY: presidential address, XVIII, 536-38.

WING, TALCOT E.: presidential address, XIII, 1-4.

YAPLE, GEORGE L.: address, XVIII, 558-61.